BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06542 314 5

No. .....

THE TRUSTEES OF THE
PUBLIC LIBRARY
LVX
OMNIVM
CIVIVM
OF THE CITY OF
BOSTON
1852 1878

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/proceedingsofsch1964bost

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

OF THE

CITY OF BOSTON

1964

CITY OF BOSTON
ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES DEPARTMENT
PRINTING SECTION
1964

Gov Doc
6350
.8
1964

19 Jan '72

SCHOOL COMMITTEE
1964

Terms Expire January, 1966

William E. O'Connor, *Chairman*
Thomas S. Eisenstadt
Arthur J. Gartland
Louise Day Hicks
Joseph Lee

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Jan. 6, 1964

The meeting for organization of the School Committee of the City of Boston for the current municipal year was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 12:50 p. m., and adjourned at 1:22 p. m.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks.

The meeting was called to order by Mr. Lee.

—

Mr. Lee: The annual meeting of the School Committee for organization shall now be called to order, and I am sitting here calling the meeting to order by virtue of being the member present whose original election as a member of the School Committee is of the earliest date. Notice it doesn't say I am the oldest. As I have said before, I'm just a young fellow struggling to get along, but I happen to have been elected earlier.

In setting the stage or framework for these proceedings, before we get down to electing a Chairman and other points of organization I do want to say something which perhaps should have been said years earlier.

Almost by a fluke the Mayor is elected in November as contrasted to our Chairman for the next year who is not yet elected. Therefore, it is the Mayor who can plan for and hold inaugural ceremonies. We are the more venerable body, having been in existence for some 300 years as compared to the Mayor's little more than a hundred years, and we should be holding the inaugural ceremonies and inviting the Mayor to listen to us, but it's the other way around and we are in the peculiar position of sitting rather silently while the Mayor says what he has to say, and perhaps deceiving the public insofar as we may disagree with the Mayor and also failing to express our agreements where it occurs.

I for one do want to make two comments. Other members may also so that we at our inauguration here and now properly assert and voice our opinions and recommendations for the coming year.

To be sure, I was glad and gratified to see the Mayor speak of the need of the schools pursuing expanded services for the pupils and the need of more money to meet those services. I heartily commend him on that and naturally extend as far as I can my grateful cooperation.

However, I want to say I do think he was amiss in blaming the state for Boston's tax difficulties, and I think I should point out to him that if he should successfully appeal to the state for further funds, the state is almost certain to turn around and tell him to assess Boston and follow tax practices such as are recorded by the State Tax Commissioner.

As I have said to my associates here before, the State Tax Commissioner's biennial assessment for purposes of allocatiing state funds to the cities and towns puts Boston's true valuation at $2,200,000,000 as against Collins' mere $1,400,000,000. So Collins assesses at only two-thirds of the rightful and Constitutional valuation of the property in Boston as fixed by the State Tax Commissioner.

If he does appeal to the state and the state does turn around and tell him to assess Constitutionally and legally, he then will have $800,000,000 more in assessable valuations to tax, which means $80 million more in tax revenues, or he can lower the tax rate, say, to $80 per $1,000, and in either case have plenty of money to do all the things he wants to do and all the things which he so graciously realizes that the School Committee wanted to do.

So I did want to note for the record my points of agreement and divergence with the Mayor's utterances at Symphony Hall. I don't know whether other members wish to comment or not. If they do, I will certainly pause to hear them and otherwise go on to the matter of electing a Chairman. Is that the next business, Mr. Winter?

Secretary: Communication from the Board of Election Commissioners.

Mr. Lee: If I hear no further comment, I will ask for a communication from the Board of Election Commissioners, or do I have it here, Mr. Winter?

Secretary: You have a copy, and I will read it.

—

MEMBERS-ELECT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The Secretary read the following communication:

CITY OF BOSTON
BOARD OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS

111 City Hall Annex
10 December 1963

Edward J. Winter, Secretary

Boston School Commitee

15 Beacon Street, Boston

Dear Mr. Winter:

We certify at the City Election held in the City of Boston on 5 November 1963, for the choice of five members of the School Committee for the term of two years, that the following were duly elected to said office:

Louise Day Hicks, 1780 Columbia Road, Ward 7.

Thomas S. Eisenstadt, 24 Roslin Street, Ward 17.

Joseph Lee, 43 South Russell Street, Ward 3.

William E. O'Connor, 28 Malcolm Road, Ward 19.

Arthur J. Gartland, 180 Commonwealth Avenue, Ward 5.

Respectfully yours
David Lasker
Gertrude A. Pfau
Maurice L. Smith
George H. Greene
BOARD OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS OF BOSTON

Placed on file.

ADMINISTRATION OF ANTI-COMMUNIST OATH

Mr. Lee: Is the next order of business the administration of an anti-Communist oath by a member of the Legal Department?

Secretary: Yes.

Mr. Lee: Mr. Keefe.

At the request of the Chairman, Mr. J. Edward Keefe of the Law Department then administered to the five members of the School Committee the Anti-Communist Oath for Employees of the City of Boston in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

—

ELECTION OF CHAIRMAN

Mr. Lee: As I have said at our last such meeting, there is no really set procedure, and I am always a little in doubt as to just how to go about this.

My inclination, which I again lay before you, is that nominations be made, and I see no reason why any member shouldn't speak for or against anyone nominated, and after nominations are made and there are no more, then people have voiced their sentiments pro or con, and I would think then the ballot would be taken.

If there is no objection to that procedure, I would like to have offered nominations for the office of Chairman.

Mr. Gartland: Mr. Chairman, I nominate Mr. William E. O'Connor for Chairman.

Mr. Lee: Mr. O'Connor is nominated for Chairman.

Mr. Eisenstadt: Mr. Chairman, I think it's a profound privilege for me to nominate a man whose entire adult life has been dedicated unselfishly to effective public service, a man who has served primarily in the capacity of the School Committeeman for many years and who has apprised the public of the fact that there are always two sides to every issue, a man of noble birthright and of humble spirit: Joseph Lee.

Mr. Lee: Thank you very much, Mr. Eisenstadt. I think I could feel inclined to decline the nomination. I

might say for rather personal reasons the degree of work involved leaves one in a way less time to work on issues; there are so many technical matters to be taken up by the Chairman. But I am very grateful to Mr. Eisenstadt for the nomination, and I would like to remind myself and others that I nominated him for the Chairmanship last year, as I recall it.

Having declined myself, I would like to make a few seconding remarks in favor of Mr. Gartland's nomination of Mr. O'Connor. I think Mr. O'Connor has plucked from the tree of wisdom some of its choicest fruits. Oddly enough, they include very obvious fruits which even a child would pluck and also some very high fruits which one can only reach by courage and virtue.

What impresses me particularly is that where we have had some raw spots in the school system, by which I mean lack of teachers, Mr. O'Connor has come right to the fore. I am thinking of our special class teachers where we have not been able to recruit enough, and I think also of our high school teachers where we are still a hundred teachers short, and Mr. O'Connor has had the simple directness to understand the obvious part of the situation and has not been content to leave those posts unstaffed and has not resorted to any ill-thought-out recommendations but in both cases has argued and voted in favor of offering better pay to those unfilled positions where we were unable to attract teachers at lesser pay.

I can think of no more sensible and no more primary concern of the school system because how you can run a school system without trained teachers is something that I don't think anyone could ever explain to me.

Mr. O'Connor has stood for, sometimes with the cooperation of his colleagues here and sometimes without, the simple American system of offering a little more generous financial recognition to those who would come and fill a privation which otherwise would stay uncovered, and in that he has used rare courage because he would have no part of any entangling alliances, as it were, but has thought of the needs of the children for teachers and the plain, simple, straightforward, American way of not dragging people to work in chains but offering them a little more friendly compensation to come and fill the teaching ramparts which were unmanned.

That has particularly impressed me in Mr. O'Connor besides many other contributions he has made to the Committee, so that I want to make this a speech that seconds the election of Mr. O'Connor.

Mr. Gartland: I move that nominations be closed.

Mr. Lee: I do want to give time to any others. Mr. Gartland has moved that nominations be closed. The Chair will rule that nominations are closed without a vote unless a vote is called for. So now it's time to take a ballot, Mr. Winter.

Secretary: Will each member state the name of the person whom he votes for?

(Rollcall:)

Mr. Eisenstadt: Joe Lee.

Mr. Gartland: William E. O'Connor.

Mrs. Hicks: William E. O'Connor.

Mr. O'Connor: Well, I couldn't exercise the modesty, so I shall vote for myself, William E. O'Connor.

Mr. Lee: William E. O'Connor.

(Applause)

—

Mr. O'Connor assumed the Chair.

STATEMENT OF NEWLY-ELECTED CHAIRMAN

Chairman O'Connor: I wish to thank my associates on the Committee for putting that confidence in me to steer this ship of state that my colleague Joe Lee so adequately described as our responsibility for the coming year, and I plan, of course, to dedicate the years of service that I have given

to the Boston schools plus those spent in education in general and try to call on the benefits of that experience and to bring something new, perhaps a few changes, a few ideas, and, as the Mayor himself says, perhaps take a new look at our system.

I never had any doubt about the value of our system. It's an excellent school system. We have gone on with the tradition of many years, and maybe we might need, by taking perhaps a new look, to bring it up to date. As in all things management is constantly looking for new thoughts, new ideas, and I think this Committee could do the same thing by looking over some of the things we are now doing and placing a new evaluation upon what we are doing.

Is it accomplishing the results that we hope to accomplish? Are we having our staff do the work that they are best able to do? Are we using their time most effectively?

After all, the most precious asset we have is our time, and as I look around me and find that our Assistant Superintendents seem so busy, the thought comes to me: Could we perhaps lighten their load so that they will stay with us longer and we will have the benefit of their abilities? So there are a few things that I had in mind that we could do to improve our operation.

I think even in our own meetings we could make a little improvement, in the preparation of our agenda and getting the things in order. I have been yelling about this for years now and I certainly hope, Mr. Winter, that we will try to get those a week ahead of time so our members could study what they have to vote on a week later, because many important items come up here, and, unless we do give it proper thought and consideration, we may make the wrong vote. We may make the wrong decision under the pressure that goes on in any School Committee meeting.

So I suggest that to you, Mr. Winter: That we do make a plan between you and Dr. Ohrenberger's staff that whatever is to be considered be given to us at least one week ahead of time.

I also think that for the sake of uniformity it would be nice to go back and follow the rules of the School Committee and have our meetings regularly on the first and the third Mondays so that the public and the administrative staff would know, and then Mr. Winter too, could plan the program knowing that those are the meeting dates and the work is ready and we know they are and we can plan our outside activities without this constant checking to see if this is available or that is available. If we know beforehand that those are the dates, that will be that. So I suggest that as another consideration.

I do feel that we should redefine the position of our Boston public school system in our own community. Education, of course, is the reason for our own existence. The present trend is to hold the schools responsible for social work, parental work, moral guidance and instruction that really belongs to the church, and for recrational activities that should be handled by our Parks and Recreation Department.

Our staff are not properly trained or equipped to do this work and our budget does not certainly provide adequate finances, and I urge these other agencies to do their part and permit us to devote all our efforts to the education of our youth.

I think we do need to extend our guidance services, as my colleague, Mr. Eisenstadt, has often mentioned, to the elementary level to determine if the inability to learn has its origin at that level. If so, steps can be

taken to correct the problem in order to develop a liking for school in our children.

I think, as I mentioned before, we should perhaps have a little evaluation of our administrative staff. I have thought for many years that we refer so many things to the Board of Superintendents. If you would take that board of seven—six Assistant Superintendents and one Business Manager—and figure out the hourly cost of that board to sit down at a meeting, it does run into some money.

I think this—and I will suggest it to our good Superintendent: That perhaps many of the things that the board itself sits down to consider could well be considered by one Assistant Superintendent and let him make the recommendation to the Committee or, rather, first of all to the Superintendent and then to the Committee, and that would free the other five and the sixth member, the Business Manager, to do other work which they would have to do anyway, but it certainly would help to conserve their energies and perhaps confine them to the regular, routine day of work without the many extra hours of activity.

Again, it's only in the light of using their talents, preserving their abilities, so that we will get effective work, and I certainly think, Dr. Ohrenberger, that it is really worth a try to see how it works out.

This is one of the items I have been asking for for the last two years, but the matter seemed to be dropped. We have for a long time looked for electronic testing in the fall. We have the old, antique method of the pen and pencil and the teachers spending over three-quarters of their day correcting these examinations, which is very expensive if you were to charge their time to the cost of the operation of this antiquated system.

We understand that the same test, the exact duplicate, may be so prepared that they may be electronically corrected, and it would then permit the teachers to devote their time to the things for which they are trained and educated. One of the most boring things that any teacher has to do is, of course, to correct tests. We would relieve them of that responsibility. We would save money in the area of $15 or $20 thousand that is spent to process those tests after they are corrected.

Again, we are putting a few problems on Dr. Ohrenberger's shoulders, but I do hope that we do come up with some concrete plans on this. They were supposed to go in this last fall but they were bypassed, and I hope they will go in next fall. See if we can't bring that area of our activity up to date.

Another thing that I have mentioned constantly and yet it seems to have been bypassed is this: I firmly believe that cafeteria clerical work is not the obli ation or the duty of a teacher. I think some way, somehow, we ought to be able to train, starting next September, some of the staff of Mrs. Richards' department. Some of those women certainly could take that ordinary clerical job away from teachers who spend a half a day each day of the school year doing that work.

I also feel—again, to the Superintendent—and I had suggested to Mr. Canty recently on his advent—that there is new blood here. Let's take a look at our promotional rating chart. I don't think in there that we do reach the people that ought to come forward in those top administrative jobs to run our schools. I think there is an area of improvement. We have improved it somewhat during the last year by eliminating the teaching visit. It's expedited the obtaining of the ratings. It's expedited our teachers' lists.

I do think there are areas for improvement. Specifically, I might say that there should be somewhere in this

rating system of ours a spot for the principal or the headmaster who is the immediate superior of a teacher to put down in written form what his proper appraisal of the candidate is and be prepared to explain to that candidate why he or she didn't do well, and in that way they can correct their efforts.

In my own experience in the schools I know that was one of the lacks that beset me and others going up for ratings. We never got any either constructive or destructive criticism of our scholarly teaching ability or our work. We were given a mark, and that was it.

I think we would generate a great deal more enthusiasm, a great deal more morale-building in our teachers, if they felt that they were getting a mark just the same as children feel. If they are getting the mark that befits their ability, they are satisfied.

I think our staff would be satisfied if they felt that the principal could sit down, as they do in almost every other city and town school system, and exactly explain to you: "You are weak in this point; you are weak in that point"—by the same fashion that our Department of Practice and Training educates our new teachers by having them come in here for conference and tell them where they are weak and the areas in which they may improve. I think no matter how long we have our teachers, that is an area in which we could offer some improvement.

So I do think that that is an area. I think, too, that those going to administrative positions should have an examination. Some form of written examination on administrative problems would give the candidates these problems to solve and let them come up with a solution as to how they would handle it if they were beset with that problem. You could then seem to get an evaluation of their ability to handle administrative work which now seems to be absent.

And finally, I do think that we could expand a little on our bulletin that Mr. Hambleton has been overlooking. I think we could use it to bring the message of what the schools are doing and what the Committee is trying to do for the improvement of instruction so that we would get a closer link between the home and the school. They would understand our problems better, and in that way I think we would get a great deal more cooperation from our parents rather than criticism that the schools aren't doing this and the criticism that we are offering inferior instruction in our schools.

I would take this as a final opportunity to say that we have no inferior education in our schools. What we have been getting is an inferior type of pupil that we have been asked to cope with. It's a difficult problem, but I was talking to the Superintendent before this meeting started, and he said: "All of the ten improvements in that particular area are now under way, but, as all good educators will tell you, you can't expect results over night. It takes a long time in education before the roots are firmly implanted in the soil to produce an effective flower." So that if those parents and citizens and taxpayers of Boston will only be patient with Dr. Ohrenberger and his staff, within a year or two good results will come from the efforts that are now being made.

I certainly again want to thank my colleagues for their confidence in me, and I hope we will be able to go forward with a good record, as Mayor Collins said today, having something to which we can point with pride and say that in our year of service we have done this.

—

ELECTION OF TREASURER

Chairman: The next order is for the election of a Treasurer. I don't know how much money he handles. I don't know whether he even gets hold of it, but, in any event, he

has the obligation of being Treasurer of our School Committee.

Mr. Lee: I nominate Mr. Gartland.

Chairman: Mr. Gartland has been nominated for Treasurer of our School Committee.

Mr. Eisenstadt: I second the nomination.

Chairman: Mr. Winter, would you be good enough to call the roll?

(Rollcall:)

Mr. Eisenstadt: Mr. Gartland.

Mr. Gartland: Present.

Chairman: No, I wouldn't accept that vote: No "Present" vote. He's got to vote.

Mr. Gartland: I vote for the nominee.

Mrs. Hicks: Mr. Gartland.

Mr. Lee: Mr. Gartland.

Chairman: Delighted to vote for the man who made my nomination. I return the compliment.

The Chair declared Mr. Arthur J. Gartland unanimously elected Treasurer of the Corporation.

—

Adoption of Rules and Regulations Involving Expenditure of Money.

Chairman: No. 5 on our agenda is for the adoption of the rules and regulations involving the expenditure of money. Mr. Winter, we will give you the honor of reading that.

The Secretary read the following:

ORDERED, That the Rules of the School Committee and the Regulations, of the Public Schools of last year which involve the expenditure of money, are hereby adopted for the present year unless otherwise ordered.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

Adoption of Rules and Regulations not involving expenditure of money.

Chairman: Now we have No. 6 which calls for the adoption of the rules and regulations not involving the expenditure of money.

The Secretary read the following:

ORDERED, That the rules of the public schools of last year which do not involve the expediture of money are hereby adopted for the present year unless otherwise ordered.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—O.

—

EXECUTION OF CONTRACTS OR LEASES

Chairman: No. 7 calls for an order on the execution of contracts or leases.

The Secretary read the following:

ORDERED, That the Chairman is hereby authorized in the name and behalf of the School Committee, to execute any contract or lease for the use of school premises, the use of said quarters having been authorized previously by the School Committee.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

COMMUNICATION FROM BUSINESS MANAGER

A communication was received from the Business Manager, under date of Jan. 6, 1964, recommending that the accompanying four orders be passed by the School Committee at its organization meeting in January 1964:

The following four orders were offered:

ORDERED, That during the fiscal year 1964 any member of the School Committee is hereby authorized to approve summarized requisitions and special drafts on the City Auditor

prepared by the Business Manager and which cover all payrolls, vouchers and other documents calling for the expenditure of money, each of which has been previously approved in writing by the Business Manager as required under the provisions of Chapter 497 of the Acts of 1946, which reads in part as follows: "The Business Manager shall in writing approve and transmit to the auditor of said city all vouchers, payrolls and other documents calling for the expenditure of money, together with summarized requisitions on said auditor, approved by the Committee or by any authorized member thereof, and requesting said auditor to place said vouchers, payrolls, and other documents on his draft for payment by the treasurer of said city.

ORDERED, That during the fiscal year 1964 the Chairman of the School Committee is hereby authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, contracts for equipment, supplies and other items, each contract having been prepared by the Business Manager and previously approved by him in writing as required under the provisions of Chapter 497 of the Acts of 1946.

ORDERED, That the School Committee acknowledges the valuable assistance rendered by the Sealer of Weights and Measures in checking the weights of coal delivered by contractors in the several school buildings during the past year and hereby requests the Sealer of Weights and Measures to check the weights of coal to be delivered to the several school buildings during the current year.

ORDERED, That under the provisions of Chapter 497 of the Acts of 1946, the Deputy Business Manager, or in his absence, the Principal Accountant, shall act as Business Manager during the current fiscal year, only during the time that the Business Manager is absent or otherwise unable to act, and shall, during such time, exercise all the powers and perform all the duties of said Business Manager.

On roll call, the four orders passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS 0

—

SECRETARY PRO TEMPORE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Assistant Secretary to the School Committee shall act as Secretary pro tempore at the School Committee conferences and meetings during the current calendar year when the Secretary is absent or otherwise unable to act.

Chairman: No. 9 is the order on the Secretary pro temporare which makes it automatic that if Mr. Winter is not here, Miss Laffey will automatically take his place without any action on our part.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

Chairman: I am delighted to adjourn the meeting so that we may go down and see the Honorable Mayor and partake of his luncheon.

If there is no objection, I think we will set the third Monday for our next meeting.

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Jan. 20, '64

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon st., Boston at 7:45 p. m., and recessed at 10:12 p. m. At the request of Mr. Lee a special conference was held at 10:21 p. m., and adjourned at 11:30 p. m.

—

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon st. at 7:25 p. m., and recessed at 7:45 p. m., resumed at 10:13 p. m., and adjourned at 10:20 p. m.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor.

—

The following communication was received:

CITY OF BOSTON
Office of the City Clerk
Room 22, City Hall
Jan. 16, 1964

Mr. Edward J. Winter
Secretary of the
School Committee
15 Beacon st., Boston.

Dear Mr. Winter:

You are hereby notified that at the ceremonies incident to the inauguration of the Mayor and City Council of Boston, held at Symphony Hall on Monday, Jan. 6, 1964 at ten o'clock a. m.

Thomas S. Eisenstadt, 21 Roslin st., Dorchester
Arthur J. Gartland, 180 Commonwealth ave., Boston
Louise Day Hicks, 1780 Columbia rd., So. Boston
Joseph Lee, 43 So. Russell st., Boston
William E. O'Connor, 28 Malcolm rd., W. Roxbury.

having been duly elected to be members of the School Committee of the City of Boston, appeared and were sworn as such members.

Attest:

(Signed) J. M. Dunlea
City Clerk

Placed on file.

CORRECTION OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Dec. 4, 1963, are hereby corrected to read as folows:

Under the order suspending the sessions of all classes in the Boston Public Schools, the vote should read:

YEAS — Messrs. Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—3

NAYS — Messrs. Eisenstadt and Gartland—2

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Aug. 29, 1963, of Mary H. Lee, permanent substitute, Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Dec. 19, 1963 of Marguerite V. Pierce, teacher, kindergarten, Ellis Mendell District.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that letters of condolence, to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved families.

—

RESIGNATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 20, 1964, reporting the resignation of Mary Cummings Calden, teacher, elementary, Mather District, to take effect Dec. 31, 1963.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENT ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 20, 1964, reporting the retirement from active service of the following - named member of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect Jan. 31, 1964, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Department of School Hygiene — Catherine B. Gillis, school medical aid.

Placed on file.

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominatons by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates stated were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Business Education—Robert F. Buck, director (from head of department, Brighton High School), Feb. 1, 1964.

Boston Technical High School — Charles Kaner, guidance counselor (from head of department, Roslindale High School), Feb. 1, 1964. Francis G. Power, guidance counselor (from master, Hyde Park High School), Feb. 1, 1964.

English High School — Joseph Lapidus, guidance counselor (from vocational instructor), Feb. 1, 1964.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls—Mary A. Connolly, guidance counselor (from teacher, high school, Girls' High School), Feb. 1, 1964.

Henry L. Higginson Distrist—Agatha G. Howard, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary), Feb. 1, 1964.

John Marshall District—Mary A. McLean, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary), Feb. 1, 1964.

John Winthrop District—Kathleen M. Noonan, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary, James J. Chittick District) Feb. 1, 1964.

Rice-Franklin District — Gloria C. DeAngelis, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary Longfellow District), Feb. 1, 1964.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Boston Latin School—Daniel J. Leary, junior master (minimum salary—$4980 — anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 1, 1964.

Dorchester High School—Paul J. O'Toole, junior master (from teacher, junior high James P. Timilty Junior High School), Feb. 1, 1964.

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—John H. Howard, shop instructor (fifth) year salary — $5940 — anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 1, 1964.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

(ADVANCEMENT WITHIN THE SERVICE)

East Boston High School —Harold F. Garrett, junior master (from cooperative instructor), Sept. 1, 1963.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 20, 1964, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named person to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division, for the term 1963-64:

General Helper

Henry Simmons, Jan. 3, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the folowing vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

(TOOLKEEPER)

Dorchester High School—John F. O'Brien, Jan. 2, 1964.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks. Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 20, 1964, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teachers for the term specified:

James J. Chittick District —Mary E. Kerrissey, teacher, elementary, Jan. 2, 1964 to Dec. 31, 1964.

Paul A. Dever District—Marion P. Meadows, teacher, primary, Jan. 13, 1964 to Jan. 12, 1965, inclusive.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 20, 1964. recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence for rest be granted to the following-named teachers for the term specified:

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls—Veronica M. McNamee, teacher, high school, physical education, Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965.

Martin District—Eleanor J. McNally, teacher, elementary, Jan. 23 to Aug. 31, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 20, 1964, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

William E. Endicott District—Jean A. Umscheid, teacher, primary, Dec. 2, 1963.

William E. Russell District—Elaine K. Coill, teacher, kindergarten, Jan. 2, 1964.

William Lloyd Garrison District — Helayne R. Dratch, teacher, elementary, Nov. 12, 1963.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School — Anna J. Tretter, teacher, junior high,, Jan. 2, 1964.

John Winthrop District—Eileen S. Padua, teacher, primary, Jan. 2. 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs, Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 20, 1964, reporting that leave of absence without pay granted to M. Patricia Sheehy, teacher, elementary, Bigelow District, to take effect Dec. 2, 1962, has been terminated to take effect Dec. 6, 1963, and recommended that leave of absence without pay for ma-

ternity be granted to take effect Dec. 7, 1963, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was terminated and the further leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 20, 1964, reporting subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has discontinued leaves of absence for maternity granted to the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates specified:

Emily A. Fifield District —Beverly P. Washburn, teacher, primary, Dec. 31, 1963.

James P. Timilty Junior High School — Ellen F. O'Neill, teacher, junior high, Dec. 31, 1963.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—Emma B. Reavis, teacher, junior high, physical education, Dec. 31, 1963.

William Howard Taft Junior High School—Margaret M. O'Connor, teacher, junior high, Dec. 31, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the discontinuances of leaves of absence were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor, —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 20, 1964, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, and the Department of Civil Service, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named for the period specified:

Department of School Lunches—Anna L. Butler, cafeteria attendant, Jan. 1 to Aug. 31, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED. That Julia A. Rutledge, teacher, high school, Girls' High School, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty (30) days from Jan. 21, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 20, 1964, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Elizabeth Campbell McMahon, teacher, kindergarten, Rice-Franklin District, to the same position in the Edmund P. Tileston District, Feb. 1, 1964.

Francis E. O'Brien, guidance counselor, Boston Technical High School, to the same position in the South Boston High School, Feb. 1, 1964.

Ellen Stenson O'Neill, teacher, junior high, James P. Timilty Junior High School, to the same position in the Washington Irving Junior High School, Jan. 1, 1964.

Jenny M. Penta, teacher, kindergarten, Agassiz District, to the same position in the Michelangelo-Eliot-Hancock District, Jan. 1, 1964.

Patricia Collins Sullivan, teacher, primary, Ellis Mendell District, to the same position in the Mary Hemenway District, Dec. 17, 1963.

Beverly P. Washburn, teacher, primary, Minot District, to the same position in the James J. Chittick District, Jan. 1, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

ASSIGNMENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 20, 1964, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teacher as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect on the date stated and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1964, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee:

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children — Madeleine A. Hern, teacher, physically handicapped children, to the Day School for Immigrants, Dec. 1, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 20, 1964, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher, to serve in the position indicated, until such time as it shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1964:

Hyde-Everett District — Florence A. Taylor, teacher, primary, as acting Assistant Principal, (vice Mildred G. DiDio, absent on leave), Jan. 2, 1964.

Mather District — Ethel M. Donoghue, teacher, primary, as acting vice principal (vice Marion Boland, absent on leave) Jan. 1, 1964.

Placed on file.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 20, 1964, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following-named female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

Blackington—John Cheverus District—Kathleen M. Platt, teacher, elementary, married Dec. 29, 1963; new name Kathleen Platt McQuillan.

John Marshall District—Kathleen P. Tierney, teacher, primary, married Oct. 19, 1963, new name Kathleen Tierney Maloney.

John Winthrop District—Betty Anne Fetler, teacher, primary, married Dec. 15, 1963, new name Betty Fetler Zeytoojnian.

Rice-Franklin District — Marcia Liebeskind, teacher, primary, married June 16, 1963, new name Marcia Liebeskind Goldman.

William E. Endicott District — Mary L. Nyhan, teacher, primary, married Dec. 28, 1963, new name Mary Nyhan Deignan.

Placed on file.

—

REPORT OF ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 20, 1964, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Joseph McKenney, Director, Physical Education, on his attendance at

the National Conference of City and County Directors and Supervisors of Health, Physical Education and Recreation, held in Washington, D. C., Dec. 1 to 5, 1963.

Placed on file.

—

APPROPRIATION FOR PAYMENT OF PENSIONS

A communication was received from the Secretary, Board of Trustees, Permanent School Pension Fund, under date of Jan. 20, 1964, reporting that at a meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Permanent School Pension Fund held in the office of the City Treasurer, Dec. 19, 1963, the following vote was passed:

VOTED, That this Board of Trustees of the Permanent School Pension Fund hereby approves the transfer to the School Committee of the City of Boston during the current year, of the proceeds from the sale of the securities which the Collector - Treasurer was authorized and empowered to sell on the two previous votes, together with the cash available in the Principal Account and the Income Account, after the completion of the sale, for appropriation and payment of pensions to teachers, said transfer being in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 468 of the Acts of 1951 as amended by Chapter 781 of the Acts of 1951, Chapter 624 of the Acts of 1952, Chapter 298 of the Acts of 1955, and Chapter 594 of the Acts of 1955; and that the said Collector-Treasurer is hereby instructed to notify the School Committee of the exact amount available for this purpose.

The Collector - Treasurer has instructed the Secretary to inform the School Committee that the amount available is $67,938.34.

Placed on file.

—

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES

A communication was received from the Business Manager, under date of Jan. 20, 1964, submitting a statement showing the appropriations, and expenditures and balances for general school purposes and special items for the first eleven drafts of the current fiscal year, the expenditures for the first eleven drafts of the fiscal year 1962 and the increases and decreases in the several items.

Placed on file.

—

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 20, 1964, submitting the eighty-first annual report of the Superintendent of Public Schools covering the school year 1962-63.

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That this Committee hereby adopts as its annual report for the year 1962-63 the Annual Report of the Superintendent, being School Document No. 14, 1963, and that 5,000 copies be printed.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Mrs. Hicks, Lee and O'Connor—4.

NAYS — Mr. Gartland —1.

—

ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Anna J. Doyle, Clerk and Stenographer, Division of Pupil Adjustment Counseling, be paid additional compensation of two dollars ($2.00) per day, to take effect Jan. 2, 1964, and to continue pending appointment of a Principal Clerk and Stenographer to that office.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5

NAYS—0

PROVISIONAL PROMOTION, CLERK AND STENOGRAPHER

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of Civil Service, Helen F. Brady, Clerk and Stenographer, Office of the Secretary, be provisionally promoted to the position of Senior Clerk and Stenographer, to take effect Jan. 22, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS: — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

COMPENSATION FOR TEMPORORY SUPERVISORS OF ATTENDANCE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That effective Jan. 1, 1964, the compensation of temporary Supervisors of Attendance be established at the rate of eighteen dollars ($18) per day.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5

NAYS—0

—

CLASSES SUSPENDED FOR ENTRANCE EXAMINATIONS

ORDERED, That classes be suspended at Boston Technical High School on Mar. 10, 1964; and at Boston Latin and Girls' Latin on March 24, 1964, in order that entrance examinations may be held in those buildings.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5

NAYS—0

CLASS GRADES, CUSTODIANS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the class grade of the Brighton High School be changed from No. 25 to No. 27, for custodial purposes, to take effect Jan. 22, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Eisenstadt, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—3

NAYS—Messrs. Gartland and Lee—2

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED: That the class grade of the Donald McKay School be changed from No. 21 to No. 23, for custodial purposes, to take effect Jan. 22, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Eisenstadt, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—4.

NAYS—Mr. Gartland.

—

ADDITIONAL SICK LEAVE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, John Lydon, Storekeeper, Supply Room, be granted an additional thirty (30) days' sick leave, without loss of pay, from Jan. 2, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Eisenstadt, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—3.

NAYS—Messrs. Gartland and Lee—2.

—

RESIGNATIONS OF CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 20, 1964, reporting the resignation of the following junior building custodians to take effect on the dates indicated:

James E. Cosgrove, Hyde Park High School, Dec. 31, 1963.

Charles E. Rull, Boston Latin School, Jan. 7, 1964. Accepted.

CUSTODIAL STAFF OF ADMINISTRATION BUILDING PLACED UNDER SCHOOLHOUSE CUSTODIAN

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the custodial staff in the Administration Building be placed under the jurisdiction of the Schoolhouse Custodian, to take effect forthwith.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mr. Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—4

NAYS—Mr. Eisenstadt—1

—

LEAVE OF ABSENCE, CUSTODIAN

The following was offered:

ORDERED: That, subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Mario J. Salvi, Junior Building Custodian, be granted a leave of absence, without pay, for a period of three months from Jan. 13, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1

—

TRANSFERS OF CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 20, 1964, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, the following - named senior building custodians who, by seniority and merit, stand at the head of their respective list, be transferred to the schools indicated, to take effect Jan. 8, 1964:

John J. Sandock, from Patrick T. Campbell Junior High to Washington Irving Junior High School.

Leo J. Powell, from Fairmount to Maurice J. Tobin School.

Leo R. Howe, from Elihu Greenwood to John F. Kennedy School.

John H. Sheehan, from William Bacon to George H. Conley School.

Frank A. Dowler, from Charlestown High to English High School.

John J. Reid, from John J. Williams to George Bancroft School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER,
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Feb. 3, 1964

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Admin stration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, at 8 p. m., and recessed at 9:30 p. m., resumed at 10:42 p. m., and adjourned at 12:02 a. m.

—

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street at 9:30 p. m., and recessed at 9:37 p. m., resumed at 10:12 p. m., and recessed at 10:42 p. m., resumed at 12:02 a. m., and adjourned at 12:07 a. m., the Chairman presiding.

Present — Messrs, Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs, Lee and O'Connor.

—

BOND ISSUE 1963

The following communication was read:

CITY OF BOSTON
In City Council

ORDERED: That the sum of Twenty-Nine Million Dollars ($29,000,000) be, and hereby is, appropriated for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses or additions thereto in the City of Boston which are now, or hereafter may become, approved school projects within the meaning of St. 1948, ch. 645, as amended, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses or additions; and to meet such appropriation the Collector-Treasurer is hereby authorized to issue, from time to time, under St. 1948, ch. 645, sec. 8, as amended, on request of the Mayor, bonds or certificates of indebtedness of the City of Boston to said amount.

In City Council October 21, 1963. Read once and passed—yeas nine.

In City Council November 18, 1963. Read a second time and again passed—yeas eight, nays none.

Approved by the Mayor November 21, 1963, he certifying on the original order that the foregoing loan order is not, in his opinion, to meet a current expense.

Attest:

J. M. Dunlea
City Clerk.

December 12, 1963.

I hereby certify that no petition, asking that the question of approving or disapproving the foregoing order be submitted to the voters, was filed with the City Clerk within twenty days from November 21, 1963, and the order therefore becomes effective on December 12, 1963, in accordance with the provisions of chapter 108 of the Acts of 1939.

Attest:

J. M. Dunlea
City Clerk.

Placed on file.

—

PRELIMINARY ESTIMATES

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON—
DEPARTMENT OF
SCHOOL BUILDINGS
26 Norman Street,
Boston 14, Mass.
February 3, 1964

Mr. Edward J. Winter,
Secretary,
School Committee
City of Boston,
15 Beacon Street,
Boston 8, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:—

Under date of January 30, 1964 you forwarded to the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings a draft of proposed expenditures for 1964 for land and buildings to be forwarded to the Mayor, under the provisions of Chapter 513 of the Acts of 1945, and Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949 and Chapter 786 of the Acts of 1963:

LAND AND BUILDINGS

Administeration expenses, Salaries	$100,000.00
Rent of Hired Accomodations	18,700.00
Expenses in connection with sales of school properties (Balance from 1963 appropriation for this purpose has been carried over by the City Auditor for use in 1964)	—

Plans and construction for an addition to Hyde Park High School—extension of machine shops to accommodate new machinery from United States Government	140,000.00
Plans and construction—completion of skeleton second story of Charles Sumner School, to provide seven classrooms.	284,860.00
Reserve for land, plans, and construction of such additional accommodations as may become necessary	169,073.00
Total	$712,633.00

The Board feels that the following draft of proposed expenditures should be adopted by the School Committee:

LAND AND BUILDINGS

Administration expenses, Salaries	$100,000.00
Rent of Hired Accommodations	18,700.00
Total	$118,700.00

This action by the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings is taken under the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commissioners of
School Buildings:
(Signed) Joseph F. Feeney
For the Board

Placed on file.

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON—
DEPARTMENT OF
SCHOOL BUILDINGS
26 Norman Street,
Boston 14, Mass.

February 3, 1964

Mr. Edward J. Winter,
Secretary,
School Committee
City of Boston
15 Beacon Street,
Boston 8, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:—

Under date of January 30, 1964 you forwarded to the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings a draft of proposed expenditures for 1964 for alterations and repairs to be forwarded to the Mayor, under the provisions of Chapter 513 of the Acts of 1945, and Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949 and Chapter 786 of the Acts of 1963:

ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS

Administration expenses:	
Salaries	$325,000.00
Workmen's Compensation	600.00
Retired Veterans' Roll	36,000.00
Administration Expenses:	
Office Expenses and Other Items	35,000.00
Alterations, Furniture and Equipment for Special Educational Needs	225,000.00
General Alterations and Repairs	1,831,150.00
Total	$2,452,750.00

It is the desire of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings that the amounts specified be revised to read as follows:

Administration Expenses:	
Salaries	$365,000.00
Workmen's Compensation	600.00
Retired Veterans' Roll	40,000.00
Administration Expenses:	
Office Expenses and Other Items	35,000.00
Alterations, Furniture and Equipment for Special Educational Needs	200,000.00
General Alterations and Repairs	1,812,150.00
Total	$2,452,750.00

The Board of Commissioners of School Buildings has voted to report favorably on this proposed order on the basis of the revised estimates.

This action of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings is taken under the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commissioners of
School Buildings
(Signed)
Joseph F. Feeney
For the Board.

Placed on file.

—

Secretary: This is the letter that is proposed to be sent down to the Mayor: "Construction and Furnishing of New School Buildings, $712,633; Alterations and Repairs, $2,452,750; General School Purposes, $44,489,811." The total is $47,655,194, and that is to be sent down to the Mayor.

Mr. Lee: Mr. Chairman, I want to amend that by a figure $600,000 lower on the grounds that we are offering more than we need to and recklessly to teachers—not to those teachers where we have a shortage.

I would like to say that we should perhaps pause for a glance at history here.

The old Committee that preceded us was thrown out of office by an angry public for being a spendthrift Committee; yet in four years the previous Committee increased their budget from $33 million in 1958 to under $36 million in 1961.

In other words, in four years they increased their budget by $3 million; yet we in one year are increasing our budget by more than $4 million. We are doing in one year more than they did in four years, and our increase in our three years here, counting the present figures, is an increase of almost $8 million.

I think the public has thought well of us, and that was shown at the last election, because they believed we justified our expenses. I think most of these increases in our present budget are justified. I think the work we are doing and are proposing and have money put in for in the difficult areas of the City are well worthwhile, and many of our other improvements; but, when I suggest that smaller figure, I do ask you to consider that we are very much of a spending Committee, and I think the smaller sum that would be left with my $600,000 taken away would grant increases to those teachers where the children are deprived, where we don't have trained teachers, and where instead we are using substitutes or temporary teachers or in certain cases have no teachers at all, like some of the special classes, and just have to give up and close the classes down.

And I don't quite see how we can hold our reputation as a careful and prudent Committee and hold the public's trust in these enormous expenditures far exceeding the annual increases by the previous so-called "spendthrift Committee" unless we act with great care.

It certainly does no good to offer extra money when we already have teachers handsomely paid and an abundance of replacements glad to take their places. Yet it does behoove us to offer higher salaries where we are running short both in the elementary schools and in the high schools.

So I would urge that you defeat the larger amount and vote for an amount $600,000 smaller.

Chairman: Call the roll on the larger amount.

Mr. Gartland: Just for my part, for the record, I will vote for the figure as presented in the interests of expediting our mission of a budgetary estimate but without yielding on any of the remarks which I have made in the conference which tend toward a more economical figure than the one for which I am now willing to vote.

Mr. Lee: May I just say I think the budget in this figure is necessary to the extent of $600,000.

Chairman: Again perhaps for the purpose of the record, Mr. Lee, I might say you are part and parcel of any spendthrift impression that we are making. You have agreed with most of those things. Your only discrepancy out of an item of $44 million and a half is only $600,000.

Mr. Lee: That is true.

Chairman: So you must join us, Joseph, in the same categorization.

Would you call the roll on the larger amount?

Secretary: $44,489,811.

(Roll call:)

Mr. Eisenstadt: Yes.

Mr. Gartland: Yes.

Mrs. Hicks: Yes.

Mr. Lee: No.

Chairman: Yes.

—

It was agreed by the School Committee that the following letter embodying the estimates of proposed expenditures for school purposes for the fiscal year 1964 be forwarded to His Honor the Mayor, John F. Collins.

Feb. 3, 1964

Honorable John F. Collins
Mayor of Boston
City Hall
Boston, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Mayor:

In compliance with the provisions of Chapter 513 of the Acts of 1945 and Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949 and

Chapter 786 of the Acts of 1963, and subject to favorable action of the General Court on the petition of the School Committee for increased appropriating power, the School Committee submits its estimates of the proposed expenditures for school purposes for the fiscal year 1964 as follows:

Construction and furnishing of new school buildings, both temporary and permanent, including the taking of land therefor, and for school yards and the preparing of school yards for use and for rent of hired school accommodations .....$712,633.

The above sum of $712,633 may be obtained in part by the appropriation of an unexpended balance from 1963 of approximately $60.

Alteration and repair of school building and for furniture, fixtures, and means of escape in case of fire, and for fire protection of existing building, and for improving existing school yards . . . $2,452,750.

The above sum of $2,452,750. may be obtained in part by the appropriation of unexpended balances from 1963 totaling approximately $30,000.

General School Purposes . . $44,489,811.00

The above sum of $44,489,811.00 may be obtained in part by the appropriation of estimated income totaling approximately $1,500,000.

In addition to the estimated income, the School Committee will receive credit for approximately $1,953,183 which is the estimated amount to be received by the City and credited to the School Committee in 1964 in order to reduce the amount to be raised by taxation for the support of schools, in accordance with provisions of General Laws, Chapter 70.

Total $47,655,194.00

Respectfully yours

(Signed) Edward J. Winter
Secretary

In connection with the foregoing communication the Secretary was directed to call the roll on the three different categories listed therein.

—

On roll call, the members as their names were called, respectively voted as follows on the item of $712,633 for Land and Buildings:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.
NAYS—0.

—

On roll call, the members as their names were called, respectively voted as follows on the item of $2,452,750 for Alterations and Repairs:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.
NAYS—0.

—

On roll call, the members as their names were called, respectively voted as follows on the item of $44,489,811 for General School Purposes:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4.
NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

RESCINDING ORDER ALLOCATING FUNDS FOR ADDITIONS TO ENGLISH HIGH SCHOOL

The following communication was presented:

January 29, 1964

Mr. Edward J. Winter
Secretary, Boston
School Committee
15 Beacon Street
Boston 8, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

Under date of January 20, 1964 you forwarded the following proposed order to the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings for a report:—

ORDERED, that the order passed at the meeting of Oct. 3, 1963, allocating out of the 1962 bond issue the sum of $1,533,000 for construction and furnishing of additions to the present English High School building, with alterations to building proper, to contain 16 classrooms, a gymnasium, and a cafeteria, is hereby rescinded.

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings which was held on this date, it was voted to report favorably on the above-described proposed order.

This action is taken under the provisions of Section 7, Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
Board of
Commissioners of
School Buildings:
(Signed) Joseph F. Feeney
Chairman

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the order passed at the meeting of Oct. 3, 1963, allocating out of the 1962 bond issue the sum of $1,533,000 for construction and furnishing of additions to the present English High School building, with alterations to building proper, to contain 16 classrooms, a gymnasium, and a cafeteria, is hereby rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS – Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5

NAYS—0

—

ALLOCATION OF FUNDS FOR ADDITION TO ENGLISH HIGH SCHOOL

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON
DEPARTMENT OF
SCHOOL BUILDINGS
26 Norman Street

Jan. 29, 1964

Mr. Edward J. Winter
Secretary, Boston
School Committee,
15 Beacon Street,
Boston 8, Massachusetts.

Dear Sir:

Under date of January 20, 1964, you forwarded the following proposed order to the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings for a report.

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on Oct. 21, 1963, and again on Nov. 18, 1963, and approved by the Mayor on Nov. 21, 1963, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses or additions thereto in the City of Boston which are now, or hereafter may become, approved school project within the meaning of St. 1948, ch 645. as amended, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses or additions, the sum of $1,533,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for construction and furnishing of additions to the present English High School building, with alterations to building proper, to contain 16 classrooms, a gymnasium, and a cafeteria.

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings which was held on this date, it was voted to report favorably on the above-described proposed order.

This action is taken under the provisions of Section 7, Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
Board of
Commissioners of
School Buildings
(Signed) Joseph F. Feeney
Chairman

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on Oct. 21, 1963, and again on Nov. 18, 1963, and approved by the Mayor on Nov. 21, 1963, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses or additions thereto in the City of Boston which are now, or hereafter may become, approved school projects within the meaning of St. 1948, ch. 645, as amended, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses or additions, the sum of $1,533,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for construction and furnishing of additions to the present English High School building, with alterations to building proper, to contain 16 classrooms, a gymnasium, and a cafeteria.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.
NAYS—0.

—

TRIBUTE TO ROBERT HAY OF THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR

Chairman: I would like to take this opportunity to pay a tribute to one of our faithful members of the fourth estate, who happens to be Mr. Robert Hay of THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR, whom we all have learned to respect and appreciate in his service here night after night and really, truly, and honestly reporting the activities of the School Committee in a very fair and impartial manner.

This is his last night with us. If we had only known that, we would have provided a fitting tribute to him in one way or another. But, on the other hand, it's my pleasure to announce that Bob has accepted an excellent offer to serve the University of Pittsburgh in a public relations capacity, and he certainly has earned all the respect of us here at the School Committee headquarters for his intelligent and impartial reporting.

He is always friendly, courteous, and he is certainly a thorough gentleman. So, Bob, we have been delighted to have you associated with us, and we certainly will miss you here, but we wish you the best of everything and success in your new assignment.

Congratulations and good luck to you!

—

APPROVAL OF MINUTES

The reading of the minutes of the meeting of Oct. 21, Nov. 7, Dec. 14 and Dec. 18, 1963, was omitted, the Committee approving them as printed.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Jan. 13, 1964, of Lillias A. S. Grandison, Grover Cleveland Junior High School, who had been retired under the provisions of the State-Boston Retirement System.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death of Edward J. Murphy, master, military science, Jamaica Plain High School, Jan. 24, 1964.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that letters of condolence, to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved families.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 3, 1964, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State - Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the dates stated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Edmund P. Tileston District—Eileen M. McCarthy, teacher, kindergarten, Jan. 31, 1964.

Emerson District—Marion T. Sweeney, teacher, elementary, Dec. 31, 1963.

Hyde-Everett District — Alice W. Magee, teacher, elementary, Jan. 31, 1964.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 3, 1964, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veteran who has been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

Office of the Schoolhouse Custodian—James S. Reardon, schoolhouse custodian, $8,125.00., Jan. 31, 1964.

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates indicated, were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Brighton High School—John P. Craven, head of department (from master, English High School), Feb. 10, 1964.

Roslindale High School—John A Grasso, head of department (from master), Feb. 10, 1964.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS -- Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Christopher Gibson District—Catherine E. Hulse, teacher, primary (third year salary — $5460 — anniversary date Mar. 1), Mar. 1, 1964.

Francis Parkman District—Daniel J. Browne, teacher, junior high, (second year salary—$5220—anniversary date Mar. 1), Mar. 1, 1964.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

(ADVANCEMENT WITHIN THE SERVICE)

South Boston High School—William J. Baulis, junior master (from cooperative instructor) Sept. 1, 1963.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

LIST OF TEACHERS APPROVED FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE

The Superintendent submitted under the provisions of Section 265 paragraph 3 of the regulations, the following list of teachers approved by him from which assignments may be made for temporary service:

Florence G. Adams, Madeline D. Alexander, Joanne G. Antanelis, Joseph Arangio, Jr., Ceylon L. Barclay, Richard J. Berardino, Arnold S. Berenson, Ralph H. Bibeau, Joan P. Bird, Judith D. Boorky, Shirley J. Brown, Elizabeth A. Buckley, Jane M. Burke, Mary K. Burns, Alice M. Cahill, Maureen E. Caples, Jilann B. Carey, Mary L. Carney, Henry P. Carr, John P. Carroll, Rosemary L. Caulfield, Barbara A. Ceppetelli, Francis L. Cinardo, Helen C. Clary, John F. Cleary, Veronica S. Cliggett, Carol A. Coleman, Diane B. Coliano, Mary L. Connor, Kathryn K. Connors, Richard J. Condon Jr., Carolyn F. Cooney Lorna N. Cornell, Louis S. Corsini, Ann May Costello, Daniel J. Coughlin Jr., Donna R. Coughlin, William A. Coughlin Marie A. Craigin, Kathryn H. Cullen.

Jane M. Curry, Ruth A. Cushman, Dorothy F. Daly, Joan L. Daniels, Francis X. D'Arcy, Marie D. Dempsey, Joseph Destefanis, Mary C. Dever, Nancy R. Devine, JoAnne W. Doherty, Robert E. Donoghue, Anne L. Donovan, Helen M. Donovan, Henry J. Downes, Jr., Marion M Drewry, Juanita C. Driscoll, Walter R. Ducharme, Margaret T. Dunlea, Kevin W. Dunn, Margaret G. Duggan, Sara A. Elbery, Edna S. Evans, L. Paulette N. Fachinger, Paul A. Faraca, Rita L. Faria, Barbara B. Faubert, Patricia J. Fendley, Conrad Fenick, Jacques P. Finlay, Michael J. Fiorillo, Patricia E. Fisher, Anne M. Fitzpatrick, Geraldine R. Flanagan, Rose-Marie Foley, Jon C. Franck, Harold H. Freedman, Mary E. C. Furey, Edward J. Gaffey. Helen H. Gallagher, Helen M. Galvin.

Fredric L. Ganong, Charles W. George, Edward M. Ghiz, Mary E. Gill, Elizabeth C. Gilson, Frances L. Glaser, Susan J. Glover, Ruth M. Goldin, Carol E. Gould, Adlene A. Hardison, Kevin J. Harrington, Donald G. Hartwick, Mary M.

Harty, Robert F. Hennessey, Margaret G. Hines, Jane B. Holland, John G. Holland, Muriel Hurovitz, Roberta F. Hurstak, Susan L. Jeffkin, Janet Ivanhoe, Loretta Y. Jackson, Ralph L. Jenanyan, Marrin C. Johnson, Theodore H. Johnson, Albert R. Jurgela, Deborah G. Kaplan, Leonard L. Kaufman, Betty B. Keeton, Frederick E. Kelley, Jane Kelliher, Albert O. King, Anne M. Larkin, Patrick F. Lavigne, Edward M. Leary. Edward J. LeClair, Erwin R. Lehrer, Martin D. Levine, Sheila F. Levine, Barbara S. Licht, Dalia V. Lizdenis, Karolyn K. Lobur, Margaret M. Lodge, Matthew H. Luzzi, Denise MacDonald, Eileen M. Madden, William H. Mahoney, Jr., Julie S. Marcus, Ellen A. Masuret, Rita J. Mathews.

John L. McBride, Ann A. McCabe, Andrew K. McCusker, Lillian G. A. McElhinney, Mary E. McGauran, Catherine F. McGinnis, Carolyn F. McInerney, Robert A. McKenney, Barbara S. McKinney, John J. Meagher, Jr., Myrtle V. J. Mealey, Patricia C. Michaelson, Howard J. Miller, Lois B. Mirsky, Marie R. Moaley, John F. Monahan, Barbara W. Mondy, Joan C. Mulkern, Marie Mullins, Helen B. Murphy, Julie A. Murphy, William J. Murray, Jr., Joan M. Nelson, Marlene D. Newton, Sheila M. Nickerson, Anne H. Nichols, Thomas J. Norton, Carl W. Nuissl, Eileen W. Oates, Judith A. O'Brien, Frances M. O'Connell, James M. O'Connor, Rita E. Olian, Mary K. Olson, Richard J. O'Neil, Charles R. Owens, Stephen J. Pacifico, Loralee L. Parish, Philip C. Pascucci, Judith A. Perry, Viola Petrocelli, Dianne T. Pettipaw, Robert L. Phelan, Raoul H. Piche, Jr., Eileen J. Pierce, Bernice D. Pollack, Theresa A. Powell, Helena A. Rauseo Carrie B. Raynor, Virginia S. Reid.

Lana M. Rich, Norman W. Richards, Ann Ricker, Donald W. Ritter, Jeanne R. Roche, Mary L. Robinson, Mary R. Roby, Nan S. Rosenblith, Lillian H. Ross, Priscilla M. Roy, Francis S. Russell, Sheila Ryan, Mary C. Saya, Mary C. Scally, George C. Schmidt III, Philip D. Seeley, Francis Segadelli, Margot A. Shandoff, Catherine B. Shannon, Ruth B. Shultz, Harvey B. Siegel, Judith P. Sigismond, Lois A. Simon, Lewis H. Skinner, Shirley Slater, George A. Smith, Paula M. Smith, Susan H. Smith, Linda Sharon Sosna, Renata P. Spakevicius, Patricia A. Stanton, Sarina C. Strow.

Ronald L. Struminski, Catherine F. Sullivan, Paul J. Sullivan, Lois A. Thompson, Joan C. Summerfield, Barbara J. Thomas, Ellen M. Thurmond, Sadie S. Titiev, Edward T. Warren, Patricia A. Tomke, George F. Tomlinson, Jr., Marion F. Travalini, Diane L. Troderman, Patricia C. Troy, Carol A. Tusen, John P. Waldron, Marilyn C. Walsh, Mary E. Walsh, Robert B. Walsh, Sanine L. Watkins, Clifford M. Weeks, Bernard J. Weiss, Patricia A. West, Arline S. Wiesman, Erma B. Wernick, Ada F. Williams, Jane F. Wylie, Eleni S. Vlachos, Bernice B. Zigman.

On roll call, the list of teachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TEMPORARY TEACHERS

Department of Vocational Educational and Industrial Arts—Thomas J. Agathopoulos, shop instructor, January 13, 1964; John G. Guerra, Walter L. Maguire, shop instructors, January 27, 1964.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under the date of

Feb. 3, 1964, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1963-64:

High Schools

First Assistant—Jeremiah J. Botelho, Jan. 28, 1964.

Assistants — Norman R. Tessier, Jan. 22, 1964, Katherine M. Blessington, Jan. 2, 1964, John C. Mullaney, Kenneth J. DeCosta, Donald C Dwyer, Feb. 4, 1964.

Toolkeeper — Paul D. Baia, Jan 9, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That a branch of the East Boston Evening Commercial High School be established in the Charlestown High School, to take effect Feb. 4, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

APPRENTICESHIP AND JOURNEYMAN CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 3, 1964, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of Oct. 6, 1941, (p. 195), he has appointed the following-named persons to the Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes for Various Trades, to take effect on the dates stated:

Instructors—John H. McGrann, Barnett A. Salzberg, Jan. 13, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS - Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT TRAINING

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 3, 1964, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following-named persons to the classes under the Manpower Development Training Act of 1962, P. L. 87-415, to take effect on the dates stated:

Supervisors — John P. Doyle, Jan. 6, 1964; Walter J. Barry, Joseph D. Mahoney, Jan. 13, 1964.

Instructors — James D. Fitzgerald, Sebastian Gianino, Edward A. Lang, Edward H. Roberts, John A. Timmins, Jan. 13, 1964; Albert W. Gurner, Jan. 6, 1964.

Toolkeepers — Richard P. Cetrone, Richard C. Prata, Jan. 6, 1964; Bruce J. McCabe, John Repucci, Daniel Valeri, Jr., Jan. 13, 1964; Richard J. Gangemi, Stephen M. Henry, Jan. 23, 1964.

Clerical Assistants—Mary C. McGonagle, Jan. 6, 1964; Mary B. Conti, Jan. 13, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That to take effect Jan. 6, 1964, and to continue until otherwise ordered, the compensation of such persons as are necessary for the conduct of classes under the Manpower Development Training Act

of 1962, P. L. 87-415, shall be in accordance with the following schedule:

Supervisors, per hour $7.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

INSTRUCTION OF PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 3, 1964, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named temporary teachers for instruction of physically handicapped children, to take effect on the dates indicated: Paul R. Sutliff, January 8; Ruth P. Kenyon and Mary W. Crowley on January 15; and Florence M. Adams and Laura E. Macklin on January 16, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 3, 1964, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned Thomas L. Collins for employment after school hours to teach physically handicapped children, not to exceed two hours in any one day, to take effect January 2, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 3, 1964, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence for rest be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Boston School of Business Education — Winifred A. Thompson, senior assistant, Feb. 1 to Aug. 31, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence for rest was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received by the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 3, 1964, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and under suspension of the regulations, that leave of absence for study and travel be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

English High School—Kenneth A Johnson, junior master, Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the regulations were suspended and the leave of absence for study and travel was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

TRANSFER

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 3, 1964, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfer of a teacher, to take effect Feb. 5, 1964:

Cecilia Zuchowska MacKenzie, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Hyde-Everett Dis-

trict, to the same position in the James J. Chittick District.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfer was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 3, 1964, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teacher as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect on the date stated and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1964, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee:

John Fitzgerald Kennedy District—Catherine F. Donovan, teacher, elementary, to Department of Practice and Training, Nov. 15, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 3, 1964, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers to the Action for Boston Community Development Programs, as Reading Consultants, to take effect Jan. 1, 1964, and continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1964, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee:

Richard F. Canavan, teacher, elementary, Longfellow District, as Reading Consultant, Rice-Franklin District.

John B. Kelley, teacher, junior high, Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School, as Reading Consultant.

William T. McCann, teacher, elementary, Theodore Lyman District, as Reading Consultant, Patrick T. Campbell. Junior High School.

Evelyn J. Menconi, teacher, elementary, Julia Ward Rowe District, as Reading Consultant.

Jessie I. Nason, teacher, elementary, Paul A. Dever District, as Reading Consultant, Rice-Franklin District.

Hazel D. Pitters, teacher, elementary, William Lloyd Garrison District, as Reading Consultant, Henry L. Higginson District.

Nancy M. Sheehan, teacher, primary, Charles Sumner District, as Reading Consultant, Henry L. Higginson District.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 3, 1964, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1964.

English High School—Charles F. Murphy, master, as acting head of department, Jan. 2, 1964.

Hugh O'Brien District—Kenneth D. Soule, teacher, elementary as acting assistant principal (vice Frank J. Thornton, absent on leave) Jan. 9, 1964.

Patrick F. Lyndon District—Charles K. Donohoe, assistant principal as acting principal (vice Harold

E. Sanford, absent on leave), Jan. 13, 1964.

William E. Endicott District—Theresa F. Cussen, teacher, elementary as acting assistant principal (vice Mary G. Cussen, absent on leave), Jan. 2, 1964.

Placed on file.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Leo J. Burke, Business Manager and John E. Whelan, Senior Accountant, Business Manager's Office, are hereby authorized to attend the I.B.M. Executive School in Endicott, New York, Jan. 19 to 24, 1964, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed sixty-five dollars ($65) each.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That James W. Dailey, Manager, Data Processing Center, is hereby authorized to attend the Educational Testing Service, to be held in Princeton, New Jersey, Jan. 31 and Feb. 1, 1964, at an expense to the city not to exceed seventy-two dollars ($72).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Thomas A. Roche, Director, Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts, is hereby authorized to attend the New Legislation Information Meeting, to be held in New York City, Jan 9 and 10, 1964, at an expense to the city not to exceed eighty dollars ($80).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Joseph A. Trongone, Director of Music, is hereby authorized to attend the Music Educators National Conference, to be held in Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 13 to 18, 1964, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred forty-one dollars ($141).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That William J. Cunningham, Assistant Superintendent, and Thomas F. Meagher, Principal, Washington Irving Junior High School, are hereby authorized to attend the American Association of School Administrators Annual Meeting, to be held in Atlantic City, New Jersey, Feb. 15 to 19, 1964, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred fifty-one dollars ($151) each.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, John P. Doyle, coordinator, Hyde Park Hgh School, be authorized to visit government warehouses in Memphis. Tennessee, and elsewhere to inspect machine tools prior to acceptance for use in the Hyde Park High School, at an expense to the City not to exceed five hundred dollars ($500).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.
NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 3, 1964, submitting in accordance wth the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Marguerite G. Sullivan, Deputy Superintendent, on her attendance at the Annual Conference of Elementary Assistant Superintendents, held in Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 1 to 5, 1963.
Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Feb. 3, 1964, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent of Public Schools, Marguerite G. Sullivan, Deputy Superintendent, John M. Canty, Assistant Superintendent, Leo J. Burke, Business Manager, Herbert C. Hambelton, Administrative Assistant, Charles J. Lynch, Head of Division, Statistics and Publicity, Thomas S. Eisenstadt and Arthur J. Gartland, School Committee Members, on their attendance at the Great Cities for School Improvement Fall Conference held in St. Louis, Missouri, Nov. 15 to 18, 1963.
Placed on file.

—

LIST OF AUTHORIZED TEXT BOOKS

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That the following-named textbook is hereby authorized for use as indicated:
Taber, C. M. Taber's Cyclopedic Medical Dictionary F. A. Davis Co. c.1963 M.D.T.A. net $6.08.
Laid over.

—

APPOINTMENT, STORES DELIVERY MAN

A communication was received from the Secretary, under date of Feb. 3, 1964, reporting subject to the approval of the School Committee and with the approval of the Division of Civil Service and the consent of the head of the department concerned, the appointment of Pasquale C. Ferullo to the position of Stores Delivery Man, Supply Rooms, by transfer from City of Boston Public Works, to take effect January 29, 1964.

—

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eistenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5
NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That the salary of Pasquale C. Ferullo, Stores Delivery Man, Supply Rooms, is hereby established at the rate of eighty-two dollars ($82.) a week, to take effect Jan. 29, 1964.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5
NAYS—0

—

AN ACT INCREASING CERTAIN PENSIONS

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That under authority of Chapter 478 of the Acts of 1963—"An Act Increasing Certain Pensions"—the annual pensions of the following-named persons are hereby re-established at the rates indicated, to take effect October 1, 1963.

John P. Barton	$1,677.64
Paul E. Butler	1,600.00
Irene A. Carmody	2,394.32
John J. Carumbo	1,748.92
Morton M. Cassidy	2,710.00
Waldo W. Chaffee	2,800.00
Teresa A. Cohan	1,844.44
Michael Connolly	1,994.56
Walter D. Crawford	1,638.16
Mark V. Crockett	2,593.96
James J. Curran	1,699.96
Anthony DeFrancesco	2,800.00
Joseph S. Delory	2,436.88
Donald Dewart	2,099.92
Earl R. Freeman	2,401.96
William E. Joyce	1,764.16
James P. Kelley	2,299.96
Peter J. Kelley	2,498.04
John J. Kelly	1,686.04
Michael J. Lannon	2,481.52
James S. Laughlin	2,557.96
Thomas Lividoti	2,778.56
F. A. Maccambridge	1,870.12

Kathryne Mansfield	2,017.96
Frank E. McCarthy	2,344.00
John J. McCarty	2,616.88
Anna B. McCue	1,699.96
John L. Merna	1,299.28
Harrison Meserve	2,443.96
Roderick R. Mitton	1,931.68
Walter R. Mungovan	1,894.60
Helen P. Niekerson	1,783.24
Edward F. O'Donnell	1,294.96
Margaret C. Power	1,409.92
Carlisle Reed	1,722.72
Charles Rizzo	1,419.64
George Rogers	1,600.00
Theodore D. Romano	2,558.56
Louis F. Salerno	2,474.96
George E. Shepherd	2,344.00
Harold F. Stevens	2,300.00
Dana H. Strother	2,487.96
Charles Sullivan	1,639.12
John F. Sullivan	2,800.00
Rae Sweet	1,451.44
Ruth B. Todd	2,261.96
George H. Thompson	2,397.56
Charles A. Wallace	1,499.56
Edward D. Ward	1,570.36

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

MABEL E. ADAMS-HANNAH T. OSGOOD BEQUEST

A statement of the receipts and expenditures of the Mabel E. Adams-Hannah T. Osgood Bequest for the year ending Dec. 31, 1963 as submitted by the Treasurer of the Corporation, Thomas S. Eisenstadt, was presented, the balance to new account being $10,132.41.

Placed on file and the Chairman authorized to approve the same and to certify the sums and securities belonging to said Bequest in the possession of the Treasurer.

—

LAURA FISHER TAUSSIG MEMORIAL FUND

A statement of the receipts and expenditures of the Laura Fisher Taussig Memorial Fund for the year ending Dec. 31, 1963, as submitted by the Treasurer of the Corporation, Thomas S. Eisenstadt, was presented, the balance to new account being $2,622.01.

Placed on file and the Chairman authorized to approve the same and to certify the sums and securities belonging to said Fund in the possession of the Treasurer.

APPOINTMENTS, CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 3, 1964, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the certification of the Division of Civil Service, that the following-named person who stands at the head of the promotional list, be appointed senior building custodian, to take effect January 29, 1964.

Thomas E. McAuliffe

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 3 1964, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the certification of the Division of Civil Service, that the following-named persons, who stand at the head of the list and who have been approved by the Director of School Hygiene, as junior building custodians, to take effect February 5, 1964.

William E. Arris, Herman J. Cyr, Walter J. McGuinness, Harry E. Cardillo, Louis Scanzillo, Jr., Robert P. Bates, Thomas F. Heffernan, William F. MacGahie, William F. Quinn, Walter M. MacKay, James M. Hayes, Edmund P. Strother, Raymond F. Monahan, Ray E. Hurt, Robert D. Keefe, Daniel F. Hurley, Francis M. Hayes, Angelo P. DiDonato.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

RESIGNATION, CUSTODIAN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 3, 1964, reporting the resignation of Edward Fay, junior building custodian, Boston Technical High School, to take effect on December 31, 1963.

Accepted.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE, CUSTODIANS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Russell E. Noyes, junior building custodian, East Boston High School, be granted a leave of absence, without pay from Feb. 3, 1964 through Mar. 31, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Edwin G. McCaffrey, Assistant Schoolhouse Custodian, be granted a leave of absence for a period of three (3) months from Feb. 4, 1964, unless earlier terminated by the School Committee.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

DESIGNATION OF SCHOOLHOUSE CUSTODIAN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 3, 1964, recommending the designation of Edwin G. McCaffrey, Assistant Schoolhouse Custodian, as Acting Schoolhouse Custodian, and that he be paid the salary of the position of Schoolhouse Custodian while so acting, to take effect Feb. 4, 1964, and to continue until otherwise ordered.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the designation was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and O'Connor —4.

NAYS—Mrs. Hicks—1.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Feb. 10, 1964

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston at 7:30 p. m., and recessed at 9:30 p. m. resumed at 10:18 p. m., and recessed at 10:42 p. m., resumed at 10:56 p. m., and adjourned at 12:54 p. m.

—

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 10:43 p. m., and recessed at 10:55 p. m., resumed at 12:55 a. m., and adjourned at 12:56 a. m.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor.

—

APPROVAL OF MINUTES

The reading of the minutes of Jan. 6, 20 and Feb. 3, 1964, was omitted, the Committee approving them as printed.

—

TRANSFER OF FUNDS

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON
DEPARTMENT OF
SCHOOL BUILDINGS
26 Norman Street
Boston

January 29, 1964.

Mr. Edward J. Winter,
Secretary, Boston School Committee,
15 Beacon Street,
Boston 8, Massachusetts.

Dear Sir:—

Under date of January 21, 1964, you forwarded the following proposed order to the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings for a report:—

ORDERED, That of the amounts appropriated at the meetings of Apr. 26, 1954 (see pp 149-150), Apr. 25, 1955 (see pp 138-139), Apr. 30, 1956 (see pp 89-90) and June 15, 1959 (see p 130), the following sums are hereby transferred:

FROM

Item 4, 1954 Bigelow District, South Boston: Purchase of vacant land on Silver Street to supplement play space for pupils, Bigelow School yard $1,500.00

Item 3, 1955 Bigelow District, South Boston: Development of playspace of land on Silver Street and land adjacent to the Bigelow Schoolyard $1,458.89

Item 3, 1956 Dwight District, South End: Purchase of land adjacent to the Dwight School site, now occupied by the Home for the aged $5,000.00

Item 3, 1959 Bigelow District, South Boston: Purchase of land located at 330 and 332 West Fourth Street, for an addition to the yard of the Bigelow School $2,300.00

$10,258.89

TO

Rent of Hired Accommodations $10,258.89

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings which was held on this date, it was voted to report favorably on the above described proposed order. This action is taken under the provisions of Section 7, Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commissioners
of School Buildings:
(Signed) Joseph F. Feeney
Chairman

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That of the amounts appropriated at the meetings of Apr. 26, 1954 (see pp. 149-150), Apr. 25, 1955 (see pp. 138-139), Apr. 30, 1956 (see pp. 89-90) and June 15, 1959 (see p. 130), the following sums are hereby transferred:

FROM

Item 4, 1954—Bigelow District, South Boston: Purchase of vacant land on Silver Street to supplement play space for pupils, Bigelow School yard $1,500.00

Item 3, 1955—Bigelow District, South Boston: Development of playspace of land on Silver Street and land adjacent to the Bigelow Schoolyard $1,458.89

Item 3, 1956—Dwight District, South End: Purchase of land adjacent to the Dwight School site, then occupied by the Home for the Aged $5,000.00

Item 3, 1959—Bigelow District, South Boston: Purchase of land located at 330 and 332 West Fourth Street, for an addition to the yard of the Bigelow School $2,300.00

$10,258.89

TO

Rent of Hired Accommodations $10,258.89

On roll call. the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Jan. 20, 1964 are hereby amended as follows:

Under Appointments From the Eligible List — Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts — John H. Howard, shop instructor (fifth year salary—$5940 — anniversary date Feb. 1)—should read "Feb. 10, 1964."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death of Catherine A. Monahan, provisional teacher, John A. Andrew District, Jan. 27, 1964.

Placed on file.

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death of the following named Principal Emeritus who had been retired under the provisions of the Boston Retirement System:

Abraham Lincoln District —Frederick W. Swan, principal emeritus, Jan. 31, 1964.

Placed on file.

The School Committee requested that letters of condolence to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved families.

RESIGNATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 10, 1964, reporting the resignation of the following named teacher to take effect on the date stated:

Grover Cleveland Junior High School—Frances Murphy O'Neil, teacher, junior high, Jan. 24, 1964.

Accepted.

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Feb. 10, 1964, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named member of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the date stated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Administrative Offices — Mary E. Delay (principal clerk and stenographer, Licensed Minors, Feb. 29, 1964.

Placed on file.

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates stated, were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Dept. of Practice and Training—Thomas H. Wall, assistant director (from head of department, Boston Trade High School), Feb. 12, 1964.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Boston Technical High School — Leon P. Jamaica, junior master (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date Mar. 1), Mar. 1, 1964.

Patrick T. Campbell, Junior High School—Albert J. Desrochers, teacher, special class (second year salary—$5220 — anniversary date March 1), March 1, 1964.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

TEACHER COACH
High School
(To take effect Jan. 27, 1964)
Basketball

Jamaica Plain High School —Frederick J. Gumbs.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks,

Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5:

NAYS—0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 10, 1964, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named person for service in the evening schools for the term 1963-64:

High Schools

Assistant—Francis S. Murphy, Jan. 28, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 10, 1964, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division, for the term 1963-64:

Attendant—Gym

John J. O'Brien, Jan. 18, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DESIGNATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 10, 1964, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher, to serve in the position indicated until such time as it shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1964:

Dillaway District — Mary F. Fitzgerald, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice Gertrude M. Connolly, absent on leave), Jan. 13, 1964.

Placed on file.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 10, 1964, reporting that, in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following-named female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

Hyde Park High School—Kathryn M. McKinnon, teacher, high school, married Nov. 23, 1963, new name Kathryn McKinnon McElroy.

Elihu Greenwood District — Marie Frances Inguanti, kindergarten, married Apr. 28, 1963, new name Marie Inguanti DiSarcina.

Placed on file.

—

NATIONAL INTERSCHOLASTIC MEET

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Azel Martin, Leroy Wilson, and Rupert Leonard, Boston English High School; Edward Skinner, Dorchester High School; and Karl Farmer, Boston Technical High School be authorized to represent the Boston Public Schools at the National Interscholastic Meet in New York City on Feb. 22, 1964, and that two coaches be authorized to accompany them, at a total cost to the city not to exceed $280.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

REPORT ON ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 10, 1964, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Helen M. Moran Director

of Distributive Education, on her attendance at the National Retail Merchants Association Convention, held in New York City, Jan. 5 to 10, 1964, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 10, 1964, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Thomas A. Roche, Director, Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts, on his attendance at the Annual Convention of the American Vocational Association, held in Atlantic City, New Jersey, Dec. 8 to 13, 1963, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

RESOLUTION ON HOUSE BILL 1689

The following preamble and resolution was offered:

WHEREAS, The legislative enactment of House Bill 1689 would constitute a violation of the time-honored concept of home-rule, and

WHEREAS, Such enactment would amount to unwarranted intrusion into the educational affairs of the City of Boston, and

WHEREAS, The School Committee has not yet been presented with any specific proposals by the NAACP or by any other petitioning citizen or group with regard to alleged racial inbalance in our schools, therefore be it

RESOLVED, That the School Committee of the City of Boston deems legislative action in this matter to be premature and unjustifiable, and be it further

RESOLVED, That the School Committee of the City of Boston opposes this bill.

On roll call, the preamble was adopted and the resolution was passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Eisenstadt, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—4.

NAYS—Mr. Gartland—1.

—

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The order laid over at the meeting of Feb. 3, 1964, making changes in the additions to the List of Authorized Text Books, were taken up.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Mar. 2, 1964

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, at 7:41 p. m., and recessed at 12:25 a. m., Mar. 3, 1964., resumed at 12:31 a. m., and adjourned at 12:45 a. m.

—

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 7:25 p. m., and recessed at 7:40 p. m., resumed at 12:26 a. m., Mar. 3, 1964, and adjourned at 12:30 a. m.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Apr. 30, 1963, are hereby amended as follows:

Under Appointments from the Eligible List: Sheila M. Nickerson, teacher, elementary IV-VI—should read—"John Marshall District."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Dec. 18, 1963, are hereby amended as follows:

Under Appointments from the Eligible List—Elizabeth V. Tobin, teacher, high school—should read— "Mar. 16 1964."

Under Leaves of Absence —Eileen E. Connolly, principal, Horace Mann School for the Deaf—should read "Apr. 12 to 17, 1964."

On roll call, the orders passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Feb. 3, 1964, are hereby amended as follows:

Under Appointments from the Eligible List—Catherine E. Hulse, teacher, primary, should read—"fifth year salary—$5940."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

APPROPRIATION FOR GENERAL SCHOOL PURPOSES

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON
AUDITING
DEPARTMENT
CITY HALL

February 27, 1964

To the School Committee.
Gentlemen:

In accordance with the provisions of Chapter 786 of the Acts of 1963, I hereby certify the following to be the amount available for appropriation for general school purposes for the year 1964:

$38,396,200.00

Very truly yours,
(Signed) J. T. Leonard
City Auditor.

Placed on file.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death of the following-named teacher who had been retired under the provisions of the State-Boston Retirement System:

Roxbury Memorial High School (Girls) — Irene H. Corkery, Feb. 6, 1964.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death of the following-named teachers:

Boston Technical High School—Maurice F. McMahon, master, Jan. 15, 1964.

Roger Wolcott District—Jane E. Fleming, teacher, elementary Nov. 12, 1963.

Placed on file.

The School Committee requested that letters of condolence, to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved families.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 2, 1964, reporting the resignations of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Dudley District—Ann M. Burman, teacher, primary, Feb. 28, 1964.

Rice-Franklin District — Claire R. Manchester, teacher, elementary, Feb. 2, 1964.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Mar. 2, 1964, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named member of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the date stated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls—Leah Malkiel, teacher, high school, Feb. 8, 1964.

Placed on file.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 2, 1964, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teachers concerned, he has withdrawn the appointments of the following-named teachers which were presented and approved at the meeting of Apr. 30, 1963:

Charles Sumner District —Gloria M. Kaizerman, teacher, primary (minimum salary— $4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

Prince District—Joan A. Tuberosa, teacher, primary (minimum salary—$4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of appointments was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Mar. 2, 1964, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teacher concerned, he has withdrawn the appointment of the following-named teacher which was presented and approved at the meeting of May 20, 1963:

Dearborn District — Ann Mullaney, teacher, junior high (minimum salary — $4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS — 0.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates indicated, were presented:

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

South Boston High School — Karl M. Stone, junior master (third year salary— $5940 — anniversary date Mar. 1), Mar. 9, 1964.

Dept. of School Hygiene —Marguerite M. Willis, school nurse (minimum salary — $4740 — anniversary date Mar. 1), Mar. 9, 1964.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS — 0.

—

TEMPORARY TEACHERS

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—John G. Guerra, Walter L. Maguire, Edward

Wolf, shop instructors, January 27, 1964.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS — 0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 2, 1964, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division, for the term 1963-64:

General Helpers

John Walsh, February 4, 1964.

Richard Worster, February 4, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS — 0.

—

INSTRUCTION OF PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 2, 1964, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers for employment after school hours to teach physically handicapped children, not to exceed two hours in any one day, to take effect on the dates indicated: Peter Clark, February 3; and Rita M. Giso, February 5, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments were approved by the following vote.

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

APPRENTICESHIP AND JOURNEYMAN CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 2, 1964, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of Oct. 6, 1941, (p. 195), he has appointed the following-named persons to the Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes for Various Trades, to take effect on the dates stated:

Instructor — Fred M. Ramsey, Feb. 1, 1964.

Assistant Instructor—Anthony DeRosa, Feb. 1, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote.

YEAS — Messrs. Eisen-Stadt Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0.

—

MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT TRAINING

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 2, 1964, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following-named persons to the classes under the Manpower Development Training Act of 1962, P. L. 87-415, to take effect on the dates stated:

Supervisors—Joseph Doherty, Edward Terrenzi, Feb. 3, 1964.

Instructors — Joseph G Flanagan, Anthony LoConte, Edward B. McDonnell, Clement Viscarello, Feb. 3, 1964; Myron C. Croteau, Feb. 24, 1964.

Toolkeepers—Michael K. Kane Alfred A. Leone, Jr., Feb. 10, 1964; Dennis G. McGrath, Feb. 12, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote.

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 2, 1964, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has discontinued the leave of absence without pay granted to the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Edmund P. Tileston District — Esther C. Molloy, teacher, elementary, Feb. 23, 1964

Rice-Franklin District — Elizabeth T. McMahon, teacher, kindergarten, Feb. 2, 1964

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leaves of absence were discontinued by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Mar. 2, 1964, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that the leave of absence for rest granted to Helen M. MacDonald, teacher, elementary, James J. Chittick District from Sept. 1, 1963 to Feb 29, 1964, be extended to Aug. 31, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the extension of leave of absence for rest was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 2, 1964, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence for study, study and travel, or rest, be granted to the following-named teachers for the terms specified:

Boston Latin School—Alfred Hoelzel, teacher, high school Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965, for study and travel, Sidney Rosenthal, teacher, high school, Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965, for study

Roslindale High School—Rose A. Healy, teacher, high school, Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965, for rest.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leaves of absence were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 2, 1964, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Roslindale High School—Mary M. McLauglin, teacher, high school, Jan. 2, 1964.

Beethoven District—Margaret C. Belanger, teacher, elementary, Feb. 1, 1964

Chapman District—Margaret M. Battista, teacher, primary, Feb. 1, 1964

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leaves of absence without pay for maternity were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5
NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 2, 1964, reporting that the maternity leave of absence granted to Elizabeth A. Harrington, teacher, high school, Roslindale High School, to take effect Feb. 1, 1963 has been terminated to take effect June 11, 1963, and recommend that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to take effect on June 12, 1963, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was terminated and the further leave was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5
NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 2, 1964, reporting that the maternity leave of absence granted to Janet D. Walsh, teacher, elementary, William E. Russell District, to take effect Sept. 1, 1962, has been terminated to take effect Jan. 28, 1964, and recommend that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to take effect on Jan. 29, 1964, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was terminated and the further leave was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5
NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 2, 1964, reporting that the maternity leave of absence granted to Joan S. Heywood teacher, primary, Patrick F. Lyndon District, to take effect Jan. 2, 1963, has been terminated to take effect Sept. 2, 1963, and recommend that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to take effect on Sept 3, 1963, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was terminated and the further leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5
NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Mar. 2, 1964, reporting that the maternity leave of absence granted to Anne Marie Casey teacher, elementary, Agassiz District, to take effect Oct. 14, 1962, has been terminated to take effect Oct 10, 1963, and recommend that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to take effect on Oct. 11, 1963, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Com-

mittee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was terminated and the further leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 2, 1964, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without loss of pay be granted to Elizabeth H. Gilligan, Director Department of Fine Arts for three days, Mar. 11 to 13, 1964, inclusive, in order that she may participate in the 1964 Eastern Art Association Conference to be held in New York City.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence without loss of pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Robert G. Simmons, master, English High School, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty (30) days from Mar. 5, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Howard H. Healey, teacher, junior high, Woodrow Wilson Junior High School, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty (30) days from Feb. 13, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Mary F. Divver, teacher, elementary, Paul A. Dever, District, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty (30) days from Feb. 6, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor — 4

NAYS — Mr. Lee — 1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Gertrude M. Connolly, assistant principal, Dillaway District, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty (30) days from Jan. 31, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor — 4

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Angus J. Glora, Stores Delivery Man, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of 30 days from Feb. 25, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

TRANSFER

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar.

2, 1964, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee he has made the following transfer of a teacher, to take effect on the date stated:

Judith A. Jacobs, teacher, primary, Dwight District, to the same position in the James A. Garfield District, Oct. 28, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfer was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar 2, 1964, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers, without change of rank or salary, to take effect Oct. 2, 1963, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1964, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee:

Dearborn District—Kenneth J. DeCosta, John W. Kane teachers, elementary, to the junior high classes, same district.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAY—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 2, 1964, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following assignment of a teacher, without change of rank or salary, to take effect Sept. 1, 1963, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1964 unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee:

Roger Wolcott District—Lester E. Gallagher, teacher elementary, to Henry L. Higginson District.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 2, 1964, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned Mary E. Martin, assistant principal, Henry L. Higginson District, to the ABCD Program on the Building Planning and Teacher Training Project, Humboldt Avenue School, to take effect Mar. 9, 1964, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1964, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 2, 1964, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher to serve in charge of a building in accordance with Order No. 6 of the Salary Schedule, to take effect Sept. 1, 1963, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1964, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent:

Thomas Gardner District — Miriam H. Sullivan, teacher, elementary, as teacher in charge of the James J. Storrow School Building.

Placed on file.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 2, 1964, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher, to serve in the position indicated until such time as it shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1964:

Boston Technical High School — William J. Leary, junior master, as acting head of department (vice Francis E. Gibbons, absent on leave), Jan. 8, 1964.

Mary Hemenway District —Gladys M. Carnegie, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice Edwin F. Trueman, absent on leave), Jan. 27, 1964.

Placed on file.

—

REPORTS ON ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

A comminication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 2, 1964, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Thomas A. Roche, Director, Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts, on his attendance at the New Legislation Information Meeting, held in New York City, Jan. 9 and 10, 1964, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 2, 1964, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of James W. Dailey, Manager, Date Processing Center, on his attendance at the Educational Testing Service, held in Princeton, New Jersey, Jan. 31 and Feb. 1, 1964, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 2, 1964, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Leo J. Burke, Business Manager and John E. Whelan, Senior Accountant, Business Manager's Office on their attendance at the I. B. M. Executive School in Endicott, New York, Jan. 19 to 24, 1964, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent of Public Schools, is hereby authorized to attend the American Association of School Administrators Annual Meeting, to be held in Atlantic City, New Jersey, Feb. 15, to 19, 1964, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred fifty-one dollars ($151).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Charles J. Lynch, Head of Division, Department of Statistics and Publicity, is hereby authorized to attend the Meeting of the Fiscal Policies Staff Group, to be held in Buffalo, New York, Mar. 6 and 7, 1964, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred forty-five dollars ($145).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5

NAYS—0

—

LIST OF AUTHORIZED TEXT BOOKS

The following order was offered:

ORDERED, That the following text books are hereby authorized for use in the Manpower Development Training Act Classes:

Body Structure and Functions Ferris and Skelly, Delmar Pub. Co., cNone.

Nutrition and Meal Preparation for the Practical Nurse Bien, Ruth, Delmar Pub Co., c1961.

Bacteriology for the Practical Nurse, Ferris, Delmar Pub. Co., c1959.

Structure and Function of the Body, Anthony, C. P., C. V Mosby Co., 250 Park Ave N. Y. 17, c1960.

Cyclopedic Medical Dictionary, Taber, Clarence W. F. A Davis Co., Philadelphia 3, c1963.

R C. A. Tube Manuals, None. Radio Corp. of America.

Basic Electronics—Laboratory Manual, Zbar and Schilikraut, McGraw - Hill Book Co., 1958.

Elements of Electronics. Hickey, H. V. and Villines, W. M., McGraw-Hill Book Co. c 1961.

Electronics Math Simplifield, Andrews, Alan, Howard W. Sans & Co. c1961.

Simplified Nursing, Thompson, E. M. and LeBaron, Margaret, J. B. Lippincott Co. c1960.

Practical Nutrition, Peyton, Alice B., J. B. Lippincott Co. c1962.

Typewriting, Office Practice, Agnew, Peter L., Southwestern Pub. Co. c1960.

Business Filing, Bassett, E. D. and Others, Southwestern Pub. Co. c1963.

Intensive Clerical and Civil Service Training. Fisher, Robert, Southwestern Pub. Co. c1959.

Twentieth Century Typewriting, Lessenberry; Crawford; Erickson, Southwestern Pub. Co. c1962.

Business Machines Course, Pactor and Johnson, Pitman Pub Co., c1961.

Modern Typewriting Practice, 3rd Edition, Altholtz, Pitman Pub. Co, c1962.

Tested Problems for Calculators and Listing Machines, Keelon, Prentice-Hall Inc., c1959.

Machine Tool Operation, Part I, 1 Text Edition Burghardt and Axelrod, McGraw-Hill Pub. Co., c1959.

Machine Tool Operation, Part II, 1 Text Edition, Burghardt and Axelrod, McGraw-Hill Pub. Co., c1960.

Beginners Elementary Blueprint, Reading (Machine Shop) with Teachers' Manuals, Delmar Pub. Co., c1943.

Advanced Blueprint Reading, (Machine Trades) with Teachers' Manuals, Delmar Pub. Co.

Practical Problems in Mathematics, (Machine Trades) with answer Keys, Delmar Pub. Co., c1957.

How to Run a Lathe, South Bend Mfg. Co., c1955.

Shop Mathematics, Felker C.A., Bruce Publishing Co., c1959.

Machinists Ready Reference, Weingartner, C., Praken Pub. Co., 416 Longshore Drive, Ann Arbor, Mich., c1962.

Gregg Shorthand-Diamond Jubilee; Gregg Pub Co., Gregg, Leslie and Zoubek, McGraw - Hill Book Co., c1963.

Gregg Dictation-Diamond Jubilee; Gregg Publishing Co., Leslie Zoubek and Strong, McGraw-Hill Book Co., c1963.

Student Transcript-37306, Gregg Pub. Co., McGraw-Hill Book Co., c1963

Gregg Typing-Book One, 19[illegible] Series — Teachers edition, Rowe, J.L., Lloyd, A.C., and Winger, F.C., McGraw-Hill Book Co., c1962.

Transcription Work Book, Gregg Dictation, Gregg Pub. Co., McGraw-Hill Book Co., c1963.

Shorthand Dictation Studies, 3rd Edition, Bowman and Oliverio, Southwestern Pub. Co., c1961.

Elementary Blueprint Reading with Teachers' Manuals, Delmar Pub. Co., c1943.

Measurement (Machine Shop) with Teachers' Manuals, Delmar Pub. Co., c1962.

Practical Problems in Math (Machine Trades) with Teachers' Manuals, Delmar Pub. Co., c1957.

Woodworking for Industry Feirer, John L., Chas. Bennett Co., c1963.

School Custodian Training Manual, 2nd Edition, George, N.L., College of Education, University of Houston, 3801 Cullen Boulevard, Houston 4, Texas, c1961.

Parts and Service Manual, S397, General Electric Co., Portable Appliance Dept., Bridgeport, Conn., c1958.

Electric Appliance Servicing, Crouse, William H., McGraw-Hill Book Co., c1950.

Pharmacology for Practical Nurses, Sister Suzanne Marie, S.S.M., W.B. Saunders Co., c1963.

The Wonderful Human Machine, American Med. Assoc., American Med. Assoc., 535 No. Dearborn St., Chicago, 10, Ill., c1961.

Nursing Procedures for the Practical Nurse, Ohio Trade & Ind. Education Service, Ohio Trade & Ind. Education Service, Div. of Voc. Ed., Dept. of Education Columbus, Ohio, c1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

CHARLESTOWN FREE SCHOOL FUND

A statement of the receipts and expenditures of the Charlestown Free School Fund for the year ending December 31, 1963, as submitted by the Treasurer of the Corporation for that year, Thomas S. Eisenstadt, was presented, the balance to new account being $10,615.32.

Placed on file and the Chairman authorized to approve the same and to certify the sums and securities belonging to said Fund and in the possession of the Treasurer.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Chairman of this Committee, as President of the Corporation, is hereby authorized to certify to the transfer of the custody of bank books, and cash belonging to the Charlestown Free School Fund, amounting to $10,615.32 from the former Treasurer, Thomas S. Eisenstadt, to the present Treasurer, Arthur J. Gartland.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS -- Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Arthur J. Gartland, Treasurer of the School Committee of the City of Boston, shall have the right of access to Safe No. 6238 in the vaults of the Fiduciary Trust Company, standing in the name of the School Committee of the City of Boston.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Eisenstadt, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—4.

NAYS—0.

PRESENT—Mr. Gartland —1.

—

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL HYGIENE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named persons, the first three on the list certified by Civil Service willing to accept, are hereby appointed to the position of part-time School Physicians in this department, to take effect Feb. 24, 1964.

Thomas Buckley, Maurice L. Zunder, Charles Meloni.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Grace Cunniff, Senior Account Clerk, Office of the Business Manager, be paid additional compensation at the rate of two dollars ($2.00) per day to take effect Feb. 5, 1964, and to continue for each day she shall serve as Head Cashier in place of

George Noonan who is absent because of personal illness.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

APPOINTMENTS, ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

A communication was received from the Secretary, under date of Mar. 2, 1964, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and with the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the appointment of Ruth K. Callahan as senior clerk and stenographer, Office of the Superintendent, to take effect February 5, 1964; Mrs. Callahan, then Ruth K. Pero, having resigned from the position of assistant, offices of Superintendent-Secretary, May 2, 1952.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary of Ruth K. Callahan, senior clerk and stenographer, Office of the Superintendent, is hereby established at the rate of eighty-eight dollars ($88) a week, to take effect February 5, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Lillian Turley, the first on the list certified by Civil Service willing to accept, is hereby appointed to the position of clerk and typist in the Department of Pupil Adjustment Counseling, to take effect February 24, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary of Lillian Turley, clerk and typist is hereby established at the rate of sixty-five dollars ($65.) a week, to take effect February 24, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

PRINTING OF COURSES OF STUDY

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the accompanying pamphlet "Curricula for Latin and Day High Schools" is hereby adopted and that three thousand (3,000) copies be printed as School Document No. 3, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the accompanying Course of Study —Cabinetmaking and Upholstery — Cooperative Course — Dorchester High School, Grades X, XI, and XII, is hereby adopted, and that three hundred (300) copies be printed as School Document No. 2, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the accompanying Course of Study —Printing — Cooperative Course — Boston Technical High School, Grades X, XI, and XII, is hereby adopted, and that three hundred (300) copies be printed as School Document No. 1, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the pamphlet entitled "Vandalism" be accepted and that one hundred forty thousand (140,000) copies be printed.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.
NAYS—0.

—

APPOINTMENT, SCHOOLHOUSE CUSTODIAN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 2, 1964, presenting under the provisions of Chapter 497 of the Acts of 1946, as amended, the nomination of Edwin G. McCaffrey, as Schoolhouse Custodian beginning Mar. 3, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and O'Connor—4.
NAYS—Mrs. Hicks—1.

RESIGNATION OF CUSTODIAN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 2, 1964, reporting the resignation of Thomas F. Heffernan, junior building custodian, Roslindale High School, to take effect February 5, 1964.

Accepted.

—

TRANSFERS OF CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 2, 1964, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, the following - named senior building custodians who by seniority and merit stand at the head of their respective list, be transferred to the schools indicated, to take effect February 26, 1964:

Armand A. Custeau, from Michelangelo to Charlestown High School; Bernard J. Farren, from Horace Mann to Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School; Thomas A. Magee, from Franklin D. Roosevelt to Fairmount School; Edward F. McCann, from Aaron Davis to William Bacon School; Paul E. Burke, from William E Channing to Elihu Greenwood School; Gerard V. Fitzgerald, from Oak Square to John J. Williams School; Richard J. Hennessey, from Joshua Bates to Charles Sumner School; James J. Healy, from Dillaway to Charles Logue School; John J. Callahan, from Roger Clap to Edwin P. Seaver School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.
NAYS—0.

—

The Committee adjourned.
Attest:
EDWARD J. WINTER,
Secretary,

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Mar. 25, 1964.

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, at 7:30 p. m., and adjourned at 12:05 a. m., Mar. 26, 1964.

—

Mar. 26, 1964.

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 12:05 a. m., and adjourned at 12:10 a. m., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor.

—

BUDGET FOR 1964

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON
OFFICE OF THE MAYOR
CITY HALL
March 25, 1964.

The School Committee
City of Boston
15 Beacon Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

On February 3, 1964, I received your preliminary budget estimates for the 1964 fiscal year. These total $47,655,194 or $6,855,194 more than 1963 appropriations for school budget purposes.

There are other school costs, however, which do not appear in your estimates. Yet they must be paid by the City's taxpayers. These costs for principal and interest due on school construction bonds and for group health and life insurance for school personnel will be about $1.5 million this year.

As Mayor, it is my duty and responsibility to insure the fiscal solvency of the City. After due consideration of the overall needs of the entire City, I have accepted the reasonable recommendations of the Supervisor of Budgets, of the City, Mr. Henry T. Brennan, for reducing your preliminary estimates to $44,434,977.

These recommendations would provide $103,700 for land and buildings, $1,800,000 for alterations and repairs, and $42,531,277 for general school purposes.

The amount for general school purposes is $3,616,277 more than the 1963 appropriation for the same purpose. The total allowance for the three budgets is over $10.5 million higher than the allowance in 1960.

It is the School Committee's function to determine how the total amount allowed shall be spent. I have no desire to infringe upon this responsibility. However, in order to help you to reduce your estimates I am enclosing the suggestions of the City's Supervisor of Budgets.

The point I must emphasize is that $44,434,977 is the amount that I believe the City can afford and that I will allow this year.

Respectfully,
(Signed) John F. Collins,
Mayor

Placed on file.

—

RESIGNATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 26, 1964, reporting the resignation of Sandra F. Meister, teacher, primary, William Lloyd Garrison District, to take effect Mar. 6, 1964.

Accepted

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Robert F. Buck, Director, Department of Business Education, is hereby authorized to attend the Eastern Business Teachers Association Convention, to be held in Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 25, to 29, 1964, at an expense to the City not to exceed one hundred forty-one dollars ($141).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS — 0.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That John M. Canty, Assistant Superintendent, is hereby authorized to attend the Eastern Business Teachers Association Convention, to be held in Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 25 to 29, 1964, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred forty-one dollars ($141).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That William J. Cunningham and William G. Tobin, Assistant Superintendents are hereby authorized to attend the Association for Supervision and Curriculum Development Convention, to be held in Miami, Florida, Apr. 5 to 9, 1964, at an expense to the city not to exceed two hundred sixty-seven dollars ($267) each.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Mesrs. Lee and O'Connor—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Thomas G. Dolan, principal, Warren District, is hereby authorized to attend the Atlantic Coast Large City Leadership Conference, to be held in Washington, D. C., Mar. 24 and 25, 1964, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred fourteen dollars ($114).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That John S. Dooley, Director, Department of Audio-Visual Instruction, is hereby authorized to attend the National Convention — Dept. of Audio-Visual Instruction, to be held in Rochester, New York, Apr. 19 to 24, 1964, at an expense to the city not to exceed two hundred dollars ($200).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Maurice J. Downey, Director, Department of Vocational Guidance, is hereby authorized to attend the American Personnel and Guidance Association Convention, to be held in San Francisco, California, Mar. 22 to 26, 1964, at an expense to the City not to exceed four hundred and five dollars ($405).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent of Public Schools, Marguerite G. Sullivan, Deputy Superintendent, William J. Cunningham, John M. Canty, Assistant Superintendents, Leo J. Burke, Business Manager, Louise Day Hicks and Arthur J. Gartland, Members, Boston School Committee, are hereby authorized to attend the Spring Conference of the Research Council-Great Cities Program, to be held in Chicago, Illinois, Apr. 10 to 12, 1964, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred sixty-six dollars ($166) each.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5

NAYS—0

NOTIFICATION OF TERMINATION OF SERVICES OF TEACHERS NOT TO BE RE-EMPLOYED

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Secretary of this Committee, Edward J. Winter, be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to give in the name and behalf of this Committee, to each teacher hereinafter named, notice under General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chap. 71, sec. 41 (as amended by St. 1950, ch. 283), that such teacher is not to be employed for the school year commencing Sept. 1, 1964:

Nena Faulcon Barrett, Robert F. Barry, Michael A. Donato, Martha Lynch Doyle, Inez Irving Hunter, Mary E. Kane, Elinor Burnett Lammers, Anthony G. LaRosa, Carlo A. Mariano, Paul I. Megan, Gerard R. Miller, Mary M. Timoney, Willie C. Williams, Roscoe Baker, Cladcile O. Boyd, Ann Schnetzek Brinkert, Richard M. Broderick, Roderick O. Brown, Jeanne F. Burke, Agnes Collins Cummings, Sarah Levenson Dangel, Margaret Kelly Dolan, Dorothy Douglas Donaldson, Mildred Thomas Doyle, Mildred Robinson Early, Joan F. Fadden, Marie Manning Field, Frances Carr Fleming, Doris Corbett Foley, Esther Watkins Fortune, Rosemary Mahon Gibbons, Jessie Horne Griffith, Leebee Guess Harvin, Mary Porter Herring, Alfred Hicks, Celeste L. Hurley, Eugenia Hamilton Jones, Marjorie Linton Jones, Blanche Folsom Kaplan, Bertha Lee Kelly, Leo Lew, Mary King McGrath, Rosemary A. McLaughlin, Dolores Mulcahy McManus, Agnes Evans Moore, Bridget Ridge Murphy, Winifred Sullivan O'Connell, Katherine N. Robinson, Beatrice Kreisser Saffer, Richard H. Sonego, Mary Onley Spratley, Hattie Jones Steward, Katherine Coyne Tierney, John F. Twomey, Mildred Eastwood Welsh, H. Mary Wharton, Mary Cronin White, and Michael DiPasquale.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Secretary of this Committee, Edward J. Winter, be and he hereby is, authorized and directed to give, in the name and behalf of this Committee, to each teacher hereinafter named, notice under General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chap. 71, sec. 41 (as amended by St. 1950, ch. 283), that such teacher is not to be employed for the school year commencing Sept. 1, 1964:

Frederick Pond, Archie H. Silver, Kenneth Dieter, George A. Smith, John Culhane, Henry McMahon, Matthew P. Butler, Anne C. Hartnett, Dorothy Krieger and Edith R. Mortimer.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

LIST OF AUTHORIZED TEXT BOOKS

The following five orders were offered:

1. ORDERED, That the following-named books are hereby authorized for use as textbooks as indicated:

Grades I to VI
Arithmetic

Brueckner et al. Moving Ahead in Arithmetic Series. Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc. c1963.
Moving Ahead in Arithmetic, Book 3. Grade III*. net $ 2.31
Moving Ahead in Arithmetic, Book 4. Grade IV*. net $ 2.31
Moving Ahead in Arithmetic, Book 5. Grade V*. net $ 2.31
Moving Ahead in Arithmetic, Book 6. Grade VI*. net $ 2.31
f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Deans et al. The Modern Mathematics Series. American Book Com-

pany. c1963. Meeting Mathematics Book 1. Grade I*. net $ 2.10
Exploring Mathematics. Book 2. Grade II*. net $ 2.16
Developing Mathematics. Book 3. Grade III*. net $ 2.46
f.o.b. Cincinnati, Ohio.

Eicholz and O'Daffer. Elementary School Mathematics Series. Addison-Wesley Publishing Company, Inc. c1963. Elementary School Mathematics, Book 3. Grade III*. net $ 2.49
f.o.b. Reading, Mass.

Hartung et al. Seeing Through Arithmetic Series. Scott, Foresman and Company. c1963. Seeing Through Arithmetic 1. Grade I*. net $ 1.56
Seeing Through Arithmetic 2. Grade II*. net $ 1.98
f.o.b. Fair Lawn, N. J.

McSwain et al. The Laidlaw Mathematics Series. Laidlaw Brothers. c1963.
Arithmetic 3. Grade III*. net $ 2.40
Arithmetic 4. Grade IV*. net $ 2.40
Arithmetic 5. Grade V*. net $ 2.40
Arithmetic 6. Grade VI*. net $ 2.40
f.o.b. Summit, N. J.
(To take the place of Understanding Arithmetic Series —c1959)

Morton et al. Modern Arithmetic Through Discovery Series. Silver Burdett Company. c1963. Modern Arithmetic Through Discovery 3. Grade III*. net $ 2.49
Modern Arithmetic Through Discovery 4. Grade IV*. net $ 2.49
Modern Arithmetic Through Discovery 5. Grade V*. net $ 2.49
Modern Arithmetic Through Discovery 6. Grade VI*. net $ 2.49
f.o.b. Morristown, N. J.
(To take the place of Making Sure of Arithmetic Series—c1959)

English

McKee et al. English For Meaning Series. Houghton Mifflin Company. c1962. English for Meaning 3. Grade III*. net $ 2.22
English for Meaning 4. Grade IV*. net $ 2.28
English for Meaning 5. Grade V*. net $ 2.34
English for Meaning 6. Grade VI*. net $ 2.40
f.o.b. Burlington, Mass.

Wolfe et al. English Your Language Series. Allyn and Bacon, Inc. c1963. English: Your Language, 3. Grade III*. net $ 2.22
English: Your Language, 4. Grade IV*. net $ 2.37
English: Your Language, 5. Grade V*. net $ 2.52
English: Your Language, 6. Grade VI*. net $ 2.64
f.o.b. Rockleigh, N. J.
(To take the place of Enjoying English Series—c1961)

Geography

Barrows et al. Geography For Today's World. Silver Burdett Company. c1964. The United States and Canada. Grade V*. net $ 3.81
f.o.b. Morristown, N. J.

Carls and Sorenson. Knowing Our Neighbors. Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc. c1964. Knowing Our Neighbors in Canada and Latin America. Grade V*. net $ 3.96
f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Drummond, Harold D. Our World Today Series. Allyn and Bacon, Inc. c1962. The Eastern Hemisphere. Grade VI*. net $ 4.20

f.o.b. Rockleigh, N. J.
(To take the place of The Eastern Hemisphere by Stull & Hatch — c1958)

Harper et al. Learning About Latin America. Silver Burdett Company. c1964. Grade V*. net $ 3.72
f.o.b. Morristown, N. J.

History

Fraser and Yeager. ABC History Series. American Book Company. c1964. Under Freedom's Banner. Grade V*. net $ 2.52
The Adventure of America. Grade VI*. net $ 2.91
f.o.b. Cincinnati, Ohio.

Music

Wilson et al. Growing with Music. Prentice - Hall c1963. Growing with Music, 5. Grade V*. net $ 2.07
Growing with Music, 6. Grade VI*. net $ 2.13
f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs, N. J.

Reading

Bond et al. The Developmental Reading Program. Lyons and Carnahan. c1963. Good Times For Us. Grade I*. net $ 1.59
f.o.b. Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Mountain and Mason. McCormick-Mathers Challenge Reader. McCormick-Mathers Publishing Company. c1964. Aiming High. Grade IV*. net $ 1.89
f.o.b. Wichita, Kansas.

Robinson et al. Curriculum Foundation Series. Scott, Foresman and Company. c1963. New Basic Readers. Friends Old and New, Part I. Grade II*. net $ 1.68
More Friends Old and New. Part 2. Grade II*. net $ 1.68
f.o.b. Fair Lawn, N. J.

Shane and Hester. Gateways to Reading Treasures. Laidlaw Brothers. c1963. Courage and Adventure. Grade VI*. net $ 2.22
f.o.b. Summit, N. J.

Witty and Freeland. Reading Caravan Series. D. C. Heath and Company c1964. Peacock Lane. Grade IV*. net $ 2.28
Silver Webb. Grade V*. net $ 2.34
Treasure Gold. Grade VI*. net $ 2.40
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Spelling

Madden et al. Sound and Sense in Spelling Series. Harcourt, Brace & World, Inc. c1964. Sound and Sense in Spelling 2. Grade II*. net $ 1.50
Sound and Sense in Spelling 3. Grade III*. net $ 1.50
Sound and Sense in Spelling 4. Grade IV*. net $ 1.50
Sound and Sense in Spelling 5. Grade V*. net $1.50
Sound and Sense in Spelling 6. Grade VI*. net $ 1.50
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Rogers et al. My Word Book Spelling Series. Lyons and Carnahan. c1962. My Word Book 2. Grade II*. net $ 1.26
My Word Book 3. Grade III*. net $ 1.26
My Word Book 4. Grade IV*. net $ 1.26
My Word Book 5. Grade V*. net $ 1.26
My Word Book 6. Grade VI*. net $ 1.26
f.o.b. Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Science

Navarra and Zafforoni. Today's Basic Science Series. Harper and Row, Publishers. c1963. Today's Basic Science, 6. Grade VI*. net $ 2.73
f.o.b. Elmsford, N. Y.

Grades VII to XII.
Business Education
(General)

McNelly et al. Business and Consumer Arithmetic. Prentice-Hall, Inc. c1964. Grade IX*. net $ 3.27
f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs. N. J.

Reed et al. Introduction to Business. Allyn and Bacon, Inc. c1963. Grade IX*. net $ 3.48
f.o.b. Rockleigh, N. J.

Schneider et al. Personal Business Law. McGraw-Hill Book Co. c1963. Grade XI*. net $ 4.20
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

(Shorthand)

Leslie and Zoubek. Diamond Jubilee Series. Gregg Publishing Division. c1963. Gregg Shorthand, Functional Method. Grade XI. net $ 3.21
Gregg Transcription. Grade XII. net $ 3.42
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Gregg et al. Diamond Jubilee Series. Gregg Publishing Division. c1963. Gregg Shorthand Dictionary. Grade XI*. net $ 3.15
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Zoubek, Charles B. Diamond Jubilee Series. Gregg Publishing Division. c1963. Speed Dictation. Grade XI*. net $ 4.20
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Civics and Government

Allis, Frederick S. Jr. Government Through Opposition (Paperbound). The Macmillan Company. c1963. Grade XI*. net $ .75
f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

Bruntz, G. G. Understanding Our Government. Ginn and Company. c1963. Grade X*. net $ 4.35
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Deveraux, Vanza. Building Our Democracy. Harr Wagner Publishing Company. c1962. Grade IX*. net $ 3.15
f.o.b. San Francisco, Cal.

Krug et al. Living In Our Communities. Scott, Foresman and Company. c1963. Grade IX*. net $ 3.63
f.o.b. Fair Lawn, N. J.

Posey and Huegli. Government For Americans. Harper and Row, Publishers. c1963. Grade XI*. net $ 3.90
f.o.b. Elmsford, N. Y.

Richards and Isely. We the People. Benefic Press. c1961. Grade IX*. net $2.85
f.o.b. Chicago, Ill.

Rienow, Robert. The Citizen and His Government. Houghlin Mifflin Company. c1963. Grade IX*. net $ 2.97
f.o.b. Burlington, Mass.

Rossiter, Clinton. The American Presidency (Paperbound). Mentor Books. c1960. Grade XI*.

Roth et al. Living In Today's World. Laidlaw Brothers. c1964. Grade IX*. net $ 3.72
f.o.b. Summit, N. J.

Warren et al. Our Democracy At Work. Prentice-Hall, Inc. c1963. Grade IX*. net $ 3.99
f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs, N. J.

White, Robert. American Government: Democracy at Work. D. Van Nostrand Co. c1963. Grade XII*. net $ 4.20
f.o.b. Princeton, N. J.

Economics and Sociology

Goodman and Harriss. Economics. Ginn and Company. c1963. Grade X*. net $ 4.35
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

English

(Grammar and Language)

Bailey et al. Our English Language, Series. American Book Co. c1961. Our English Language, First Course. Grade IX*. net $ 2.97

f.o.b. Cincinnati, Ohio

Drachman, Julian M. Making Friends With Words. Globe Book Company. c1958. Grand VII*. net $ 1.98
f.o.b. New York City

Elfert and Weinstein. Achieving Reading Skills. Globe Book Company. c1958. Grade VII*. net $ 1.98
f.o.b. New York City

Hook, J. N. Writing Creatively. D. C. Heath and Company. c1963. Grade XI*. net $ 2.22
f.o.b. Shipping Point

Lamb, Marion M. Word Studies. South-Western Publishing Company. c1963. Grade XI*. net $1.83
f.o.b New Rochelle, N. Y.

Ohlsen and Hammond. From Paragraph To Essay (Paperbound). Charles Scribner's Sons. c1963. Grade XII*. net $2.20
f.o.b. Totowa, N. J.

Ostrom, John. Better Paragraph's (Paperbound). Chandler Publishing Company. c1961. Grade XI*. net $ .80
f.o.b. Printer

Wykoff and Shaw. The Harper Handbook. Harper and Row Publishers. c1962. Grade XII*. net $3.60
f.o.b. Boston

English

(Reading and Literature)

Coleman et al. Deep Sea Adventure Series. Harr Wagner Company. c1962. Danger Below. Grade VII*. net $1.59
Whale Hunt Grade VII*. net $1.59
Rocket Divers. Grade VII*. net $1.59
f.o.b. San Francisco, Cal.

Coombs, Charles. American Adventure Series. Harper and Row Publishers. c1963. Alaska Bush Pilot. Grade VII*. net $1.80
f.o.b. Boston, Mass.

Cox, Miriam The Magic and The Sword. Harper and Row Publishers. c1962. Grade VII*. net $2.25
f.o.b. Boston, Mass.

Crane, Stephen. Riverside Literature Series. Houghton Miffin Company. c1964. The Red Badge of Courage. Grade IX*. net $1.26
f.o.b. Burlington, Mass.

Curie, Eve. Riverside Literature Series. Houghlin Mifflin Company. c1963. Madame Curie. Grade XI*. net $2.01
f.o.b. Burlington, Mass.

Custer, Edwin. Adventures in Poetry. Harcourt, Brace and World. c1964. Grade X*. net $2.70
f.o.b. Norwood, Mass.

Dean, Leonard—Edited by English Masterpieces Series (Paperbound). Prentice-Hall, Inc. c1961. Elizabethan Drama — Vol. II. Grade XII*. net $1.56
Renaissance Poetry —Vol. III. Grade XII*. net $1.56
f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs, N. J.

Dickens, Charles. Riverside Literature Series. (Paperbound). Houghlin Mifflin Company. c1962. Great Expectations. Grade IX*. net $1.65
A Tale of Two Cities. Grade X*. net $1.35
f.o.b. Burlington, Mass.

Eliot, George. Riverside Literature Series. (Paperbound). Houghlin Mifflin Company. c1962. Silas Marner. Grade X*. net $ 1.23
f.o.b. Burlington, Mass.

Farrow, John. Literary Heritage Series. The Macmillan Company. c1963. Damien The Leper (Paperbound). Grade X*
net $ .81
f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

Frost, W.—Edited by English Masterpiece Series (Paperbound). Prentice-Hall, Inc. c1961. Age of Chaucer—Vol. 1. Grade XII* net $1.56

Romantic and Victorian Poetry—Vol. VI. Grade XII*.
net $ 1.56
f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs, N.J.

Gassner and Sweetkind. Introducing the Drama. An Anthology. Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc. c1963. Grade XII*. net $ 3.36
f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Greene and Bromberg. World-Wide Essays. Globe Book Company. c1963. Grade X*. net $ 2.64
f.o.b. New York City

Gunn et al. Discovery Through Reading Ginn and Company. c1963. Grade VII*.
net $ 3.24
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Riverside Literature Series. Houghtin Mifflin Company. c1963. The Scarlet Letter. Grade XII*.
net $1.32
f. o. b. Burlington, Mass.

Hilton, James. Riverside Literature Series. Houghlin Mifflin Company. Lost Horicady. c1963. Grade XI. net $1.32
f. o. b. Burlington, Mass.

Herzberg, Max J. Adventurer in Poetry Series. American Book Company. Off To Arcady. c1933. Grade VII*. net $2.55
f. o. b. Cincinnati, Ohio.

Humphreyville and Fitzgerald. On Target. Scott, Foresman and Company. c1963. Grade VII*.
net $ 2.40
f. o. b. Fair Lawn, N. J.

Mack, et al—Edited by. English Masterpieces Series. (Paperbound). Prentice-Hill, Inc. c1961. Milton-Vol. IV. Grade XII*. net $ 1.56

The Augustans—Vol. V. Grade XII*. net $1.56

Modern Poetry—Vol. VII. Grade XII*.
net $ 1.56
f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs, N. J.

McNeil and Zimmer. Living Poetry. Globe Book Company. c1963. Grade VIII*. net $2.64
f. o. b. New York City

Potter and Robinson. Myths and Folk Tales Around The World. Globe Book Company. c1963. Grade VII*. net $2.40
f.o.b. New York City

Rambeau and Rambeau. The Morgan Bay Mysteries. Harr Wagner Publishing Company. c1962. The Mystery of Morgan Castle. Grade VII*. net $1.50
The Mystery of the Marble Angel. Grade VII*. net $1.50
The Mystery of the Midnight Visitor. Grade VII*. net $1.50
The Mystery of the Missing Marlin. Grade VII*. net $1.50
f.o.b. San Francisco, Cal.

Shakespeare, William. Riverside Literature Series. Houghlin Mifflin Company. c1962. Julius Caesar (Paperbound). Grade IX*. net $1.05
f.o.b. Burlington, Mass.

Sterner and Konick. Tales In Verse. Globe Book Company. c1963. Grade X*. net $2.82
f.o.b. New York City

Stevenson, Robert L. Riverside Literature Series. Houghlin Mifflin Company. c1962. Treasure Island (Paperbound). Grade IX*.
net $1.41
f.o.b. Burlington, Mass.

Sullivan, Catherine J. A Cavalcade of Life in Writing. Allyn and Bacon, Inc. c1963. Grade IX*. net $3.45
f.o.b. Rockleigh, N. J.

Tennyson, Alfred. Riverside Literature Series. Houghlin Mifflin Company. c1963. Idylls of the King. Grade XI*. net $1.23
f.o.b. Burlington, Mass.

French

Kearney and Martin. A Conversational French Review Grammar. Charles Scribner's Sons. c1961 Grade XI*. net $3.53
f.o.b. Totowa, N. J.

Denoeu, Francois. Image De La France. D. C. Heath and Company. c1963. Grade XI*. net $3.71
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Etmekjian et al. Speaking French. Allyn and Bacon, Inc. c1963. Grade VII*. net $3.09
f.o.b. Rockleigh, N. J.

Evans and Baldwin. McGraw-Hill Book Company. c1963. Learning French The Modern Way—1. Grade VII*. net $2.97
Learning French The Modern Way—2. Grade VII*. net $2.97
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Langellier et al. Le Francais: Parler et Lire. Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc. c1963. Grade IX*. net $4.05
f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

O'Brien et al. Advanced French. Ginn and Company. c1963. Grade XI*. net $4.02
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Seibert and Crocker. Charles Scribner's Sons. c1963. Histoire D'une Revanche (Paperbound) Grade X*. net $2.20
Le Fils du Fauconnier (Paperbound) Grade XI*. net $2.20
f.o.b. Totowa, N. J.

Geography

Jones and Murphy. Geography and World Affairs. Rand-McNally and Company. c1962. Grade VII*. net $4.20
f.o.b. Hammond, Ind.

Kohn and Drummond. The World Today. McGraw-Hill Book Company. c1963. Grade VII*. net $5.16
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Sorenson, Clarence W. A World View. Silver Burdett Company. c1964. Grade VII*. net $ 4.08
f.o.b. Publisher

German

The Staff of the Modern Language Materials Development Center. A-LM German. Level Two. Harcourt, Brace & World, Inc. c1962. Grade X*. net $ 2.85
f.o.b. Norwood

Rehder et al. Sprechen and Lesen. Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc. c1963. Grade X*. net $ 3.60
f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Von Hofe, Harold. Die Mittelstufe. Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc. c1961. Grade XI*. net $ 3.15
f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Zweig, Stefan — Ed. Harry Zohn. Schachnovelle (Paperbound). W. W. Norton. c1960. Grade XII*.
f.o.b. Shipping Point

History

(American)

Abramowitz, Jack. American History Study Lessons — Units 1 to 9. (Paperbound). Follett Publishing Company. c1963. Grade XI*. (Complete). net $4.50
f.o.b. Chicago, Ill.

Anderson and Shufelt. Your America. Prentice-Hall, Inc. c1964. Grade VII*. net $4.32
f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs, N. J.

Bailey, T. A. A Diplomatic History of The American People. Appleton-Century-Crofts, Inc. c-1964. Grade XII*. net $5.88
f.o.b. charges added to price

Bedford, Henry F. The Union Divides — Politics and Slavery—1850-1861. (Paperbound). The Macmillan Company. c1963. Grade XI* net $ .75
f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

Bemis, S. F. A Diplomatic History of The United States. Holt, Rinehart & Winston, Inc. c1955. Grade XII*. net $8.76
f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Brockway, T. P. Basic Documents in U. S. Foreign Policy (paperbound) Van Norstrand Company. c1957. Grade XI*. net $1.16
f.o.b. Princeton, N. J.

Brown et al. The United States of America: A History for Young Citizens. Silver Burdett Company. c1963. Grade VII*. net $4.20
f.o.b. Publisher

Coyle, D. C. The U. S. Political System (Paperbound). New American Library. c1963. Grade XI*. net $ .60
f.o.b. Shipping Point

Cotner et al. Readings in American History—1365 to Present — Vol. II. (Paperbound). Houghton Mifflin Company. c1964. Grade XII*. net $3.00
f.o.b. Burlington, Mass.

Bibling et al. History of Our United States. Laidlaw Brothers. c1964. Grade VII*. net $4.05
f.o.b. Summit, N. J.

(To take the place of Our United States. c1962. Grade VII).

Ezell et al. Readings In American History — 1492-1865— Vol. 1. (Paperbound). Houghton Mifflin Company. c1964. Grade XII*. net $ 3.00
f.o.b. Burlington, Mass.

Fine and Brown. The Macmillian Company. c1961. The American Past—Conflicting Interpretations of Great Issues — Vol 1. (Paperbound). Grade XII*. net $ 3.00

The American Past—Conflicting Interpretations of Great Issues — Vol. II. (Paperbound). Grade XII*. net $ 3.00
f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

Graebner, N. A. Cold War Diplomacy—1945 to 1960 (Paperbound). D. Van Nostrand Company. c1962. Grade XII*. net $ 1.16
f.o.b. Princeton, N. J.

Hofstadter, R. Vintage Books. Random House. c1958. Great Issues in American History—Vol. I. (Paperbound). Grade XI*. net $ 1.24

Great Issues in American History--Vol. II. (Paperbound). Grade XI*. net $ 1.24
f.o.b. New York

Keenan, George F. American Diplomacy—1900-1950 (paperbound). New American Library. c1951. Grade XI*. net $ .60
f.o.b. Shipping Point

Labaree, Benjamin W. The Road To Independence —1763-1776 (paperbound). The Macmillan Company. c1963. Grade XI*. net $ .75
f.o.b. Riverside, N. J,

Morris, R. B. Basic Documents In American History (paperbound). D. Van Nostrand Company. c1956. Grade XI*. net $ 1.16
f.o.b. Princeton, N. J.

Platt and Drummond. Our Nation From Its Creation. Prentice-Hall, Inc. c1964. Grade XI*. net $ 4.68
f.o.b. Englewood, N. J.

Swisher, C. B. Historic Decisions Of The Supreme Court (paperbound). D. Van Nostrand Company. c1958. Grade XI*. net $ 1.16
f.o.b. Princeton, N. J.

Schwartz and O'Connor. Exploring American History. Globe Book Company. c1963. Grade VII*. net $ 3.96
f.o.b. N. Y. C.

(Ancient)

Cassidy and Southworth. Long Ago in the Old World. Charles E. Merrill Books, Inc. c1964. Grade IX*. net $3.39
f.o.b. Columbus, Ohio

Hamilton, Edith. The Greek Way (paperbound). c1942. Grade IX*. net $ .60
f.o.b. New York.

Lavender and Sheffe. A source Book for Ancient and Medieval History. McGraw-Hill Book Company. c1963. Grade IX*. net $2.97
f.o.b. shipping point.

Robinson, C. E. Hellas (paperbound). Beacon Press. c1948. Grade IX*. net $1.32
f.o.b. Boston.

(General)

Abramowitz, Jack. World History Study Lessons Units 1 to 9 (paperbound). c1963. Grade X*. net $4.02 complete.
f.o.b. Chicago, Ill.

Bruun and Haines. The World Story. D. C. Heath and Company. c1963. Grade X*. net $4.71
f.o.b. shipping point.

Downs, N. Basic Documents in Medieval History (paperbound). D. Van Nostrand Company. c1959. Grade X*. net $ 1.16
f.o.b. Princeton, N. J.

Roselle, Daniel. A World History. Ginn and Company. c1963. Grade X*. net $4.74
f.ob. Indianapolis, Ind.

Schrier et al. Modern European Civlization (paperbound). Scott, Foresman and Company. c1963. Grade XI*. net $3.60
f.o.b. Fair Lawn, N. J.

Home Economics

Carson and Ramee. How You Plan and Prepare Meals. McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc. c1962. Grade VII*. net $4.11
f.o.b. shipping point

Industrial Arts

Giachino, J. W. Basic Sheet Metal Practice. D. Van Nostrand Company. c1952. Grade VII*. net $3.00
f.o.b. Princeton, N. J.

Italian

Hall and Bartoli. Basic Conversational Italian. Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc. c1963. Grade X*. net $3.60
f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Mathematics

Bernstein and Wells. Trouble Shooting Mathematics Skills. Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc. c1963. Grade VII* net $2.85
f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Brown et al. Laidlaw Brothers. c1963. General Mathematics, Book 1. Grade IX*. net $3.12
Algebra Second Course. Grade XI*. net $3.21
f.o.b. Summit, N. J.

Brumfiel et al. Arithmetic: Concepts and Skills. Addison-Wesley Publishing Company. c1963. Grade VII*. net $3.00
f.o.b. Reading, Mass.

Hall and Kattsoff. Unified Algebra and Trigonometry. John Wiley and Sons, Inc. c1962. Grade XI*. net $5.40
f.o.b. New York City

Hayden and Fischer. Algebra Two. Allyn and Bacon, Inc. c1963. Grade XI*. net $ 3.75
f.o.b. Rockleigh, N. J.

Henderson et al. Modern Geometry: It's Structure and Function. McGraw-Hill Book Company. c1962. Grade X*. net $ 4.11
f.o.b. shipping point

Hoelscher and Springer. Engineering Drawing and Geometry. John Wiley and Sons, Inc. c1961. Grade X*. net $ 7.16
f.o.b. New York City

Jurgensen et al. Modern Geometry. Houghton Mifflin Company. c1963. Grade X*. net $ 3.90
f.o.b. Burlington, Mass.

Keedy et al. Holt, Rinehart and Winston, c1963. Exploring Modern Mathematics — Book I. Grade VII*. net $ 3.03
Exploring Modern Mathematics — Book. II. Grade VIII*. net $ 3.03
Contemparary Second-Year Algebra. Grade XI*. net $ 3.36
f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Kenner et al. Concepts of Modern Mathematics —Book I. American Book Company. c1963. Grade IX*. net $3.54
f.o.b. Cincinnati, Ohio

Mayor et al. Prentice-Hall, Inc. c1964 Contemporary Mathematics—First Course. Grade VII*. net $2.97
Contemporary Mathematics—Second Course. Grade VIII*. net $2.97
f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs, N.J.

Meserve and Sobel. Mathematics for Secondary School Teachers. Prentice-Hall, Inc. c1962. Grade VII*. net $6.00
f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs, N.J.

McSwain et al. Laidlaw Brothers. c1963. Mathematics — 7 Grade VII*. net $2.82
Mathematics — 8 Grade VIII*. net $2.82
f.o.b. Summit, N. J.

Morgan and Paige. Algebra—2. Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc. c1963. Grade XI*. net $3.72
f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Mueller and Hach. Mathematics Enrichment Series. Harcourt, Brace and World, Inc. c1963. Mathematics Enrichment — Book D. Grade VII*. net $1.35
Mathematics Enrichment — Book E. Grade VIII*. net $1.35
f.o.b. Norwood, Mass.

Nelson et al. General Mathematics for the Shop. Houghton Mifflin Company. c1956. Grade X*. net $3.09
f.o.b. Burlington

Peters and Schaaf. Algebra 1—A Modern Approach. D. Van Nostrand Company, Inc. c1963. Grade IX*. net $3.66
f.o.b. Princeton, N. J.

Rees and Sparks. Algebra and Trigonometry. McGraw-Hill Book Company. c1962. Grade XI*. net $ 6.00
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Schacht et al. Contemporary Geometry. Holt, Rhinehart and Winston, Inc. c1962. Grade X*. net $3.30
f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Spiller et al. Today's Geometry. Prentice-Hall, Inc. c1958. Grade X*. net $3.39
f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs, N. J.

Upton et al. American Book Company. c1963. Discovering Mathematics — 7. Grade VII*. net $2.40
Mastering Mathematics—8. Grade VIII*. net $2.40
f.o.b. Cincinnati, Ohio

Vance, Elbridge P. Modern Algebra and Trigonometry. Addison-Wesley Publishing Company. c1962. Grade XI*. net $6.00
f.o.b. Reading, Mass.

Van Engen et al. Seeing Through Mathematics Series. Scott, Foresman and Co.
Seeing Through Mathematics—Book I. c1962. Grade VII*. net $2.97
Seeing Through Mathematics—Book I—Part 2. c1962. Grade VII*. net $1.80
Seeing Through Mathematics—Book II. c1963. Grade VIII*. net $2.97
Seeing Through Mathematics—Book II—Part 1. c1962. Grade VIII*. net $1.80
Seeing Through Mathematics—Book II—Part 2. c1963. Grade VIII*. net $1.80
f.o.b. Fair Lawn, N. J.

Vanatta et al. Algebra Two — A Modern Course. Charles E. Merrill Books, Inc. c1962. Grade XI* net $3.45
f.o.b. Columbus, Ohio

Wilcox and Yarnelle, Mathematics — A Modern Approach. Addison-Wesley Publishing Company. c1963. Grade VII*. net $3.30
f.o.b Reading, Mass.

Music

Berg et al. A. B. C. Music Series. American Book Company. c1963. Music for Young Americans — Book 7. Grade VII*. net $ 2.61
Music for Young Americans — Book 8. Grade VIII*. net $ 2.70
f.o.b. Cincinnati, Ohio

sur et al. This is Music Series. Allyn and Bacon, Inc. c1963. This is Music — 7. Grade VII*. net $ 3.00
This is Music—8. Grade VIII*. net $ 3.00
f.o.b. Rockleigh, N. J.

Russian

The Staff of the Modern Language Materials Development Center. Harcourt, Brace and World, Inc. c1963.
A-LM Russian: Level One. Grade X*. net $ 2.40
A-LM Russian: Level Two. Grade XI*. net $2.40
f.o.b. Norwood, Mass.

Gronicka and Bates-Yakobson. Essentials of Russian. Prentice-Hall, Inc. c1958. Grade X*. net $ 4.76
f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs, N. J.

Wiens, Gerhard. Beginning Russian Reader. Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc. c1961. Grade X*. $ 3.30
f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Science
(Biology)

American Institute of Biological Sciences. Rand McNally and Company. c1963.
High School Biology—BSCS Green Version. Grade X*. net $4.74
Student's Manual: High School Biology—BSCS Green Version. (Paperback). Grade X*. net $1.20
f.o.b. Hammond, Ind.

Biological Sciences Curriculum Study. Biological Science: Molecules to Man. Houghton Mifflin Company. c1963. Grade X*. net $5.97
f.o.b. Burlington, Mass.

Moore et al. Harcourt, Brace & World, Inc. c1963. Biological Science: An Inquiry Into Life — Yellow Version. Grade X*. With Student Laboratory Guide to Biological Science; an Inquiry Into Life — Yellow Version. (Paperback). set $6.00
f.o.b. Norwood, Mass.

(Chemistry)

Chemical Education Material Study. W. H. Freeman and Company. c1963. Chemistry—An experimental Science. Grade XI*. net $ 3.35

Chemistry—An experimental Science-Laboratory Manual. Grade XI*. net $ 1.20

Garrett, Alfred B. Semimicro Laboratory Experiments and Projects (Paperback). Ginn and Company. c1963. Grade XI*. net $ 1.95
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Hogg et al. Chemistry — A Modern Approach. D. Van Nostrand Company. c1963. Grade XI*. net $ 4.35
f.o.b. Princeton, N. J.

Sanderson, Principles of Chemistry. John Wiley & Sons, Inc. c1963. Grade XI*. net $ 6.63
f.o.b. N. Y. C.

Sienko and Plane. McGraw-Hill Book Company. c1961. Chemistry Grade XI*. net $ 6.36
Experimental Chemistry. Grade XI*. (Paperbound). net $
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

(General)

Beauchamp et al. Basic Science Program. Scott, Foresman and Company. c1963. Science is Explaining. Grade VII*. net $ 3.21
f.o.b. Fair Lawn, N. J.

Blanc et al. Modern Science Series. Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc. 1963. Modern Science—1. Grade VII*. net $ 3.30

Modern Science—2. Grade VIII*. net $ 3.36

Modern Science—3. Grade IX*. net $ 3.36
f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Brandwein et al. Science Discovery Series. Harcourt, Brace and World, Inc. c1964. Exploring The Sciences. Grade IX*. net $ 4.50
f.o.b. Norwood, Mass.

Brandwein et al. The World of Matter-Energy, Harcourt, Brace and World, Inc. c1964. Grade VIII*. net $ 3.75
f.o.b. Norwood, Mass.

Ford et al. Compton's Illustrated Science Dictionary. David-Stewart Publishing Company. c1963. Grade VII*. net $13.25
f.o.b. Publisher.

MacCracken et al. Singer Science Series. L. W. Singer Company. c1963. Scientists Explore. Grade IX. net $ 4.47
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Mallinson et al. General Physical Science. McGraw-Hill Book Company. c1961. Grade IX*. net $ 4.47
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Mallinson and Meppelink, Jr. Science in Modern Life. Ginn and Company. c1964. Grade IX*. net $ 4.20
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Obourn et al. D. Van Nostrand and Company. c1963. Discovering The World of Science. Grade VII*. net $ 3.30
Exploring The World of Science. Grade VIII*. net $ 3.60
f.o.b. Princeton, N. J.

Spanish

Alarcon, Pedro Antionio De. El Sombrero De Tres Picos (Paperback). D. C. Heath and Company. c1958. Grade XII*. net $ 1.65
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Babcock et al. Children of the American Spanish Series. Harr Wagner Publishing Company. Paco en el Peru c1957. Grade VII*. net $ 2.13

Carlos en el Caribe. c1958. Grade VII*. net $ 2.13
Miguel en Mexico. c1958. Grade VII*. net $ 2.13
f.o.b. San Francisco, Cal.

Brenes et al. McGraw-Hill Book Company. c1963. Learning Spanish The Modern Way —1. Grade VII*. net $ 2.97
Learning Spanish The Modern Way —2. Grade VII*. net $ 2.97
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Breton et al. Espana a vista de pajaro. Charles Scribner's Sons. c1956. Grade XI*. net $ 2.78
f.o.b. Totowa, N. J.

Crow, John A. Spanish American Life. Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc. c1963. Grade XI*. net $ 3.60
f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Garcia-Prada and Wilson. Nuevas Lecturas. (Paperback). D. C. Heath and Company. c1952. Grade X*. net $ 2.10
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Keesee et al. Leer. Hablar y Escribir. Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc. c1963. Grade XI*. net $ 4.20
f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Mueller et al. D. C. Heath and Company. c1963. Spanish for Secondary Schools — Level 1 —part 2. Grade IX*. net $ 2.52

Spanish for Secondary Schools—Level 2. Grade X*. net $ 3.60
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Neville, Edgar. El Baile. (Paperbound). D. C. Heath and Company. c1962. Grade XII*. net $ 1.13
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Wofsy, Samuel A. Lecturas Faciles y Utiles. Charles Scribner's, Sons. c1959. Grade X*. net $ 2.78
f.o.b. Totowa, N. J.

Spelling

Betts and Killgallon. American Book Company. c1961. Language Arts Speller — 7. Grade VII*. net $ 1.38
Speller — 8. Grade Language Arts VIII*. net $ 1.38
f.o.b. Cincinnati, Ohio.

Bremer and Prouse. McCormick-Mathers Publishing Company. c1964. Skills in Spelling— 7. Grade VII*. net $ 1.35
Skills in Spelling— 8. Grade VIII*. net $ 1.35
f.o.b. Wichita, Kansas.

*New textbooks

2. ORDERED, That the revised editions of the following-named textbooks are hereby authorized for use as indicated to take the place of the old editions of the same:

Grades I to VI.

English

Bailey et al. Our English Language Series. American Book Company. c1963. Fun To Learn Grade III. net $ 2.19
Good Times Grade IV. net $ 2.25
Every Day Grade V. net $ 2.34
Around The Clock Grade VI. net $ 2.43
f.o.b. Cincinnati, Ohio.

Shane et al. The Using Good English Series. Laidlaw Brothers. c1964. Using Good English 3. Grade III net $ 2.10
Using Good English 4. Grade IV. net $ 2.13
Using Good English 5. Grade V. net $ 2.25
Using Good English 6. Grade VI. net $ 2.31
f.o.b. Summit, N. J.

Geography

Barrows et al. Geography For Today's World. Silver Burdett Company. c1964. Our Big World Grade IV. net $ 3.06

The American Continent Grade V. net $ 3.96
Old World Lands Grade VI. net $ 3.96
f.o.b. Morristown, N. J.

Health

Hallock et al. Health for Better Living Series. Ginn & Company. c1963. Health and Happy Days Grade I. net $ 1.47
Health in Work and Play Grade II. net $ 1.65
Health and Safety for You Grade III. net $ 1.74
Growing Your Way Grade IV. net $ 1.83
Keeping Healthy and Strong Grade V. net $ 1.95
Teamwork for Health Grade VI. net $ 2.01
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

History

Eibling et al. Laidlaw History Series. Laidlaw Brothers. c1962. Great Names In Our Country's Story Grade IV. net $ 2.16
Our Country's Story Grade V. net $ 2.49
f.o.b. Summit, N. J.

Lansing et al. History On The March Series. D. C. Heath Company c1963. Makers of The Americas Grade V. net $ 3.15
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

McGuire, Edna Macmillan Elementary History Series. The Macmillan Company. c1964. They Made America Great Grade V. net $ 2.46
Story of American Freedom Grade VI. net $ 2.79
Backgrounds of American Freedom Grade VI. net $ 2.79
f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

Music

Wolfe et al. Together We Sing Series — Diamond Edition. Follett Publishing Company c1963. Music Round The Clock Grade I. net $ 1.62
Music Round The Town Grade II. net $ 1.80
Music Through The Year Grade III. net $ 1.86
Music Across Our Country Grade IV. net $ 1.92
Voices of America Grade V. net $ 2.01
Voices of the World Grade VI. net $ 2.07
f.o.b. Chicago, Ill.

Reading

Beals, Frank L. The American Adventure Series. Harper and Row. Chief Black Hawk c1961. Grade III. net $ 1.80
Buffalo Bill c1962. Grade V. net $ 1.80
f.o.b. Elmsford, N. Y.

Gray et al. Curriculum Foundation Series — New Basic Readers. Scott, Foresman and Co. c1962. Just Imagine Grade IV. net $1.65
The New Times and Places 4/1 Grade IV. net $ 1.74
More Times and Places 4/2 Grade IV. net $ 1.74
The New Days and Deeds 5/1 Grade V. net $ 1.74
More Days and Deeds 5/2 Grade V. net $ 1.74
The New People and Progress 6/1 Grade VI. net $ 1.74
More People and Progress 6/2 Grade VI. net $ 1.74
f.o.b. Fair Lawn,N. J.

Leavell et al. Golden Rule Series. American Book Company c1964. Paths To Follow Grade IV. net $ 2.19
Frontiers to Explore Grade V. net $ 2.28
Widening Horizons Grade VI. net $ 2.28
f.o.b. Cincinnati, Ohio.

O'Donnell and Cooper From Codes To Captains Harper and Row Grade V. c.1963. net $2.28
f.o.b. Elmsford, N. Y.

Smith et al. Best of Children's Literature Series. The Bobbs-Merrill Co., Inc. c1964. Sunny and Gay Grade I. net $ 1.74
Foolish and Wise Grade II. net $ 1.89
Fun All Around Grade III. net $ 1.98
Shining Hours Grade IV. net $ 2.13
Time For Adventure Grade V. net $ 2.13
Beyond The Horizon Grade VI. net $ 2.25
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Grades VII to XII
Business Education
(Bookkeeping)

Carlson et al. 20th Century Bookkeeping & Accounting-Advanced Course. Southwestern Publishing Company. c1963. Grade XI. net $3.36
f.o.b. New Rochelle, N. Y.

Freeman et al. Gregg Bookkeeping & Accounting. Gregg Publishing Division. c1963. Grade X. net $3.27
f.o.b Shipping Point.

Economics & Sociology

Lindholm and Driscoll. Our American Economy. Harcourt. Brace and World. c1964. Grade X. net $3.90
f.o.b. Norwood, Mass.

Smith, Augustus H. Economics For Our Times. McGraw-Hill Book Company. c1963. Grade X. net $4.32
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Distributive Education

Wingate and Weiner. Retail Merchandising. Southwestern Publishing Company. c1963. Grade XI. net $3.48
f.o.b. New Rochelle, N. Y.

English
(Grammar and Language)

Aurner and Burtness. Effective Business for Business. Southwestern Publishing Company. c1962. Grade XI. net $ 3.30
f.o.b. New Rochelle, N. Y.

Bailey and Walker. Our English Language Series. American Book Company. c1963. Our English Language — 7. Grade VII. net $ 2.52
Our English Language — 8. Grade VIII. net $ 2.61
f.o.b. Cincinnati, Ohio.

Christ, Henry I. Winning Words. D. C. Heath Company c1963. Grade X net $ 2.70
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Parkhurst, Charles C. English For Business. Prentice-Hall, Inc. c1963. Grade XI. net $ 3.24
f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs, N. J.

Shane et al. Using Good English — 7. Laidlaw Brothers. c1964. Grade VII. net $ 2.82
f.o.b. Summit, N. J.

(Reading and Literature)

Anderson, A. M. American Adventure Series. Harper and Row Publishing Company. c1962. Squanto and The Pilgrims. Grade VII. net $ 1.80
f.o.b. Boston.

Anderson and Regli. American Adventure Series. Harper and Row Publishing Company. c1963. Alec Majors Trail Boss, Grade VII. net $ 1.80
f.o.b. Boston.

Beals, Frank L, American Adventure Series. Harper and Row Publishing Company. c1962. The Rush For Gold. Grade VII. net $ 1.30
f.o.b. Boston.

Brown, Vincent American Adventure Series. Harper and Row Publishing Company. c1962. John Paul Jones. Grade VII. net $ 1.80
f.o.b. Boston.

Coombs, Charles American Adventure Series. Harper and Row Publishing Company. c1961. Sabre Jet Ace. Grade VII. net $ 1.80
f.o.b. Boston.

Garst and Garst.

American Adventure Series. Harper and Row Publishing Company. c1962. Cowboys and Cattle Trails. Grade VII. net $ 1.80
f.o.b. Boston.

Wagenheim et al. Our Reading Heritage Series. Holt, Rinehart Winston Inc. c1963. New Trails. Grade VII. net $ 3.21
Wide Horizons. Grade VIII. net $ 3.21
Exploring Life Grade IX. net $ 3.27
Ourselves and Others. Grade X. net $ 3.36
This is America. Grade XI. net $ 3.51
England and the World Grade XII. net $ 3.63
f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

French

O'Brien and LaFrance. New Second Year French. Ginn and Company. c1963. Grade XI. net $ 3.81
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Health Education

Bolton et al. Your Health Today and Tomorrow. Laidlaw Brothers. c1963. Grade X. net $ 3.15
f.o.b. Summit, N. J.

Lawrence et al. Your Health and Safety. Harcourt, Brace & World, Inc. c1963. Grade X. net $ 4.05
f.o.b. Norwood, Mass.

Otto et al. Modern Health. Holt, Rine-Inc. Grade X. net $ 4.11
f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Industrial Arts

Feirer, John L. Drawing and Planning For Industrial Arts. Charles A. Bennett Company. c1963. Grade VII. net $ 3.90
f.o.b. Peoria, Ill.

History
(American)

Bragdon and McCutchen. History of a Free People. The Macmillan Company, c1964. Grade XI. net $ 4.65
f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

Canfield and Wilder. The Making of Modern America. Houghton Mifflin Company. c1962. Grade XI. net $ 4.65
f.o.b. Burlington, Mass.

Gardner, William H. Story of Our Country. Allyn and Bacon, Inc. c1963. Grade VII. net $ 3.48
f.o.b. Rockleigh, N. J.

Wilder et al. This Is America's Story. Houghton Mifflin Company. c1964. Grade VII. net $ 4.47
f.o.b. Burlington, Mass.

(General)

Ewing, Ethel E. Our Widening World. Rand McNally & Company. c1963. Grade X. net $ 4.47
f.o.b. Hammond, Ind.

Magenis and Appel. A History of the World American Book Company. c1963. Grade X. net $ 4.65
f.o.b. Cincinnati, Ohio

Mazour and Peoples. Men and Nations Harcourt, Brace & World, Inc. c1961. Grade X. net $ 4.80
f.o.b. Norwood, Mass.

Walbank and Schrier. Living World History. Scott, Foresman and Company. c1964. Grade IX. net $ 4.77
f.o.b. Fair Lawn, N. J.

Mathematics

Allendoerfer and Oakley. Principles of Mathematics. McGraw-Hill Book Company, c1963. Grade XII. net $ 6.36
f.o.b. Shipping Point

Edgerton and Carpenter. Allyn and Bacon, Inc. c1961. Elementary Algebra. Grade IX. net $ 3.42
Intermediate Algebra. Grade XI. net $ 3.48
f.o.b. Shipping Point

Grove et al. Algebra and Its Use — Book I. American Book Company. c1963. Grade IX. net $3.36
f.o.b. Cincinnati, Ohio

Smith et al. Contemporary Algebra — Book 2, Harcourt,

Brace & World, Inc. c1963. Grade X. net $3.72
f.o.b. Norwood, Mass.

Science

Beauchamp et al. Everyday Problems in Science, Scott, Foresman and Company. c1963. Grade VIII. net $4.20
f.o.b. Fair Lawn, N. J.

—

3. ORDERED, That the following-named books are hereby authorized for use as textbooks in the Boston School of Business Education:

Carson et al. Southwestern Publishing Company. c1962. College Accounting —Parts I and II*. net $3.30

College Accounting —Part III*. net $2.25
f.o.b. New Rochelle, N. Y.
(To take the place of Sherwood et al. College Accounting Parts, I, II, III, c1957)

Hailstones, Thomas J. Basic Economics.* Southwestern Publishing Company. c1960. net $5.00
f.o.b. New Rochelle, N. Y.

Kahn et al. Progressive Filing and Records Management.* Gregg Publishing Division. c1962. net $3.36
f.o.b. Hightstown, N. J.

Reigner, Charles G. College Spelling Studies.* The H. M. Rowe Company. c1956. net $1.83
f.o.b. Baltimore, Md.
*New textbooks

—

4. ORDERED, That the following-named books are hereby authorized for use as textbooks in the Boston Trade High School-Cooperative Industrial Courses and Boston Technical High School:

Cornetet and Fox. Applied Fundamentals of Machines. McKnight and McKnight. c1944. Grade X*. net $2.40
f.o.b. Shipping Point

Feirer, John L. Woodworking for Industry. Charles A. Bennett Company. c1963. Grade X*. net $ 5.10
f.o.b. Peoria, Illinois

Groneman and Feirer. General Shop. McGraw-Hill Book Company. c1963. Grade X*. net $4.05
f.o.b. Hightstown, N. J.

Highland, N. J. Audels Painting and Decorating Manual. Theodore Audel and Company. c1963. Grade IX*. net $3.00
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Johnson, Harold V. General Industrial Machine Shop. Charles A. Bennett Company. c1963. Grade X*. net $4.80
f.o.b. Peoria Ill.

Matthias and Smith. How To Design and Install Plumbing American Technical Society. c1960. Grade XII*. net $3.71
f.o.b.

Polk, Ralph W. The Practice of Printing. Charles A. Bennett Company. c1961. Grade IX*. net $4.50
f.o.b. Peoria, Ill.

Singer, Bertrand B. Basic Mathematics for Electricity, Radio and Television. McGraw-Hill Book Company, c1957. Grade X*. net $4.60
f.o.b. Hightstown, N. J.
*New textbooks.

—

5. ORDERED, That the following-named books, now authorized for use as textbooks are hereby dropped from the lists:

Charters et al. Your Health and Growth Series: Healthful Ways. c1955. Habits Healthful and Safe. c1955. The MacMillan Company. Grades 4-6.

Eibling et al. Laidlaw History Series. Great Names In Our Country's Story. c1961. Laidlaw Brothers. Grades 4-5.

NYU. Man and the Motor Car. c1959. Prentice-Hall Inc. Grade 9.

Johnson et al. Daily Life English. Junior Series: English Every Day. c1948. Ginn and Company. Grade 7.

Parkhurst. English for Business. c1958. Prentice-Hall, Inc. Grade II.

Beals. Famous Story Series: The Story of the Prince and the Pauper. c1953. The Story of Two Years Before the Mast. c1952. L. W. Singer Company, Inc. Grade 7.

Boswell. Selections From the Life of Johnson. Scott, Foresman and Company. Grade 12.

Chaucer. Selections From Chaucer. Scott, Foresman and Company. Grade 12.

Cross et al. Literature: A Series of Anthologies. Understanding Literature. c1951. Interpreting Literature. c1951. The MacMillan Company. Grades 8-9.

Kipling-Royster. The Kipling Reader. c1958. Globe Book Company. Grade 7.

Longfellow. Evangeline with Whittier's Snowbound. The MacMillan Company. Grade 8.

Shakespeare, As You Like It, rev. Moffett. c1929. The MacMillan Company. Grade 10.

Shakespeare. Hamlet, rev. Moffett. c1930. The MacMillan Company. Grade 12.

Shakespeare. Julius Caesar, rev. Moffett. c1929. The MacMillan Company. Grade 8.

Shakespeare. Macbeth, rev. Moffett. c1930. The MacMillan Company. Grade 12.

Stevenson. Kidnapped, ed. Brown. c1930. rev. ill. The MacMillan Company. Grade 7.

Gibson et al. Causeries. c1949. Holt, Rinehart & Winston, Inc. Grade XI.

Hugo-Francois. Les Miserables. Allyn & Bacon, Inc. Grade 10.

Packard et al. Geography of the World. c1955. The MacMillan Company. Grade 7.

Whipple & James. Basal Geography Series: At Home On Our Earth. c1955. The MacMillan Company. Grade 7.

Myers et al. Planning Your Future. c1953. McGraw-Hill Book Company. Grade 7.

Nicoll et al. Your Health Today & Tomorrow. c1960. Laidlaw Brothers. Grade 10.

Casner et al. The Story of American Democracy. c1955. Harcourt, Brace & World Inc. Grade 7.

McGuire et al. The Rise of Our Free Nation. c1948. The MacMillan Company. Grade 7.

Hayes et al. Modern History. c1941. The MacMillan Company. Grade 10.

Selected Cont. Contemporary Civilization—2. c1961. Paper. Scott Foresman & Company. Grade 11.

French et al. A Manual of Engineering Drawing. c1953. McGraw-Hill Book Company. Grade 7.

Allendoerfer et al. Principles of Mathematics. c1955. McGraw-Hill Book Company. Grade 12.

Brown et al. Geometry Plane and Solid. c1962. Laidlaw Brothers. Grade 10.

Henderson et al. Using Mathematics. c1955. McGraw-Hill Book Company. Grade 9.

Morrison et al. Human Physiology. c1959. Holt, Rinehart & Winston. Grade 11.

Gates et al. Pupils Own Vocabulary Speller. Grade 7. c1950. Grade 8. c1950. The MacMillan Company. Grades 7-8.

Quinlan. The Quinlan Basic Readers To and Fro. (First Reader). c1950. Allyn & Bacon, Inc. Evening Elementary School.

Raubicheck. Your Voice and Speech. c1953. Prentice-Hall, Inc. Speech Improvement.

Chapel ed. Horthrop Aeronautical Inst. Aircraft Basic Science. c1953. McGraw-Hill Book Company. Boston Trade High School.

Bruckner et al. The New Winston Arithmetics-Extended Program: Making Number Discoveries. c1959. Reaching Number Goals. Using Number Ideas. Gaining Number Power c1961. (Winston Publication).

Carpenter et al. The World of Numbers: How To Use Arithmetic. Step by Step in Arithmetic. Ideas in Arithmetic. Making Arithmetic Clear. c1957. Macmillan Company.

Patton & Young. Numbers at Work Series: Meet the Number Family. Learning to Use Numbers. How Numbers Work. What Numbers Can Do. c1957. Iroquois Division.

Upton & Fuller. American Arlthmetic Series. American Arithmetic — 3. American Arithmetic — 4. American Arithmetic — 5. American Arithmetic—6. c1960. American Book Company.

Wheat et al. Row-Peterson Arithmetics: Book Three. Book Four. Book Five. Book Six. c1959. Harper & Row.

Atwood & Thomas. Neighborhood Stories. c1954. Visits In Other Lands. c1955. The American Nations. c1954. Nations Overseas. c1960.

Lands and Peoples of the World Series: At Home and Around the World. c1958. (Goetz).

Smith, Sorenson & Carls. Our Neighbors Geographies: Neighbors Around the World. c1959. Neighbors In the Americas. c1957. Neighbors Across the Seas. c1959. (Winston Publication).

Kelty et al. Other Lands and Other Times. c1951. The Beginnings of the American People and Nation. c1950. More Friends and Neighbors. Ginn and Company.

King et al. Heroes & History of the Americas. c1955. (Winston Publication).

Gray et al. Curriculum Foundation Series — New Basic Readers. Guess Who. c1951. The New Our New Friends. The New Friends and Neighbors. The New c1956. Scott, Foresman and Company.

Haines and Morrill. Enrichment Reader Series. Between Sea and Mountains. The Gate Swings Open. Everybody's Riches. c1959. Century Schoolbook Press.

Russell et al. Ginn Basic Readers. Seecatch—A Story of a Fur Seal. Secret on the Congo. c1955. Ginn and Company.

Gates et al. The Macmillan Readers: Ted and Sally. On Four Feet. Friends and Fun. Today We Go. New Friends and New Places. c1957. It Is a Big Country. Good Times Together. c1953. Good Times Tomorrow. Good Times Today and Tomorrow. Good Times Today. Sharing Adventure. c1957. Sharing More Adventures. c1953. The World I Know. c1957. A World To Enjoy. Stories To Enjoy. c1954. All Around Me. c1957. Macmillan Company.

Witty et al. Reading for Interest Series: A Home for Sandy. Rain and Shine. Something Different. Lost and Found Secrets and Surprises. Do and Dare. Fun and Frolic. Luck and Pluck. Merry Hearts and Bold. The Brave and the Free. c1955. D. C. Health and Company.

Burton et al. Reading for Living Series. Days of Fun. Our Happy Ways. Meet Our Friends. Our Good Neighbors. c1959. Bobbs - Merrill Company.

Reynolds et al. Short Stories of Famous Men. c1953. Noble & Noble Pub. Co.

Verne - Moderow. Around the World in Eighty Days. c1952. Scott, Foresman & Co.

Baker et al. Junior Scientist Series: Down Your Street. Around the Corner. In Your Neighborhood. Here and Away. Far and Wide. Your Science World. c1959. Rand McNally and Company.

Knox et al. The Wonderworld of Science: Book One. Book Two. Book Three. Book Four. Book Five. Book Six. c1957. Bobbs - Merrill Company.

Laid over.

CONTRACT ON APPOINTMENT OF TEACHERS

The following contract form was approved by the School Committee for teachers appointed after March 25, 1964:

"By vote of The School Committee of the City of Boston on ————————. you have been elected to teach in the public schools of the city of Boston during the school year beginning September 1, ————, and ending August 31, ————.

In accordance with the provisions or the prevailing salary schedule of The School Committee of the

City of Boston, you will be paid at an annual salary rate of $———— in monthly installments less payroll deductions, during your period of service.

You are assigned to ——— ———————— in the (position—grade—subject) ———————————— . (School—district—department)

effective ————————.

. . . . . .

This contract shall be renewed annually by operation of law during the period of said teacher's first three consecutive school years of service in the Boston Public Schools, unless the teacher has been notified in writing on or before April fifteenth that he or she is not to be employed for the following school year. For each year for which this contract is renewed, the annual salary of the teacher shall be in accordance with the provisions of the prevailing salary schedule of The School Committee of the City of Boston.

This contract may be terminated by mutual consent at any time. It is subject to all laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts relating to the administration of public schools and to all rules and regulations of The School Committee of the City of Boston. A copy of the rules and regulations is on file in the office of the Secretary of the School Committee.

It is understood that The School Committee of the City of Boston reserves the right to transfer or assign a teacher from one school, district, department, position grade or subject to another as the interests of the Boston Public Schools demand.

This contract becomes effective if one of the duplicate copies of the contract is signed by the teacher and delivered to the Superintendent of Schools within ten days after the date first appearing below.

THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

Date ————————————

By ————————————

Chairman or Secretary

Teacher ————————————

Signature

Address ————————————

————————————

Date: ————————————

———

TURNER CONSTRUCTION COMPANY TO OCCUPY PORTION OF 440 BROOKLINE AVENUE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the Boston School Committee be and he hereby is, authorized to execute a license to the Turner Construction Company, 38 Newbury Street, Boston, to occupy a portion of the lot at 440 Brookline Avenue, Boston, upon such terms and conditons as the Chairman may deem proper.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

Yeas — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4.

Nays—0.

NOT VOTING—Mr. Lee —1.

———

SALE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY

The following preamble and order were offered:

WHEREAS, The following-named school properties are now vacant and not in actual use for school purposes, it is hereby

ORDERED, That, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 259 of the Acts of 1906, as amended, it is advisable to sell the following-named properties which are not now required for school purposes:

Site of former Boston Technical High School located at Scotia, Dalton and Belvidere Streets, Boston, containing approximately 22,783 square feet.

Site of former Boston Technical High School Annex, located on Scotia Street, Boston, containing approximately 1,805 square feet.

On roll call, the preamble was adopted and the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS — Mrs. Hicks and Mr. Lee—2.

REIMBURSEMENT UNDER U. S. PUBLIC LAW 874

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent of Boston Public Schools, be and he hereby is authorized to apply and to file for reimbursement under U. S. Public Law 874 and to submit such necessary data as may be required by the U. S. Office of Education.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

CLOSING OF ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Administrative Offices and the Supply Room be closed on Friday, March 27, 1964, all day.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER,
Secretary.

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Apr. 6, 1964

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, at 3:03 p. m., and adjourned at 6:15 p. m.

—

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 6:18 p. m., and recessed at 7 p. m., reconvened at 9:08 p. m., and adjourned at 10:20 p. m.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor.

—

APPROPRIATIONS, LAND AND BUILDINGS

The following communication was presented:

City of Boston
Department of School Buildings
26 Norman Street, Boston
Apr. 6, 1964

Mr. Edward J. Winter,
Secretary, Boston School Committee,
15 Beacon Street, Boston 8, Massachusetts.

Dear Mr. Winter:—

You have forwarded the following order to the Board of Commissioners for a report:—

ORDERED, That in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949 and Chapter 786 of the Acts of 1963, the following appropriations are hereby made to meet the estimated cost of "construction and furnishing of new school buildings, both temporary and permanent, including the taking of land therefor, and for school yards and the preparing of school yards for use, and for rent of hired accommodations" for the fiscal year 1964:

LAND AND BUILDINGS

Item 1	Administration Expenses, Salaries	$100,000.00
Item 2	Rent of Hired Accommodations	18,700.00
Item 3	Expenses in connection with sales of school properties (Balance carried over by City Auditor)	
	Total	$118,700.00

The above sum of $118,700. appropriated for land and buildings is obtained as follows:

a.	From the amount available under the $.50 allowance	$118,639.12
b.	Unexpected balance, 1963	60.88

The Board of Commissioners of School Buildings reports favorably on the above-described appropriation order. This action of the Board is in accordance with the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commissioners of School Buildings:
(Signed) Thomas E. Leggat
For the Board.

Placed on file.

—

ESTIMATED TOTAL AMOUNT AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION FOR LAND AND BUILDINGS—1964

Amount available under the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949 and Chapter 786 of the Acts of 1963, viz., $.50 on each $1,000 of the average valuation	$712,573.00
Unexpended balance, 1963	60.88
Total money available for appropriation purposes	$712,633.88

The foregoing was ordered spread upon the records.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, that in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949 and Chapter 786 of the Acts of 1963, the following appropriations are hereby made to meet the estimated cost of "construction and furnishing of new school buildings, both temporary and permanent, including the taking of land therefor, and for school yards and the preparing of school yards for use, and for rent of hired school accommodations" for the fiscal year 1964:

LAND AND BUILDINGS

Item 1.	Administration Expenses, Salaries	$100,000
Item 2.	Rent of Hired Accommodations	18,700

Item 3. Expenses in connection with sales of school properties (Balance carried over by City Auditor)

Total $118,700

The above sum of $118,700 appriated for land and buildings is obtained as follows:

a. From the amount available under the $.50 allowance $118,639.12

b. Unexpended balance, 1963 60.88

Mr. Gartland: I move to reduce to $103,700.

On roll call, Mr. Gartland's motion failed of passage by the following vote:

YEAS—Mr. Gartland—1.

NAYS — Mr. Eisenstadt, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—4.

—

On roll call, the order appropriating $118,700 for Land and Buildings passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

APPROPRIATION, ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS

The following communication was presented:

City of Boston
Department of School Buildings
26 Norman Street, Boston 14

Apr. 6, 1964

Mr. Edward J. Winter,
Secretary,
Boston School Committee,
15 Beacon Street,
Boston 8, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Winter:—

You have forwarded the following order to the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings for a report:—

ORDERED, That in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949 and Chapter 786 of the Acts of 1963, the following appropriations are hereby made to meet the estimated cost of "alteration and repair of school buildings and for furniture, fixtures, and means of escape in case of fire, and for fire protection of existing buildings, and for improving existing school yards," for the fiscal year 1964:

ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS

A. Administration Expenses:
1. Salaries $365,000.00
2. Workmen's Compensation 600.00
3. Retired Veterans' Roll 40,000.00

B. Administration Expenses: Office expenses and other items 35,000.00

C. Alterations, Furniture and Equipment for Special Educational Needs 100,000.00

E. General Alterations and Repairs 1,259,400.00

Total $1,800,000.00

The above total of $1,800,000. appropriated for "alteration and repair of school buildings," etc., is obtained as follows:—

a. From the amount under the $1.70 allowance $1,750,112.37

b. Unexpected balance, 1963 49,887.63

The Board of Commissioners of School Buildings reports favorably on the above-described appropriation order. This action of the Board is in accordance with the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commissioners of School Buildings:
(Signed) Thomas E. Leggat
For the Board.

Placed on file.

—

ESTIMATED TOTAL AMOUNT AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION FOR ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS—1964

Amount available under the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949 and Chapter 786 of the Acts of 1963, viz., $1.70 on each $1,000 of the average valuation $2,422,749.00

Unexpended balance, 1963 49,887.63

Total money available for appropriation purposes $2,472,636.63

The foregoing was ordered spread upon the records.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949 and Chapter 786 of the Acts of 1963, the following appropriations are hereby made to meet the estimated cost of "alteration and repair of school buildings and for furniture, fixtures and means of escape in case of fire, and for fire protection of existing buildings, and for improving existing school yards," for the fiscal year 1964:

ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS

A. Administration Expenses:	
1. Salaries	$ 365,000
2. Workmen's Compensation	600
3. Retired Veterans' Roll	40,000
B. Administration Expenses: Office Expenses and Other Items	35,000
C. Aletrations, Furniture and Equipment for Special Educational Needs	100,000
E. General Alterations and Repairs	1,259,400
Total	$1,800,000

The above total of $1,800,000 appropriated for "alteration and repair of school buildings," etc., is obtained as follows:

a. From the amount available under the $1,70 allowance	$1,750,112.37
b. Unexpended balance, 1963	49,887.63

Mr. Gartland: I move to reduce to $1,750,000.

Mrs. Hicks: I move to increase to $2,422,749.

On roll call, Mrs. Hick's motion to amend failed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks—1.

NAYS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and O'Connor—4.

On roll call, the order appropriating $1,800,00 for Alterations and Repairs passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mr. Eisenstadt, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—4.

NAYS—Mr. Gartland—1.

APPROPRIATIONS FOR GENERAL SCHOOL PURPOSES

A communication was received from the Business Manager, under date of Apr. 6, 1964, submitting in compliance with your instructions and in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapte" 117 of the Acts of 1949 and Chapter 786 of the Acts of 1963, the proposed appropriations within the statutory limit in the amount of $38,396,200 which will provide in part for the needs for General School Purposes of the Boston Public Schools for the fiscal year 1964.

The total amount required for General School Purposes for 1964 is $42,672,803. An additional appropriation of $4,276,603 must be requested of the Mayor for his recommendation to the City Council.

Placed on file.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949 and Chapter 786 of the Acts of 1963, the sum of $38,396,200 is hereby appropriated to provide in part for the needs for General School Purposes in the Boston Public Schools for the fiscal year 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

TOTAL REQUIREMENTS FOR ALL SCHOOL PURPOSES

The total requirements for all school purposes for 1964 are as follows:

	Appropriated by School Committee	Request to Mayor	Total Amount Required
Land and Buildings	$ 118,700		$ 118,700
Alterations and Repairs	1.800 000		1,800,000
General School Purposes	38,396,200	$4,276 603	42.672,803
Total	$40,314.900	$4,276,603	$44,591,503

Placed on file.

REQUEST TO MAYOR: ADDITIONAL APPROPRIATIONS NEEDED

The following communication was offered:

Apr. 6, 1964

Honorable John F. Collins
Mayor of Boston
City Hall
Boston, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

The total amount needed for 1964, for General School Purposes is $42,672,803. Because the total amount needed for 1964 for General School Purposes ($42,672,-803) exceeds the amount available for appropriation by the School Committee ($38,396,200), the School

Committee respectfully requests your Honor to recommend to the City Council to appropriate the additional amount needed for General School Purposes in the sum of $4,276,-603.

Respectfully submitted,
(Signed) Edward J. Winter
Secretary

It was agreed, by the following vote, to send the foregoing communication to the Mayor:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —3.

NAYS — Messrs. Eisenstadt and Gartland—2.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the order passed at the meeting of Feb. 3, 1964, authorizing John P. Doyle, co-ordinator, Hyde Park High School, to inspect machine tools in government warehouses, be amended to show the expense not to exceed six hundred and fifty dollars ($650) instead of five hundred dollars ($500):

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the order passed at the meeting of Mar. 26, 1964, authorizing and directing the Secretary of the School Committee to give notice that certain teachers are not to be employed for the school year commencing Sept. 1, 1964, be amended to include Charles H. Bonner.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs, Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

CORRECTION OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Feb. 10, 1964, are hereby corrected to read as follows:

RESOLUTION ON HOUSE BILL 1689—should be shown as having been offered by Mr. Eisenstadt.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the deaths of the following named members of the Boston School Department:

Grover Cleveland Junior High School — Thomas E. Crowley, teacher, junior high,, Feb. 28, 1964.

Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School—Dorothy E. Brooks, principal clerk-school secretary, Mar. 8, 1964.

Theodore Lyman District —Dorothy W. O'Halloran, principal clerk-school secretary, Dec. 22, 1963.

Dept. of Home Economics —Tomasina I. Macchia, teacher of clothing, junior high, Mar. 22, 1964.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that letters of condolence to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved families.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 6, 1964, reporting the resignation of the following-named members of the Boston School Department, to take effect on the dates stated:

Boston Technical High School—Leon P. Jamaica, junior master, Mar. 6, 1964.

Charles Sumner District—Elizabet A. Crehan, teacher, primary, Feb. 28, 1964.

Edmund P. Tileston District — Jean Freedman Frank, teacher, kindergarten, Feb. 28, 1964.

James A. Garfield District —Marilyn G. Becker, teacher, kindergarten, Feb. 23, 1964.

Julia Ward Howe District —Mary McCabe Needham, teacher, elementary, Mar. 9, 1964.

Dept. of Home Economics —Rita A. Dorey, teacher of clothing, elementary, Feb. 29,1964.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 6, 1964, reporting the retirement of George R. Faxon, formerly master, Boston Latin School, member of the State - Boston Retirement System, to take effect Feb. 14, 1964, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board, in accordance with Chapter 32, G. L., as amended, Section 10 (2) B.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 6, 1964, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veteran who has been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

Harvard District — Ralph S. Monks, assistant principal, $4,482.62 per annum, Feb. 29, 1964.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 6, 1964, reporting the retirement from active service of the following - named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the dates indicated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Girls' High School—Julia A. Rutledge, teacher, high school, Mar. 10, 1964.

Dearborn District — M. Barbara Spindler, teacher, elementary, Mar. 18, 1964.

James A. Garfield District —Eleanor M. Cunningham, teacher, elementary, Feb. 29, 1964.

John A. Andrew District —Helen F. Murphy, teacher, elementary, Mar. 31, 1964.

Administrative Offices—Helen E. Mitten, principal clerk and stenographer, Mar. 31, 1964.

Boston Trade High School —Thomas J. McDonough, senior building custodian, Mar. 31, 1964.

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates indicated, were presented:

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Girls' High School—Elizabeth A. Van Tassell, teacher, high school (second year salary —$5220—anniversary date Apr. 1), Apr. 13, 1964.

South Boston High School —Maryanne T. O'Donnell, teacher, high school (third year salary — $5460—anniversary date Apr. 1), Apr. 13, 1964.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School — Vincent J. Shimkus, teacher, junior high (minimum salary—$4980 — anniversary date Apr. 1), Apr. 13, 1964.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 6, 1964, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1963-64:

High Schools

Assistants, Robert F. Barry, Feb. 4, 1964

Elizabeth S. Mewshaw, Jan. 30, 1964

John F. Keane, Feb. 11, 1964

Maryanne T. O'Donnell, Feb. 13, 1964

Frank J. Laquaglia, Feb. 11, 1964

Carolyn D. Bergen, Mar. 19, 1964.

Elementary School

James P. Collins, Mar. 19, 1964

Gloria C. DeAngelis, Mar. 19, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

(Extended Use)

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 6, 1964, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division, for the term 1963-64:

General Helpers

James F. Lally, Duncan P. Crowley.

Club Leader

Jerome Kennedy.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

LIST OF TEACHERS APPROVED FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE

The Superintendent submitted under the provisions of Section 265 paragraph 3 of the regulations, the following list of teachers approved by him from which assignments may be made for temporary service:

Linda S. Anstendig, Marguerite F. Barakat, Paul E. Bowen, Mildred A. Bradley, James T. Brennan, Jr., Georgia H. Clark, Mary B. Collins, David J. Curran, John F. Decelles, Judith E. Diggs, Louise A. Doherty, Raymond L. Flynn, Sarah K. Gorman, Sandra M. Gormley, Joseph F. Howard, Paul H. Hughes, Willie F. Jones, Jr., Edmund T. Lafferty, Alice B. Lawrence, Maureen E. LeGoff.

Marie E. Lemire, Paula W. Mealy, Sara A. Meany, Beverly G. Melinn, Jean M. Morgan, Thomas O. Murphy, Sophia E. Panselinas, Philip E. Putnam, Barbara A. Ringer, John F. Rowley, Martha A. Schwartzman, Jerome D. Schoenecker, Vincent J. Shimkus, Emil Silverman, Charles J. Stravin, Jr., Palma G. Strong, Timothy D. Sullivan, Evelyn H. Sweeney, Eugene W. Terrenzi, Barbara H. Traietti, George R. Tyner, Helen L. Wilson, Paul A. Mogan, Jr., Francis X. Moore, Corrine J. Shorr.

Arthur W. Botelho, Jr., Francine Mellon Cooper, Roberta F. Costello, Carolyn T. Cox, Richard E. Dowling, Lawrence G. Driscoll, David J. Dwyer, Robert Goudey, Susan R. Goldberg, Teresa A. Grady, John J. Hassell, Jr., Diana B. Howard, Stephen G. Hoxie,, Katherine J. Inglis, Inez Reed Jackson, Jerelyn H. Johnson, Miriam K. Kertzman, Walter L. Maguire, Catherine F. Mahoney, James P. McDevitt, Jr., Terry H. McFadden.

Brian P. Mulcahy, Elizabeth C. Najjar, Mary K. Niven, David N. Parker, Barbara C. Phelps, Willie R. Ratchford, John Joseph Regan, Virginia E. Ruggiero, Maria Sannella, Dorothy G. Scholwin, Marilyn C. Sicurella, James M. Silva, Gail M. Slater, Philomena C. Smith, Ruth E. Sullivan, Robert S. Tarpey, Eleanor F. Teague, Joan B. Thompson, Catherine M. Toomey, Russell A. Varteresian, Joseph Vey, Mildred J. Wenig, Debra Willen, Iris M. Zannucci.

On roll call, the list of teachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

INSTRUCTION OF PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 4, 1964, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers for employment after school hours to teach physically handicapped children, not to exceed two hours in any one day, to take effect on February 24, 1964: Maryanne T. O'Donnell and William Mallen.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT TRAINING CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 6, 1964, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following-named persons to the classes under the Manpower Development Training Act of 1962, P. L. 87-415, to take effect on the dates stated:

Instructors — Joseph M. Zdanovich, Mar. 23, 1964; John P. Cormican, Jr., Apr. 6, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

APPRENTICESHIP AND JOURNEYMAN CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 4, 1964 reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of Oct. 6, 1941, (p. 195), he has appointed the following-named person to the Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes for Various Trades, to take effect on the date stated:

Instructor — Richard H. Northrop, Feb. 29, 1964

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

DAY SCHOOL FOR IMMIGRANTS

Day School for Immigrants — Ruth McMaster, special assistant, Feb. 10, 1964.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

TEACHER COACHES

High School

(To take effect March 9, 1964.)

Baseball

Boston Latin School — J. Stephen Patten. Boston Technical High School — John F. Keane. Boston Trade High School — George P. Ryan. Brighton High School —Charles W. Sharkey. Charlestown High School—Jeffrey J. Keating. Dorchester High School—Jerome C. Buckley. East Boston High School—Julius J. Vennochi. English High School — William J. Stewart. Hyde Park High School — Francis G. Power. Jamaica Plain High School — Frederick J. Gumbs. Roslindale High School—James C. Murphy. South Boston High School —Joseph A. Crowley.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

ASSISTANT TEACHER COACHES
High School

(To take effect March 9, 1964).

Baseball

Boston Latin School—Edward C. Lambert. Boston Technical High School——Thomas E. Moran. Boston Trade High School—Walter D. Fitzgerald, Brighton High School—Robert V. McCabe. Charlestown High School — Peter F. Kondos. Dorchester High School—Francis O. Tracy. East Boston High School—Carmen J. Scarpa. English High School —William F. Duffy. Hyde Park High School—Robert J. Artick. Jamaica Plain High School — Thomas Stephens. Roslindale High School—Michael A. Donato. South Boston High School —Joseph F. Callahan.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

PLAY TEACHERS
High School

(To take effect—Spring: Apr. 20 through June 5, 1964. Fall: Sept. 14 through Oct. 9, 1964)

Rowing

Boston Latin School—Carmine A. Vara. Boston Technical High School—John M. Gray. Boston Trade High School—John C. Tragakis. English High School—Matthew J. Ruggiero. Department of Physical Education—Victor J. Campbell.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—O.

—

(TEMPORARY TEACHERS)

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—shop instructors, John J. Doherty, February 27, 1964; Raymond G. Cheek, Pasquale DeNinno, David E. Tilden, Mar. 20, 1964; Edward P. Histen, Jr., Apr. 1, 1964.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

GARDENING
Season of 1964

(To take effect Mar. 23, 1964)

Garden Supervisor — Henry G. Wendler.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

(TOOLKEEPERS)

Dorchester High School—James V. Mastro, toolkeeper, Mar. 2, 1964.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

SUMMER REVIEW SCHOOLS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That summer review schools are hereby established for the term 1964 in the following-named school buildings:

Dorchester Summer Review High School, in the Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls, Washington Street, near Columbia Road, Dorchester. Fenway Summer Review High School, in the Boston Latin School, Avenue Louis Pasteur, Boston. Dorchester Summer Review Junior High School, in the Girls' Latin School, Talbot Avenue and Washington Street, Dorchester. Jamaica Plain Summer Review Junior High School, in the Mary E. Curley School, Corner Centre Street and Pershing Road, Jamaica Plain.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 6, 1964, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named principals of summer review schools for the term 1964:

(To take effect June 22, 1964).

Dorchester Summer Review High School—William J. Reid. Fenway Summer Review High School — William J. Harrison. Dorchester Summer Review Junior High School—Edith A. DeAngelis. Jamaica Plain Summer Review Junior High School —Francis A. Romeo.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the term 1964 of the summer review high schools shall begin on Monday, June 22, 1964, and close on Thursday, August 6, 1964, and that sessions be held on each day of said term except Saturdays and Sundays, from 8 A. M. to 12 M.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the term 1964 of the summer review junior high schools shall begin on Monday, June 22, 1964, and close on Thursday, August 6, 1964, and that sessions be held on each day of said term except Saturdays and Sundays, from 9 A. M. to 12 M.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Superintendent is hereby authorized to make such emergency appointments of teachers as may be necessary for service in the summer review schools for the term 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That during the term 1964 pupils may be admitted to the summer review schools only upon the approval of the Superintendent or of the Assistant Superintendent in charge.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

GARDENING SEASON

The following five orders were offered:

ORDERED, That the Superintendent is hereby authorized to conduct instruction in gardening at the Woburn Garden during the season 1964 from March 23 to November 21, 1964, the summer term of which shall coincide with the summer vacation period.

ORDERED, That the Superintendent is hereby authorized to appoint teachers of gardening to the following ranks for service during the season 1964:

Supervisor of Gardening
Garden Assistant

ORDERED, That the Superintendent is hereby authorized to make such emergency appointments as may be necessary for service in the gardens during the season 1964.

ORDERED, That any teacher of gardening appointed for the season 1964 may be transferred by the Superintendent from one position to another for which said teacher holds the required license, and said teacher shall be paid according to the schedule established by the position actually filled during any session certified to by the Director of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts.

ORDERED, That the hours of service of teachers employed in gardening during the season 1964, unless otherwise specified, shall be such portion of the time between seven o'clock a. m. and eight o'clock p. m. as the Superintendent may direct.

On roll call, the five orders passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 6, 1964, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence for study, study and travel or rest, be granted to the following-named teachers for the terms specified:

Boston Latin School — Herschel Malick, master, Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965, for study; — Max Leiter, master, Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965, for study.

Brighton High School—William V. Durante, head of department, Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965, for study.

Department of Music — Howard F. Garniss, instructor, bands and archestral instruments, Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965, for study.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leaves of absence for study, travel or rest, were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 6, 1964, reporting subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has discontinued the leaves of absence for maternity granted to the following - named teachers, to take effect on the dates indicated:

Lewis Junior High School — Anne E. Westbrooks, teacher, special class, Mar. 31, 1964.

William E. Russell Junior High School—Kathleen B. Green, teacher, junior high, Mar. 31, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the discontinuance of leaves of absence was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 6, 1964, reporting that the maternity leave of absence granted to Grace E. Donahue, teacher, elementary, Agassiz District, to take effect Sept. 1, 1962, has been terminated to take effect Dec. 3, 1963, and recommend that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to take effect on Dec. 4, 1963, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was terminated and the further leave was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 6, 1964, reporting that the

leave of absence without pay granted to Marlene Swotinsky, teacher, elementary, James A. Garfield District, to take effect Mar. 1, 1963, has been terminated to take effect Oct. 22, 1963, and recommend that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to take effect on Oct. 23, 1963, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was terminated and the further leave was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 6, 1964, reporting that the maternity leave of absence granted to Robin L. Banks, teacher, kindergarten, to take effect Sept. 1, 1962, has been terminated to take effect Feb. 29, 1964, and recommend, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted from Mar. 1, 1964 to Feb. 28, 1965, inclusive.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was terminated and the further leave was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 6, 1964, reporting that the maternity leave of absence granted to Elizabeth J. Babine, teacher, junior high, Dearborn District, to take effect Jan. 2, 1963, has been terminated to take effect Dec. 21, 1963, and recommend that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to take effect on Dec. 22, 1963, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was terminated and the further leave was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 6, 1964, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Hyde Park High School—Annette L. Shaw, teacher, high school, Mar. 1, 1964.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls—Marilyn A. Brion, teacher, high school, physical education, Feb. 24, 1964.

Ellis Mendell District — Louise D. Swartz, teacher, elementary, Mar. 1, 1964.

Horace Mann School for the Deaf—Frances S. Pearlman, teacher, Sept. 1, 1963.

Jefferson District — Mary A. McCarthy, teacher, elementary, Feb. 25, 1964.

John F. Kennedy District —Sarah A. Gorman, teacher, primary, Jan. 13, 1964.

William Lloyd Garrison District—Alice M. DeFranco, teacher, primary, Mar. 1, 1964.

The communication was the leaves of absence were placed on file and on roll call granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Helen C. McGill, teacher, elementary, Hugh O'Brien District, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty (30) days from Apr. 10, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 6, 1964, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers, to the Pre-Kindergarten ABCD Program, to take effect Apr. 6, 1964, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1964, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee:

Dillaway District—Evelyn Hurwitch Zintz, teacher, kindergarten. Dudley District—Sara H. Houston, teacher, elementary.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 6, 1964, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers to serve in the positions indicated, until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1964:

Board of Examiners — Gordon F. Irons, examiner, as acting chief examiner (vice Mary I. Colwell, absent on leave), Jan. 20, 1964.

Dept. of Educational Investigation and Measurement—Cecilia A. O'Shea, research assistant, as acting director (vice Mary B. Cummings, absent on leave), Feb. 10, 1964.

Boston Trade High School —Dudley J. Walsh, senior instructor, as acting head of department, Feb. 12, 1964.

John Fitzgerald Kennedy District—Thomas F. Kennedy, assistant principal, as acting principal (vice Sarah M. Logue, absent on leave), Feb. 24, 1964.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 6, 1964, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher to serve in charge of a building in accordance with Order No. 6 of the Salary Schedule, to take effect Sept. 1, 1963, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1964 unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent:

James J. Chittick District —Mary J. Sullivan, teacher, elementary, in charge of the Lowell Mason Building.

Placed on file.

—

RE-ELECTION OF ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, submitting, under the provisions of Chapter 497 of the Acts of 1946, the nomination of Marguerite G. Sullivan as Assistant Superintendent for a six-year term beginning Sept. 1, 1964, the present term of Miss Sullivan being due to expire Aug. 31, 1964.

A roll call being ordered, the Secretary proceeded to the call the roll with the following result:

For MARGUERITE G. SULLIVAN—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

The Chair thereupon declared Marguerite G. Sullivan, duly elected Assistant Superintendent of Schools for a period of six years beginning Sept. 1, 1964.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 6, 1964, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following-named female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

John Fitzgerald Kennedy District — Sarah Keaney, teacher primary, married Aug. 10, 1963, new name Sarah Keaney Gorman

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children—Margaret M. McCann, teacher, married Aug. 14, 1963, new name Margaret McCann Gavin.

William E. Endicott District—Joanne M. Alexander, teacher, elementary IV-VI, married Aug. 3, 1963, new name Joanne Alexander Krim.

Placed on file.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Thomas G. Dolan, Principal, Warren District, is hereby authorized to attend the Conference—Dept. of Elementary School Principals N.E.A., to be held in Minneapolis, Minnesota, Apr. 18 to 22, 1964, at an expense to the city not to exceed two hundred seventy dollars ($270).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland. Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 6, 1964, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent of Public Schools and William J. Cunningham, Assistant Supertendent, on their attendance at the American Association of School Administrators Annual Meeting, held in Atlantic City, New Jersey, Feb. 15 to 19, 1964.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 6, 1964, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Thomas F. Meagher, Principal, Washington Irving Junior High School, on his attendance at the American Association of School Administrators Annual Meeting, held in Atlantic City, New Jersey, Feb. 15 to 19, 1964, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

COMPENSATION OF SCHOOL PHYSICIANS, SCIENCE FAIR

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That there be allowed and paid to the following-named school physicians in the Department of School Hygiene, compensation at the rate of ten dollars ($10.00) per hour for extra services at the Science Fair in the Boston Latin School on the dates indicated:

Maurice C. Fisher, M. D., School Physician, Mar. 20, 1964—one session (three and one-half hours).

Joseph Laserson, M. D., School Physician, Mar. 21, 1964 — one session (four hours).

Gertrude Cone Litchman, M. D., School Physician, Mar. 20, 1964—one session (three and one-half hours). Mar. 21, 1964 — one session (four hours).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

JACOBS COMPENSATION PLAN

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That effective Mar. 1, 1964, each school physician; each supervisor of attendance; each attendant, cerebral palsy classes; be placed on that step of the Jacobs Compensation Plan to which his years of employment under Civil Service entitle him, provided that no such employee shall receive an increase of more than thirty dollars and forty-five cents ($30.45) per month.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That effective Mar. 4, 1964, each cafeteria manager, each cafeteria attendant, and each school medical aide, be placed on that step of the Jacobs Compensation Plan to which her years of service entitle her, provided that no such employee shall receive an increase of more than seven dollars ($7) per week.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

GRADUATION EXERCISES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Department of School Buildings is hereby requested to secure the use of accommodations indicated for the graduating exercises of the several schools on the dates specified.

Charlestown High School —Faneuil Hall, Tuesday evening, June 2, 1964.

Dorchester High School—Donnelly Memorial Theater, Thursday afternoon, June 4, 1964.

English High School — Donnelly Memorial Theater, Thursday evening, June 4, 1964.

Hyde Park High School—Oriental Theater, Thursday morning, June 4, 1964.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls — Donnelly Memorial Theater, Tuesday afternoon, June 2, 1964.

Roslindale High School — Donnelly Memorial Theater, Wednesday afternoon, June 3, 1964.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School — Morton Theater, Tuesday morning, June 16, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

APPROVAL OF STATE-AIDED COURSE

A communication was received from Walter J. Markham, Director, Division of Vocational Education, Massachusetts Department of Education, under date of Feb. 25, 1964, reporting that the re-establishment of a Lathers course in the Boston Evening Apprenticeship School in accordance with plans set forth and submitted in memoranda on file in the office of the Division of Vocational Education in the Department of Education.

If these plans are carried out as submitted, the work of the Lathers course will be given approval, and the city of Boston recommended for reimbursement under the provisions of Chapter 74 of the General Laws, as amended, reimbursement to date from Sept. 28, 1963.

Placed on file.

—

EXTENSION OF SICK LEAVE

The following was offered:

ORDERED That Theresa B. O'Connell, Principal Clerk and Stenographer, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of 30 days from Feb. 25, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.
NAYS—0.

—

APPOINTMENTS, ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That M. Rita McCarthy and Dorothy F. Tyner, two of the first four persons on the list certified by Civil Service willing to accept, are hereby appointed to the position of clerk and stenographer in the Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts and the Department of Pupil Adjustment Counseling, respectively, to take effect March 2, 1964.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That the salary of the following named clerk and stenographers is hereby established at the rate of sixty-five dollars ($65) a week, to take effect Mar. 2, 1964:
M. Rita McCarthy.
Dorothy F. Tyner.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.
NAYS—0.

—

RE-ASSIGNMENT, FULL-TIME SCHOOL-SECRETARY

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That the Principal Clerk-School Secretary in the William E. Endicott and Norcross Districts, part-time in each, be re-assigned full time to the William E. Endicott District, to take effect April 15, 1964.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.
NAYS—0.

—

ANNUAL REPORT PERMANENT SCHOOL PENSION FUND

The fifty-sixth annual report of the Board of Trustees of the Permanent School Pension Fund for the year ending December 31, 1963, was received from which it appears that $65,871.25 was transferred to the School Committee for appropriation and payment of pensions to teachers.
This is the final report of this fund inasmuch as all investments have been sold to provide for the transfer referred to above.
Placed on file.

—

SALARY SCHEDULE, 1964-65

ORDERED, That Secretary's Circular No. 17, 1962-63, Schedule of Salaries for Teachers, Members of the Supervising Staff and Certain Others, 1963-1964 School Year, be adopted as the salary schedule for the 1964-1965 school year, subject to amendment or deletion of orders by the Superintendent as required.
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.
NAYS—0.

—

ADDITIONS TO GROVER CLEVELAND JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL IN HEMENWAY AND MATHER DISTRICTS

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That the Mary Hemenway and Mather Districts are hereby designated as the school districts within which additions to the Grover Cleveland Junior High School shall be erected; and that the Secretay of the School Committee be, and hereby is, authorized to send to the Superintendent of Construction the following letter:

Mr. William A. McPherson
Superintendent of Construction
Department of School Buildings
26 Norman Street
Boston, Massachusetts
Dear Mr. McPherson:

In accordance with the provisions of Chapter 202 of the Acts of 1897, as affected by Chapter 473 of the Acts of 1901, and Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929, the School Committee respectfully requests that you take the necessary steps to secure desirable land in the Mary Hemenway and Mather Districts, Dorchester, for additions to the Grover Cleveland Junior High School to contain a lunchroom, a gymnasium, and sufficient rooms to accommodate 350 pupils more or less.

The Mary Hemenway District is bounded as follows:

Beginning at Commercial Point Bridge on Freeport street; thence by the rear of the westerly side of Freeport street, the center of Ashmont street, the rears of the easterly side of Bruce street, the northerly side of Wrentham street, the easterly side of Dorchester avenue to Peabody square, center of Talbot avenue to Codman square, center of Washington street, northerly side of Lyndhurst and Mather streets, the Dorchester Rapid Transit Railroad, the rears of the southerly side of Melville avenue, the easterly side of Wellesley park and the southeasterly side of Vinson street, the center of Geneva avenue, the Dorchester Rapid Transit Railroad, the rears of the easterly side of Freeman street and the northerly side of Charles street, the centers of Dorchester avenue and Adams street, the rear of the northerly side of Dickens street, the Dorchestr Rapid Transit Railroad, and the water to the point of beginning.

The Mather District is bounded as follows:

Beginning at the junction of Bay street and the Dorchester Rapid Transit Railroad; thence by said railroad, the rear of the northerly side of Dickens street, the centers of Adams street and Dorchester avenue, the rears of the northerly side of Charles street and the easterly side of Freeman street, the Dorchester Rapid Transit Railroad, the rear of the westerly side of Ditson street and of Ditson street extended, the rear of the northerly side of Ridgewood street, the centers of Topliff, Bowdoin, Blakeville and Olney streets, Rock terrace, Wales place, Puritan avenue, Richfield street and Pilgrim place, a direct line to Mt. Everett street, the center of Mt. Everett and Quincy streets, the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, the rears of the southeasterly side of Bird street, the northerly side of Glendale street, the rears of the westerly side of Hancock street, the center of Whittemore terrace, a straight line to Cushing avenue including 50 Hancock street and 28 Rowell street, the rears of the southerly sides of Cushing and Sawyer avenues including 46 Sawyer avenue and 115 Pleasant street, the rears of the southerly sides of Dunn's park, Dunn's court and Bay street to the point of beginning.

Very truly yours,
(Signed) Edward J. Winter
Secretary

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

NEW ELEMENTARY SCHOOL IN HIGGINSON DISTRICT

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Henry L. Higginson District is hereby designated as the school district within which a new elementary school shall be erected; and that the Secretary of the School Committee be, and hereby is, authorized to send to the Superintendent of Construction the following letter:

Mr. William A. McPherson
Superintendent of
Construction
Department of School
Buildings
26 Norman Street
Boston, Massachusetts
Dear Mr. McPherson:

In accordance with the provisions of Chapter 202 of the Acts of 1897, as affected by Chapter 473 of the Acts of 1901, and Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929, the School Committee respectfully requests that you take the necessary steps to secure desirable land in the Henry L. Higginson District, Roxbury, for a modern elementary school to accommodate 660 pupils.

The Henry L. Higginson District is bounded as follows:

Beginning at the junction of Warren and Waumbeck streets; thence by the rear of the southerly side of Waumbeck street to Crawford street, a straight line to the junction of Walnut and Westminster avenues, the centers of Walnut and Columbus avenues, the rears of the southwesterly side of Ritchie and Marcella streets, the center of Washington street, the rears of the southerly side of Dale street, the westerly side of Paulding street, the centers of Bainbridge street and Walnut avenue, the rears of the southwesterly side of Bower street, the easterly side of Humboldt avenue, the northerly side of Munroe street, and the center of Warren street to the point of beginning.

Very truly yours,
(Signed) Edward J. Winter
Secretary

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES TO DEC. 31, 1963

A communication was received from the Business Manager, under date of Apr. 6, 1964, submitting a statement showing the appropriations, the expenditures and balances for general school purposes and special items for the fiscal year 1963, the expenditures for the fiscal year 1962 and the increases and decreases in the several items.

Placed on file.

—

ESTABLISHMENT OF SALARY SUPERINTENDENT OF CONSTRUCTION, SCHOOL BUILDINGS

The following communication was presented:

City of Boston
Department of
School Buildings
26 Norman Street, Boston
Dec. 30, 1963

To the Members of the Boston School Committee:

Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929 as amended by Chapter 90 of the Acts of 1955 reads as follows:

"His salary shall be established by said Board of Commissioners with the approval of the School Committee."

Consistent with the provisions of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929 as amended by Chapter 90 of the Acts of 1955, the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings at a meeting which was held on Monday, December 30, 1963 established the salary of William A. McPherson, Superintendent of Construction at Seventeen Thousand Five Hundred ($17,500.) dollars per annum effective January 1, 1964 and hereby request the approval of the School Committee of such established salary.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commissioners
of School Buildings:
(Signed)
James F. Dinneen
Chairman

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That this Committee hereby approves the establishment by the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings of the salary of the Superintendent of Construction at the rate of seventeen thousand five hundred dollars ($17,500) per annum, to take effect Jan. 1, 1964, in accordance

with the provisions of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929 as amended by Chapter 90 of the Acts of 1955.

On roll call, the order failed of passage by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks and Mr. Lee—2.

NAYS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland and O'Connor—3.

—

EXTENSION OF SICK LEAVE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Edward H. Cardoza, senior building custodian, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty (30) days from Mar. 11, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The five orders laid over at the meeting of Mar. 26, 1964, making changes in and additions to the List of Authorized Text Books, were taken up.

On roll call, the five orders passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER,
Secretary.

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Apr. 15, 1964

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston at 3:12 p. m., and adjourned at 5:15 p.m., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor.

—

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston at 5:35 p. m., and adjourned at 6:52 p. m.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Apr. 3, 1964 of Mabel A. Fitz, Girls' High School, who had been retired on pension.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Apr. 4, 1964 of Frank J. Herlihy, Assistant Superintendent Emeritus, who had been retired on pension under the provisions of the State - Boston Retirement System

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent offered the following resolution:

WHEREAS, God in His infinite wisdom and mercy has called to his eternal reward Frank J. Herlihy, Assistant Superintendent Emeritus of the Boston Public Schools; and

WHEREAS, for thirty-five of the forty-five years he was dedicated to education, he was devoted to the schools and to the children of Boston as a Submaster in the Phillips Brooks District, 1926-1930; as a Submaster in the Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School, 1930-1934; as Principal, Eliot District, 1934-1942; as Principal, Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School, 1942-1951; and as Assistant Superintendent 1951-1961; and

WHEREAS, he added lustre to his record of educational service and enriched his contributions to education as an instructor at Hyannis State Teachers College and as a valued member of the instructional staff of the Division of University Extension of the Massachusetts Department of Education for more than a decade; and

WHEREAS, the members of the School Committee of the City of Boston, the administrative staff and the entire personnel of the Boston Public Schools recognize and appreciate his many splendid contributions to public education particularly during his ten years of service on the Board of Superintendents, and have admired him for his understanding and effective leadership, his keenness of mind, his sterling character, and his warm and friendly personal qualities; be it therefore

RESOLVED, That the School Committee, in meeting assembled, do give public testimony of the sincere appreciation which they share with the entire personnel of the Boston Public Schools for his long and devoted service to the high ideals of American education, for his professional accomplishments, for his unselfish dedication to the education of youth, and for his efficient administrative qualities; and be it further

RESOLVED, That these resolutions be incorporated into the record of this meeting as an expression of genuine sorrow at the departure from this life of our beloved and honored Assistant Superintendent Emeritus of the Boston Public Schools Frank J. Herlihy of whom it may be said, "Well have you labored in your Master's vineyard. Rest in peace," and be it further

RESOLVED, That the School Committee of the City of Boston, in meeting

assembled, extend their deep sympathy to the devoted wife and children of Frank J. Herlihy and directs that a copy of these resolutions be sent to his bereaved family.

—

Mr. Lee: Mr. Chairman, in behalf of the resolution may I say that I found Mr. Herlihy, whom I worked with for several years, to be an able and deft and a resourceful schoolman; and I think he had a warmth toward his pupils which he sometimes tried to conceal from us.

On roll call the preamble and resolutions were adopted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

RESIGNATIONS

The Superintendent respectfully reported the resignation of the following-named teachers, to take effect Mar. 31, 1964:

Bennett District—Donald J. Cusack, teacher, elementary

Minot District—Cornelia Connors Long, teacher, primary.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENT ON PENSION

A communication was received form the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 15, 1964, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veteran who has been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

Department of School Hygiene—John J. Dunphy, M.D., Mar. 31, 1964, $1824.27 per annum.

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENTS

Supt: Subject to your approval I hereby nominate the persons named below to the school or district and with the rank indicated in each case, for the school year ending August 31, 1964 and certify that their appointments are in accordance with the regulations of the School Committee.

These appointments are offered subject to the candidates' meeting the requirements of the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification.

In the event that any person appointed by this order fails to comply with the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification, on or before August 30, 1963, then the appointment of such person herein made shall be null and void.

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Girls' High School—Roger M. Beatie, junior master (from teacher, junior high, Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School). May 1, 1964.

Department of Speech and Lipreading Services — Joan Fitzgerald Fadden, teacher, speech improvement classes (third year salary—$5460—anniversary date May 1), May 1, 1964.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved upon the terms and conditions contained in the appointments, by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 15, 1964, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named person for service in

the evening schools for the term 1963-64:

High Schools

Assistant — Sam A. Midman, Apr. 7, 1964.

Toolkeeper — Wayne A. Luacaw, Feb. 25, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

(TEMPORARY SCHOOL NURSE)

Dept. of School Hygiene —Frances C. Beatty, temporary school nurse, Apr. 6, 1964.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

INSTRUCTION OF PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 15, 1964, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned Marie Penta for employment after school hours to teach physically handicapped children, not to exceed two hours in any one day, to take effect April 2, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 15, 1964, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee he has assigned the following-named temporary teachers for instruction of physically handicapped children, to take effect on the dates indicated: Patricia K. O'Connor, March 31; and Helen Reddish, April 1, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

(TOOLKEEPER)

Brighton High School — John E. Merrill, Jr., toolkeeper, Apr 1, 1964.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 15, 1964, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence for rest be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Dorchester High School—Barbara C. Lane, assistant, Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965 for rest.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 15, 1964, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teachers for the terms specified:

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School—Libby F. Ginn, teacher, junior high, Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965

Hart- Gaston - Perry Dis-

trict — Paula J. Murphy, teacher, special class, Oct. 28, 1963 to Aug. 31, 1964

Henry L. Higginson District—Marilyn L. Rappaport, teacher, primary, Nov. 22, 1963 to Aug. 31, 1964

John Winthrop District—Mary D. Keegan, teacher, primary, Sept. 1, 1963 to Aug. 31, 1964, Mary P. O'Connor, teacher, primary, Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965

Paul A. Dever District—Margaret A. Lynch, teacher, elementary, Mar. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1964
special class, Feb. 1, 1963 to Aug. 31, 1964.

Chapman District—Kathleen M. Costello, teacher,

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Elizabeth K. Cussen, teacher, high school, Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty (30) days from Mar. 7, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, and Mr. O'Connor—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 15, 1964, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated, until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1964:

Roslindale High School—Caesar J. Tarallo, junior master, as acting head of department (vice John A. Grasso, absent on leave), Mar. 10, 1964.

Hart - Gaston - Perry District — Marie G. Bulman, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice Loreto M. Creed, absent on leave), Mar. 12, 1964.

Hyde-Everett District — Margaret G. Kilday, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice Mary E. Norton, absent on leave), Mar. 11, 1964.

Prince District — Barbara Dillon, teacher, junior high, as acting assistant principal (vice M. Margaret Dargan, absent on leave), Apr. 2, 1964.

William Lloyd Garrison District —Margaret R. Scully, assistant principal, as acting principal (vice Margaret L. Sullivan, absent on leave), Mar. 23, 1964.

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—Frederick J. Faulstich, shop instructor, as acting shop foreman (vice Joseph F. Walker, absent on leave), Mar. 13, 1964.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 15, 1964, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher to serve in charge of the Boston Vocational Technical Institute to take effect May 1, 1964 and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1964, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent:

Philip J. Spang, Head of Department, Boston Technical High School.

Placed on file.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Joseph McKenney, Director of Physical Education, is hereby authorized to attend the National Convention of the American Association Health, Physical Education and Recreation, to be held in Washington, D. C., May 7 to 12, 1964, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred sixty-eight dollars ($168).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Anthony L Galeota, Chief Structural Engineer, is hereby authorized to attend the Metropolitan School Facilities Planning Group, to be held in Chicago, Illinois, May 20 to 23, 1964, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred eighty - five dollars ($185).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Thomas S. Eisenstadt and Louise Day Hicks, members, Boston School Committee, are hereby authorized to attend the National School Board Association Convention, to be held in Houston, Texas, Apr. 24 to 29, 1964, at an expense to the city not to exceed three hundred and twenty-five dollars ($325) each.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That William E. O'Connor, chairman, Louise Day Hicks and Thomas S. Eisenstadt, members, Boston School Committee, be authorized to attend the Annual Conference of the Massachusetts Association of School Committees to be held in Chicopee, Massachusetts, on May 21 to 23, 1964, at an expense to the city not to exceed eighty ($80) dollars each.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.
NAYS—0.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 15, 1964, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Joseph A. Trongone, Director of Music, on his attendance at the Music Educators National Conference, held in Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 13 to 18, 1964.

Placed on file.

—

LIST OF AUTHORIZED TEXT BOOKS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the revised editions of the following-named textbooks are hereby authorized for use as indicated to take the place of the old editions of the same:

Moon et al. Modern Biology. Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc. c1963. Grade X. net $4.20
f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Morrison et al Human Physiology. Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc. c1963. Grade XII. net $4.11
f.o.b. Clifton, N .J.

Dull et al. Modern Physics. Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc. c1964. Grade XI. net $4.35
f.o.b. Clifton, N .J.

Laid over.

—

ELIGIBLE LIST

A communication was received from the Board of Superintendents, under date of Apr. 15, 1964, transmitting a list of successful candidates of December 1963 for the certificates of qualification indicated, as reported by the Board of Examiners.

Thes names do not constitute separate Eligible Lists, but should be inserted in School Document No. 12, 1963 — Candidates Eligible for Permanent Appointment as Teachers — at the places indicated by the respective rating.

1964

ELIGIBILITY OF CANDIDATES WHOSE NAMES APPEAR ON THIS LIST IS SUBJECT TO THE FILING OF THE REQUIRED CREDENTIALS

IV. HIGH SCHOOL-IV.A.

HIGH SCHOOL CERTIFICATE

ALGEBRA

Rating	Name	Certificate Expires
	Men	
780	*Pasquale R. Sciaraffa	June 30, 1967
870	**Joseph R Sheppeck	June 30, 1967
839	**Perry G. Jameson	Jnue 30, 1967
	son	June 30, 1967
781	**Robert C. Brown	June 30, 1967
814	John J. Conway	June 30, 1967
792	William J. Hartford	June 30, 1967
788	Frederick V. Dunfey	June 30, 1967
782	J. Edward Keefe	June 30, 1967
	Women	
945	Mary L. Hogan	June 30, 1967
853	Lana M. Rich	June 30, 1967
839	Deborah Galinsky Kaplan	June 30, 1967
833	Mary L. Liston	June 30, 1967
786	Mary E. Coughlin	June 30, 1967
761	M. Patricia Flynn	June 30, 1967

ART

	Men	
921	**Norman J. Rizzi	June 30, 1967
882	Kerry M .Brown	June 30, 1967
861	Robert M. Stevenson	June 30, 1967
854	Donald F. McAdams	June 30, 1967
	Women	
938	C. Gail Barnette Washington	June 30, 1967
932	Mary J. Memmolo	June 30, 1967
916	Hermine Gerberg Benhaim	June 30, 1967
914	Kathryn Klein Levin	June 30, 1967
859	Mary C. Fenton	June 30, 1967
855	Barbara Ismae Callender	June 30, 1967
849	Barbara M. Norton	June 30, 1967
845	Louise A. Doherty	June 30, 1967
825	Anne E. Leonard	June 30, 1967
822	Carol J. MacArthur	June 30, 1967

BIOLOGY

Rating	Name	Certificate Expires
	Men	
816	**Robert W. Consalvo	June 30, 1967
750	**Nicholas D. Anastas	June 30, 1967
904	John D. Trainor	June 30, 1967
781	Thomas M. Clougherty	June 30, 1967
	Women	
863	Patricia E. Sullivan	June 30, 1967
828	Eleanor F. Nelson	June 30, 1967
826	Judith A. Kerrigan	June 30, 1967
818	Norma F. Razvad	June 30, 1967
808	Constance Kempt Caruso	June 30, 1967

BOOKKEEPING

772	**Joseph P. Cuniff	June 30, 1967
849	Louis S. Corsini	June 30, 1967
820	James H. Clark	June 30, 1967
804	Daniel J. Coughlin	June 30, 1967
755	Warren E. Toland	June 30, 1967

CHEMISTRY

805	**Paul J. O'Toole	June 30, 1967
798	**Alfred G. Brewer	June 30, 1967

CLOTHING

851	Margaret A. Cornish	June 30, 1967
847	Maureen Buckley Ryan	June 30, 1967
840	Virginia Howes Moody	June 30, 1967
795	Dona M. Morrissey	June 30, 1967

ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY

846	**Earl F. Chisholm	June 30, 1967
796	**David F. Sheehan	June 30, 1967
785	**Lawrence P. Matthews	June 30, 1967

ECONOMICS

793	Thomas P. Johnson	June 30, 1967

EDUCATIONAL MEASUREMENT

	Men	
870	**Lawrence J. Hagery	June 30, 1967
	Women	
856	Agnes C. Phillips	June 30, 1967
843	Catherine Boylan Shea	June 30, 1967

ENGLISH

Rating	Name	Certificate Expires
	Men	
797	*Salvatore J. Cacciola	June 30, 1967
892	**Gerald T. Peters	June 30, 1967
845	**Bernard E. Edelstein	June 30, 1967
829	**Myles D. Striar	June 30, 1967
827	**Robert A. Feeney	June 30, 1967
882	Albert P. Gore	June 30,1967
775	Joseph E. Strzepek	June 30, 1967
773	Kevin R. Butler	June 30, 1967
761	Michael J .O'Neill	June 30, 1967
752	Gerald P. Dechayne	June 30, 1967
	Women	
893	Linda A. Dudovich	June 30, 1967
883	Lillian D. McCourt	June 30, 1967
863	Edna F. O'Toole	June 30, 1967
839	Anne Maloof Hosman	June 30, 1967
832	Janet R. Fuchs	June 30, 1967
832	Alida M. Cooper	June 30, 1967
831	Elizabeth A. Buckley	June 30, 1967
826	Helen Weaver Steere	June 30, 1967
824	Nicole M. Garla	June 30, 1967
818	Anne T. Broder	June 30, 1967
804	Phyllis Gartner	June 30, 1967
773	Margaret M. Stagman	June 30, 1967
772	Diane M. Allenberg	June 30, 1967
767	Ann Lennon White	June 30, 1967
753	Louise M. Moran	June 30, 1967

FOODS

921	Barbara Salmon McKinney	June 30, 1967
860	Catherine Faunce Stempleski	June 30, 1967
793	Hing-Yun E. Wong	June 30, 1967
786	Jane F. Doherty	June 30, 1967

FRENCH

	Men	
823	*Alexander J. Spano	June 30, 1967
884	**Kevin J. Harrington	June 30, 1967
835	**William H. Friary	June 30, 1967
776	Donald R. Maheu	June 30,1967
	Women	
884	Rita S. Durickas	June 30,1967
840	Shirley H. Golden	June 30, 1967
837	Janet Bayla Zalkind	June 30, 1967
806	Nancy J. Gelowtsky	June 30, 1967
799	Edna Fox	June 30, 1967
773	Shirley R. Mann	June 30, 1967

GENERAL SCIENCE

	Men	
940	**David B. Lynch	June 30, 1967
792	**Willie C. Williams	June 30, 1967
812	Gerald K. O'Neil	June 30, 1967

Women

893 Maryanne T. O'Donnell June 30, 1967
869 Patricia M. Anderson June 30, 1967
752 Katherine J. Inglis June 30, 1967

GEOMETRY

854 Donald Burgess June 30, 1967

GERMAN

Men

782 *Philip Fox June 30, 1967
821 Kevin B. Halloran June 30, 1967

Women

871 Renata Berg-Pan June 30, 1967

HEALTH EDUCATION

836 John T. Hurley June 30, 1967

HISTORY

Men

842 **Thomas J. Kinsey June 30, 1967
825 **Lawrence K. Foti June 30, 1967
794 **Paul J. Collins June 30, 1967
793 **Peter F. Clark June 30, 1967
874 Kenneth S. Campbell June 30, 1967
853 George C. Scott June 30, 1967
845 Gary B. Lewis June 30, 1967
831 John X. Doherty June 30, 1967
829 Joseph L. Braga June 30, 1967
826 Emil Silverman June 30, 1967
826 Gordon F. Dunn June 30, 1967
821 Henry L. Allen June 30, 1967
811 Charles H. Lyons June 30, 1967
803 Richard A. DiMase June 30, 1967
803 Joseph G. Zitomersky June 30, 1967
793 James E. Poor June 30, 1967
791 Jon H. Abrahamson June 30, 1967
767 Robert Weiner June 30, 1967
760 William E. Coffey June 30, 1967

Women

907 Patricia J McArdle June 30, 1967
887 Nancy O'Neill June 30, 1967
860 Mary-Elizabeth Kane June 30, 1967
810 Louise Salwitz June 30, 1967
802 Marilyn C. Walsh June 30, 1967
798 Susan Gottsegen Neisuler June 30, 1967
786 Phyllis A. Silverman June 30, 1967
779 Rosemarie A. Gundal June 30, 1967

LATIN

Men

919 Brian P. Donaher June 30, 1967
835 Bernard A. Geller June 30, 1967

Women

887 Cathleen M. Cannon June 30, 1967
841 Rona L. Rich June 30, 1967

MECHANICAL DRAWING

850 **Domenic R. Guarnagia June 30, 1967
890 John G. Urbsas June 30, 1967

MERCHANDISING

757 *Maurice J. Reutter June 30, 1967
821 **Henry Korotsky June 30, 1967
832 Stephen J. Pacifico June 30, 1967

OFFICE PRACTICE

Men

872 **Raymond T. Neary June 30, 1967

Women

797 **Marjorie Burton Dillon June 30, 1967

PHYSICAL EDUCATION

880 **Michael A. Donato June 30, 1967
878 **Henry L. Dionisio June 30, 1967
878 **Anthony R. Devlin June 30, 1967
892 Joseph A. Mason June 30, 1967
795 Stanley T. Swartz June 30, 1967
792 William J. Mahoney June 30, 1967
753 Arthur A. Perdigao June 30, 1967

PHYSICS

836 John J. Gorman June 30, 1967

RUSSIAN

Men

805 **Arnold S. Berenson June 30, 1967

Women

860 Nancy A. McAuliffe June 30, 1967
779 Carole P. Cloherty June 30, 1967

SCHOOL ADJUSTMENT

Men

902 *William P. Monahan June 30, 1967
890 *Elliot P. Marks June 30, 1967
863 *Bernard F. Nolan June 30, 1967
827 *John J. Brennan June 30, 1967
781 *James F. Sorrento June 30, 1967
780 *William Stone June 30, 1967
875 **Henry L. Duggan June 30, 1967
851 **Henry R. Previte June 30, 1967
835 **Richard H. Wilson June 30, 1967
778 **Andrew H. Vaccari June 30, 1967
879 Francis L. Mullen June 30, 1967
870 Gerard P. Williams June 30, 1967
870 Joseph E. Fitzgerald June 30, 1967

Women

859 Bernardine J. Banks June 30, 1967
848 Kathleen D. Scott June 30, 1967
810 Ann Hughes Baker June 30, 1967
798 Loretta Gorman Francis June 30, 1967

SHORTHAND AND TYPEWRITING

920 **Elizabeth J. Doherty June 30, 1967
812 Louise Ellis Levinson June 30, 1967
786 Rita Martin Mathews June 30, 1967
784 JoAnn M. Bishara June 30,1967
784 Virginia M. Glavin June 30,1967

SPANISH

Men

814 Harold A. DeSantis June 30, 1967

Women

887 Constance E. Mele June 30, 1967

XXXIII. JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL CERTIFICATE

ART

Men

Rating Name Cert. Expires
921 **Norman J. Rizzi June 30, 1967
831 **Arthur E. Perry June 30, 1967
875 Ronald F. McAdams June 30, 1967
784 Paul Caponigro June 30, 1967

Women

908 Mary C. Fenton June 30, 1967
899 C. Gail Barnette Washington June 30, 1967
895 Constance Hughes Salamone June 30, 1967
868 Ruth Sterling Wetherby June 30, 1967
852 Ronne F. Epstein June 30, 1967
846 Carmel T. Matthews June 30, 1967
844 Barbara I. Callender June 30, 1967
840 Mary J. Memmolo June 30, 1967
Doherty June 30, 1967
837 Susan E. Major June 30, 1967
813 Eleanor T.

CLOTHING

847 Hilda Stenberg Phillips June 30, 1967
776 Helen Pfriemer Smith June 30, 1967

	Hunt	June 30, 1967
801	Anne M. Leonard	June 30, 1967
799	Patricia A. Porio	June 30, 1967
797	Anne Crathorne Coughlin	June 30, 1967
792	Mary S. Leahy	June 30, 1967
791	Madeleine L. Reilly	June 30, 1967
790	Claudia M. Murphy	June 30,1967
786	Jo Ann Ferrera	June 30, 1967
785	Rosalyn Goldstein Sirota	June 30, 1967
783	Carol Casarjian	June 30, 1967
782	Mary T. Kilroy	June 30, 1967
782	Laima Katauskas Kiliulis	June 30, 1967
779	Jean W. Au	June 30, 1967
776	Mary P. Short	June 30, 1967
776	Elizabeth H. Buckley	June 30, 1967
775	Adele M. Vandini	June 30, 1967
774	Ann Hughes Baker	June 30, 1967
773	Judith A. Ridion	June 30, 1967
773	Harriet F. Catler	June 30, 1967
772	Shelagh M. Doherty	June 30, 1967
771	Myrna P. Spigelman	June 30, 1967
770	Dolores A. Vatalaro	June 30, 1967
770	Gail F. Gignetti	June 30, 1967
766	Phyllis T. Sexton	June 30, 1967
765	Kathleen A. Snow	June 30, 1967
764	Joan P. Taylor	June 30, 1967
764	Joan M. Doherty	June 30, 1967
764	Ruth A. Neviera	June 30, 1967
763	Juliann C. McNamara	June 30, 1967
761	Joanna M. Guidara	June 30, 1967
755	Marilyn E. Bisbicos	June 30, 1967
752	Pamela H. Strong	June 30, 1967

VIII. PRIMARY SCHOOL, GRADES I-III CERTIFICATE

Rating	Name	Cert. Expires
898	Eunice Goss Melton	June 30, 1967
890	Patricia A. Kerrigan	June 30, 1967
889	Marianne McGillicuddy	June 30, 1967
887	Frances M. Bonaccorso	June 30, 1967
879	Mary E. Welch	June 30, 1967
875	Mary L. Murdock	June 30, 1967
873	Gail A. Enegess	June 30, 1967
869	Elaine Brody	June 30, 1967
869	Mary M. Connors	June 30, 1967
867	Janet M. Murphy	June 30, 1967
866	Joan Egre Horton	June 30, 1967
863	Carolyn R. Mastrogiovanni	June 30, 1967
863	Lois A. Potts	June 30, 1967
862	Lorna Netten Cornell	June 30, 1967
859	Eleanor H. Kelley	June 30, 1967
858	Elaine C. Premack	June 30, 1967
857	Martha Lynch Doyle	June 30, 1967
857	Irene T. Halstrom	June 30, 1967
853	Carol A. Norris	June 30, 1967
851	Mary H. O'Leary	June 30, 1967
850	Susan Dmiterko	June 30, 1967
850	Beverly S. Schwartz	June 30, 1967
850	Linda Lowenstam	June 30, 1967
848	Patricia H. Barry	June 30, 1967
846	Raffaela R. Pizzi	June 30, 1967
843	Joan Angland Mulkern	June 30, 1967
842	Ruth A. Chetkas	June 30, 1967
841	Mary A. Mullaney	June 30, 1967
841	Susan E. Vider	June 30, 1967
840	Terry Herling McFadden	June 30, 1967
839	Judith I. Locke	June 30, 1967
839	Laura S. Scott	June 30, 1967
838	Anne M. Riordan	June 30, 1967
838	Judith I. Shain	June 30, 1967
838	Mary Porter Herring	June 30, 1967
837	Martha C. Carney	June 30, 1967
837	Mary M. Timoney	June 30, 1967
836	Gail Lancaster	June 30, 1967
836	Mary M. Galvin	June 30, 1967
835	Kathleen Timulty McGrath	June 30, 1967
837	Marjorie A. Smith	June 30, 1967
835	Myrtle P. Bowie	June 30, 1967
833	Dorothy M. Belmonte	June 30, 1967
833	Phyllis M. Trusten	June 30, 1967
832	Noreen T. Manning	June 30, 1967
832	Joan M. Malfa	June 30, 1967
831	Patricia Colman MacLellan	June 30, 1967
831	Elinor Burnett Lammers	June 30, 1967
831	Ann M. Gaffuri	June 30, 1967
830	Mina J. Shub	June 30, 1967
830	Alice Chollet Dunn	June 30, 1967
829	Marguerite Leary Nolan	June 30, 1967
828	Judith Azoria Behar	June 30, 1967
827	Judith A. Dacko	June 30, 1967
827	Jane A. White	June 30, 1967
826	Judith Mehrhof Barrett	June 30, 1967
826	Eileen T. Travers	June 30, 1967
826	Ida Silverman Sherwin	June 30, 1967
825	Rose-Marie Foley	June 30, 1967
825	Mary B. Connolly	June 30, 1967
823	Marcia M. McGuff	June 30, 1967
821	Michelle Weinstein Chansky	June 30, 1967
821	Arline Wiesman Schwartz	June 30, 1967
820	Joan S. Brenner	June 30, 1967
820	Celine T. Burke	June 30, 1967
820	Mary L. Cribben	June 30, 1967
819	Lorraine M. Piekos	June 30, 1967
819	Patricia F. O'Brien	June 30, 1967
819	Mary Mitchell Oliver	June 30, 1967
819	Nonie McNeil Barclay	June 30, 1967
818	Deborah J. Gleason	June 30, 1967
817	Marilyn R. Cuneo	June 30, 1967
816	Elaine Maher Driscoll	June 30, 1967
814	Dolores A. DeSisto	June 30, 1967
814	Ellen J. Robblee	June 30, 1967
813	Helen J. Hennessy	June 30, 1967

812	Julianne M. DeFranzo	June 30, 1967
811	Judith E. Sanborn	June 30, 1967
811	Patricia A. Sagan	June 30, 1967
811	Frances Botan Feinzig	June 30, 1967
810	Carol Russo Jastremsky	June 30, 1967
810	Mary C. Cronin	June 30, 1967
810	Jane E. Finberg	June 30, 1967
809	Edwina S. Carty	June 30, 1967
809	Diane Kaplan	June 30, 1967
809	Suzanne Hope Creighton	June 30, 1967
808	Eileen M. Lenzi	June 30, 1967
806	Helen S. Lapido	June 30, 1967
806	Catherine M. Bohld	June 30, 1967
806	Margaret Murphy Anthony	June 30, 1967
806	Mary E. Kennedy	June 30, 1967
805	Angela M. Capodilupo	June 30, 1967
805	Mary K. Buckley	June 30, 1967
805	Alice Norman Golin	June 30, 1967
804	Maureen A. O'Brien	June 30, 1967
804	Judith A. Kenney	June 30, 1967
802	Joan M. Fedorchuk	June 30, 1967
801	Ruth Shlevin Miller	June 30, 1967
800	Ellen M. Carey	June 30, 1967
800	Linda A. Scollins	June 30, 1967
799	Virginia Wilkins Johnson	June 30, 1967
799	Dorothy Quincy Dempsey	June 30, 1967
798	Evelyn Havey Sweeney	June 30, 1967
795	Carol A. Indelicato	June 30, 1967
795	Alice M. Papkee	June 30, 1967
795	Rosalind Sargon	June 30, 1967
794	Judith Russelle Copenhagen	June 30, 1967
793	Rose M. Kelly	June 30, 1967
793	Linda R. Cohen	June 30, 1967
793	Linda M. Shaughnessy	June 30, 1967
792	Josephine Bosillio Nagy	June 30, 1967
792	Elizabeth M. Kinsella	June 30, 1967
791	Roberta Slip Schneiderman	June 30, 1967
790	Margaret F. McLean	June 30, 1967
790	Berta Howden Hulme	June 30, 1967
789	Elaine F. Monahan	June 30, 1967
788	Sandra L. McCallum	June 30, 1967
787	Dorothy Harzbecker	June 30, 1967
786	Virginia E. Wholey	June 30, 1967
786	Susan Carney Fitzgerald	June 30, 1967
784	Theodora A. McLaurin	June 30, 1967
784	Anne M. Harrison	June 30, 1967
784	Catherine A. Dennis	June 30, 1967
783	Ann F.Foley	June 30, 1967
782	Barbara R. Rosenthal	June 30, 1967
782	Anne T. Miller	June 30, 1967
781	Constance C. Bowen	June 30, 1967
781	Jane Kelliher	June 30, 1967
779	Mary J. DiCicco	June 30, 1967
779	Carol A. Nolan	June 30, 1967
779	Margaret A. Noviello	June 30, 1967
779	Mary R. McGillicuddy	June 30, 1967
777	Beatrice E. Abrams	June 30, 1967
777	Anne L. Donovan	June 30, 1967
776	Miriam E. Robinson	June 30, 1967
774	Karren Lee Kartell	June 30, 1967
774	Lois H. Urowsky	June 30, 1967
773	Esther Watkins Fortune	June 30, 1967
770	Mary P. O'Driscoll	June 30, 1967
769	Loretta E. Lepore	June 30, 1967
769	Kathryn Kavanagh Connors	June 30, 1967
768	Maureen T. McDevitt	June 30, 1967
768	Sandra C. DeLuca	June 30, 1967
766	Margot A. Shandoff	June 30, 1967
762	Mary A. Cashen	June 30, 1967
762	Marjorie M. Garb	June 30, 1967
761	Dianne M. Tracy	June 30, 1967
761	Nancy M. Pogatch	June 30, 1967
760	Elizabeth Hall Davis	June 30, 1967
757	Angelina Poulos	June 30, 1967
755	Leona Karlsberg Rosenthal	June 30, 1967
755	Ann M. Finizio	June 30, 1967
754	Susan B. Cummings	June 30, 1967
753	Sandra M. Napier	June 30, 1967
751	LaVerne M. Pleasants	June 30, 1967
750	Loretta J. DeSesa	June 30, 1967

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST—
Re-Entrant

807	Grace Sprague Stark	June 30, 1967

X. KINDERGARTEN CERTIFICATE

Rating	Name	Certificate Expires
892	Madelyn Krest Nash	June 30, 1967
875	Irene Tuminski Empey	June 30, 1967
853	Bronwyn Dugan Baird	June 30, 1967
850	Cynthia Kardon	June 30, 1967
850	Eileen F. Howley	June 30, 1967
847	Joan M. Hunter	June 30, 1967
833	Dorothy F. Ellsbree	June 30, 1967
815	Patricia M. Bagley	June 30, 1967
814	Donna M. Reilley	June 30, 1967
814	Ruth E. Williams	June 30, 1967
808	Louise Linehan Roopenian	June 30, 1967
805	Marjorie Pistorino	June 30, 1967
805	Margaret Ceitlin Biller	June 30, 1967
802	Margaret C. Conway	June 30, 1967
792	Marilyn L. Reid	June 30, 1967
788	Judith A. Foote	June 30, 1967
776	Mary G. Black	June 30, 1967
769	Barbara Lerner Grossman	June 30, 1967
764	Rosemary C. Rennie	June 30, 1967
760	Susan M. Gitner	June 30, 1967

XI. SPECIAL: CERTIFICATES IN DAY ELEMENTARY AND DAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS SHOP INSTRUCTORS

838	**Thomas J. Agathopoulos	June 30, 1967
823	**Frederick L. Smith	June 30, 1967
820	**Philip J. Petrocelli	June 30, 1967
818	**John M. Carey	June 30, 1967
816	**Thomas E. Martin	June 30, 1967
862	Cosimo F. Celona	June 30, 1967

SPECIAL CLASSES

Men

862 *Robert E. Sciglliano June 30, 1967
930 **Mark F. Crehan June 30, 1967
904 **Edward R. Sullivan June 30, 1967
833 **William J. Burke June 30, 1967
823 **Irwin S. Levy June 30, 1967
778 **Donald S. Kazar June 30, 1967
752 **James D. McLaughlin June 30, 1967
930 Michael J. Savage June 30, 1967
889 Emil Silverman June 30, 1967
875 Thomas V. Costello June 30, 1967
799 Robert A. Carson June 30, 1967

Women

898 **Mary V. Leonard June 30, 1967
960 Marie A. Pelletier June 30, 1967
955 Dorothy Connell MacIsaac June 30, 1967
948 Elaine R. Klausner June 30, 1967
933 Sheila T. Ryan June 30, 1967
930 Gail J. Kearney June 30, 1967
922 Marjorie S. Stone June 30, 1967
920 Kathleen Malley June 30, 1967
873 Judith R. Blum June 30, 1967
871 Cornelia E. Cronin June 30, 1967
857 Kathleen M. McNulty June 30, 1967
855 Mary Boyle Hurley June 30, 1967
824 Kathleen M. Donahue June 30, 1967
799 Jane Zuker June 30, 1967
Krasker June 30, 1967

XXXI. DAY AND EVENING INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS CERTIFICATE
CABINET MAKING

802 **William F. Collins June 30, 1967
896 Andrew A. Arcadipane June 30, 1967

XXXVIII. PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN CERTIFICATE

Men

907 *Alfred V. Voega June 30, 1967

Women

953 Marguerite Rogers Murray June 30, 1967
947 Ann King Mahon June 30,1967
929 Jane M. Mathias June 30, 1967
926 Joan Adler McGowan June 30, 1967
925 Barbara M. Keane June 30, 1967
890 Anarita Kelly Murtagh June 30, 1967
880 Alice McGuirk Durant June 30, 1967

XXXIX. INSTRUCTORS OF BANDS AND ORCHESTRAL INSTRUMENTS

BRASS

873 *Irving Schein June 30, 1967

XXXX. SPEECH IMPROVEMENT CERTIFICATE

910 Jane Seastrom Walton June 30, 1967
888 Jayne Hayden June 30, 1967
823 Mary E. Mark June 30, 1967
812 Virginia M. Carty June 30, 1967
805 Joan L. Sindel June 30, 1967
800 Kathleen M. Gough June 30, 1967
794 Leslie J. Grossman June 30, 1967

XLI. TEACHER OF READING CERTIFICATE

Men

Rating Name Certificate Expires
848 **Richard F. Canavan June 30, 1967

Women

928 Yemema Papish Seligson June 30, 1967
922 Mary C. Leonard June 30, 1967
922 Nancy M. Sheehan June 30, 1967
912 Ethel Vozella Innello June 30, 1967
867 Elizabeth G. Sloane June 30, 1967
847 Betty Baker Keeton June 30, 1967
843 Catherine Young Ellison June 30, 1967
827 Gertrude Youdelovitz Freedman June 30, 1967
820 Elizabeth M. Keeley June 30, 1967

XLII. GUIDANCE ADVISER

Men

857 **Edward F. DiCenzo June 30, 1967
781 **Herbert I. Rothfarb June 30, 1967
839 Stephen F. Maio June 30, 1967
833 Joseph E. Fitzgerald June 30, 1967

Women

839 Barbara Noon Radford June 30, 1967
831 Shirley R. Gann June 30, 1967
829 Barbara A. Powell June 30, 1967
759 Dorothea C. Clancy June 30, 1967

XXI. SCHOOL NURSE CERTIFICATE

916 **Alberta Malin Raskauskas June 30, 1967
918 Agnes Walsh Blubaugh June 30, 1967
910 Katherine C. Ryan June 30, 1967
899 Isabelle Dimery Bene June 30, 1967
885 Catherine C. Murray June 30, 1967
869 Mary McGinniss Santry June 30, 1967
858 Catherine A. Duane June 30, 1967
845 Geraldine Cremin June 30,1967
826 Louise J. Donnelly June 30, 1967

*Disabled Veterans.
**Veterans.
Placed on file.

—

SALARY SCHEDULE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the operation of the amendment to Section 325 of the regulations, pertaining to increases and reductions in compensation of employees, the inclusion thereof in the annual budget, the hearings thereon, after due notice, in the month of February, is hereby suspended.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the Schedule of Salaries for Teachers, Members of the Supervising Staff and Certain Others for the 1963-

1964 school year be, and the same hereby is, adopted as the Schedule of Salaries for Teachers, Members of the Supervising Staff and Certain Others for the 1964-1965 school year, with certain minor changes so that the Schedule of Salaries for the 1964-1965 school year shall read as follows:

—

PROVISIONS FOR STARTING AT A SALARY HIGHER THAN MINIMUM

Sect. 332. 1. Teachers, members of the supervising staff and school nurses shall enter the service upon the minimum salary of their respective ranks, except as hereinafter provided.

2 (a). If such teachers and members of the supervising staff are receiving a salary equal to or in excess of the minimum salary of the rank to which they may be appointed, they shall be placed upon that year of the schedule which most nearly approaches, but is not less than the salary they are receiving in a teaching position at the time of their appointment; provided, that salaries may be based upon the regular annual compensation received in positions identical with or definitely related to the instruction which teachers are to give.

2 (b). If school nurses are receiving a salary equal to or in excess of the minimum salary of the rank to which they may be appointed, they shall be placed upon that year of the salary schedule which most nearly approaches but is not less than the salary they are receiving at the time of appointment.

2 (c). Teachers and school nurses appointed to permanent service shall be placed upon that year of the salary schedule to which their years of permanent, permanent substitute, and temporary service in the Boston public schools entitle them. For salary purposes one hundred twenty (120) days within a school year shall be credited as one year's teaching experience.

SCHEDULE OF SALARIES FOR TEACHERS, MEMBERS OF THE SUPERVISING STAFF AND CERTAIN OTHERS

—

1964-1965 School Year

—

1. ORDERED, That in adopting this salary schedule the School Committee reserves the right, in the event that the General Court of Massachusetts does not grant the School Committe power to appropriate, or the Mayor and City Council of Boston do not appropriate, a sum sufficient in the opinion of the School Committee to pay in full the salaries specified in this salary schedule, to revise this salary schedule at any time between September 1, 1964, and August 31, 1965, both inclusive, by making such reductions therein as would amount in effect to no more than the amount by which this salary schedule exceeds the salary schedule of September 1, 1950.

—

2. ORDERED, That effective September 1, 1964, the salaries of teachers, members of the supervising staff and others are hereby established for the school year September 1, 1964, to August 31, 1965, inclusive, in accordance with the following schedule and subject to the following adjustments or limitations:

GROUP 1
RANKS

Day Elementary Schools: Teachers, Elementary; Teachers, Primary; Teachers, Permanent Substitutes; Teachers of Reading; Guidance Advisers.

Department of Kindergartens: Teachers.

Horace Mann School for the Deaf: Teachers.

Classes for Conservation of Eyesight: Teachers.

Dept. of Speech and Lip Reading Services: Teachers.

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children: Teachers; Teachers, Permanent Substitutes.

Department of Special Classes: Teachers.

Department of Home Economics: Teachers of Clothing, Elementary.

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts: Shop Instructors.

Department of Music Education: Instructors of Band and Orchestral Instruments

Day School for Immigrants: Teachers; Teachers, Permanent Substitutes

M. Gertrude Godvin School: Teachers, Elementary.

Day Junior High Schools: Teachers, Junior High; Teachers, Permanent Substitutes; Teachers of Reading; Guidance Advisers.

M. Gertrude Godvin School: Teachers, Junior High.

Department of Home Economics: Teachers of Foods, Junior High; Teachers of Clothing, Junior High.

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts: Shop Instructors, M. Gertrude Godvin School.

Department of Physical Education: Teachers, Junior High, Physical Education; Assistant Instructor, Physical Education.

—

Latin and Day High Schools: Masters; Junior Masters; Teachers; Instructors, Mechanic Arts; Librarians; Cooperative Instructors; Senior Instructors, Mechanic Arts; Industrial Instructors; Assistant Instructors, Merchandising; Assistant Instructors, Freehand Drawing; Assistant Instructors, Home Nursing; Shop Instructors in Cooperative Branches; Teachers, Permanent Substitutes; Teachers of Reading; Guidance Advisers.

Boston School of Business Education: Masters; Junior Masters; Teachers.

Boston Trade High School: Senior Instructors; Trade Instructors; Shop Instructors; Librarian.

Trade High for Girls: Senior Assistants; Senior Assistants, Practical Nursing; Teachers, High School XXXI. (Women); Trade Assistants; Industrial Instructors: Assistant Instructors, Home Nursing.

Department of Music Education: Instructors of Bands and Orchestras; Instructors of Drum and Bugle Corps.

Department of Physical Education: Masters, Military Science; Masters, Physical Education; Junior Masters, Physical Education; Junior Masters, Military Science; Teachers, High School, Physical Education; Instructors, Military Science.

Administration Building: Librarian.

SALARY

Provided, That the person holds an earned Doctor's Degree from an institution of Higher Learning accredited by the School Committee of the City of Boston.

Annual

—

Minimum	Increment	Maximum
$5940	10 at $240 1 at 480	$8820

Step	Salary
1	$5940
2	6180
3	6420
4	6660
5	6900
6	7140
7	7380
8	7620
9	7860
10	8100
11	8340
12	8820

Provided that (1) The person holds a Master's Degree granted in course prior to September 1, 1958, or a Master's Degree granted in course after said date by an educational institution approved by the School Committee;

Or (2) The person has served fifteen years under one of the following Certificates:

Certificate IV — High School, or

Certificate XI — Special, Valid in Day High Schools, or

Certificate XXVIII—Boston School of Business Education, or

Certificate XXXI — High School, Women, or

Certificate XXXI or XXXI-B—Day and Evening Industrial Schools, or

Certificate XXXVI — School Librarian;

Or (3) The person is a person who is now serving under Certificate XXXI High School, Women, or XXX, XXXI, or XXXI-B;

Day and Evening Industrial Schools and holds a Bachelor's Degree or is a person who is now serving under one of the Certificates aforementioned in this clause after having served under Certificate XXX and has completed in the aggregate fifteen years of service under said Certificates, XXX, XXXI, or XXX-B;

Or (4) The person is serving under Certificate IV — High School Military Science and holds in the armed forces of the United States the rank of Major or Lieutenant Commander or a higher rank;

Or (5) The person is serving under Certificate XI — Special, Assistant Director of Music.

Minimum	Annual Increment	Maximum
$5400	10 at $240	$8340
5460	1 at 480	

Step	Salary
1	$5460
2	5700
3	5940
4	6180
5	6420
6	6660
7	6900
8	7140
9	7380
10	7620
11	7860
12	8340

SALARY OTHERWISE

Minimum	Annual Increment	Maximum
$4980	10 at $240	$7860
	1 at 480	

Step	Salary
1	$4980
2	5220
3	5460
4	5700
5	5940
6	6180
7	6420
8	6660
9	6900
10	7140
11	7380
12	7860

GROUP 2 — A
RANKS

Department of Fine Arts: Supervisors in Fine Arts.

Department of Music Education: Supervisors in Vocal Music.

Department of Physical Education: Supervisors, Physical Education in Elementary Schools.

Department of Special Classes: Supervisor of Handicraft.

—

Salary
$8,820

—

GROUP 2 — B
RANKS

Latin and Day High Schools: Guidance Counselors; Heads of Departments; Coordinators.

Boston Trade High School: Guidance Counselors; Division Heads; Division Foremen; Heads of Departments.

Trade High School for Girls: Guidance Counselors; Heads of Departments, Certificate IV; Teacher Coordinator, Practical Nursing.

Department of Vocational Guidance: Vocational Instructors; Vocational Assistants; Guidance Counselors.

Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement: Research Assistants.

Division of Pupil Adjustment Counseling: School Adjustment Counselors.

Boston School of Business Education: Heads of Department.

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts: Shop Foremen.

Day Elementary and Day Junior High Schools: Assistant Principals.

Horace Mann School for the Deaf: Assistant Principals.

M. Gertrude Godvin School: Assistant Principals.

Department of Special Classes: Assistant Principals.

SALARY

Minimum	Annual Increment	Maximum
$8740	$240	$9460

Step	Salary
1	8740
2	8980
3	9220
4	9460

—

GROUP 3 — A
RANK

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts: Assistant Director, Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes; Assistant Director, Manpower Development and Training Act, Surplus Government Property.

SALARY
$11,000

—

GROUP 3 — B
RANK

Boston Trade High School: Shop Superintendent.

SALARY
$9900

—

GROUP 3—C
RANKS

Elementary Supervision: Elementary Supervisors.

Department of Practice and Training: Assistant Directors.

Department of Special Classes: Assistant Director.

Department of Home Economics: Assistant Director.

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts: Assistant Directors; Shop Supervisor.

Audio-Visual Instruction: Assistant Director.

Department of Physical Education: Assistant Director.

Classes for Conservation of Eyesight: Assistant in Charge.

Lipreading Classes: Assistant in Charge.

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children: Supervisor.

—

SALARY

Minimum	Annual Increment	Maximum
$9180	$240	$9900
Step		Salary
1		9180
2		9420
3		9660
4		9900

—

GROUP 4—A
RANKS

Department of Physical Education: Associate Director.

Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities: Associate Director.

—

SALARY
$11,964

—

GROUP 4—B
RANK

Division of Statistics and Publicity: Administrative Research Assistant.

—

SALARY
$10,524

—

GROUP 4—C
RANK

Latin and Day High Schools: Assistant Head Masters.

—

SALARY
$10,730

GROUP 5—A
RANKS

Department of Kindergartens: Director.

Elementary Supervision: Director.

Department of Speech and Service Lipreading: Director.

Department of Special Classes: Director.

Department of Fine Arts: Director.

Department of Home Economics: Director.

Department of Music Education: Director.

Business Education: Director.

Distributive Education: Director.

Division of Pupil Adjustment Counseling: Head of Division.

Department of Science: Director.

—

SALARY

Minimum	Annual Increment	Maximum
$10,140	$240	$10,860
Step		Salary
1		$10,140
2		10,380
3		10,620
4		10,860

—

GROUP 5—B
RANK

Safety: Director.

—

SALARY
$11,104

—

GROUP 5—C
RANK

Department of Vocational Guidance: Director.

—

SALARY
$11,740

—

GROUP 6—A
RANKS

Latin and Day High Schools. Head Masters.

Boston School of Business Education: Head Master.

Boston Trade High School: Head Master.

Trade High School for Girls: Head Master.

Day Elementary and Day Junior High Schools: Principals.

Horace Mann School for the Deaf: Principal.

M. Gertrude Godvin School: Principal.

Department of Practice and Training: Director.

Audio-Visual Instruction: Director:
Data Processing Manager.

—

SALARY
$12,000

—

GROUP 6 — B
RANKS

Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement: Director.

Division of Statistics and Publicity: Head of Division.

—

SALARY
$11,980

—

GROUP 7 — A
RANKS

Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities: Director.

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts: Director.

—

SALARY
$12,460

—

GROUP 7 — B
RANK

Department of Physical Education: Director.

—

SALARY
$12,940

—

GROUP 8
RANKS

Board of Examiners: Examiners.

Administrative Assistant: Administrative Assistant to the Superintendent.

—

SALARY
$12,460

—

GROUP 9
RANK

Board of Examiners: Chief Examiner.

—

SALARY
$12,940

—

GROUP 10
RANK

Provisional Teachers:

—

SALARY
$4980

—

GROUP 11
RANK

Latin and Day High Schools: Assistant Librarians.

SALARY
$5804

—

GROUP 12 — A
RANK

Department of School Hygiene: School Nurses.

—

SALARY

Provided, That the person holds a Master's Degree granted in course prior to September 1, 1958, or a Master's Degree granted in course after said date by an educational institution approved by the School Committee.

—

Minimum	Annual Increment	Maximum
$5220	$240	$7380
Step		Salary
1		$5220
2		5460
3		5700
4		5940
5		6180
6		6420
7		6660
8		6900
9		7140
10		7380

—

SALARY OTHERWISE

Minmum	Annual Increment	Maximum
$4740	$240	$6900
Step		Salary
1		$4740
2		4980
3		5220
4		5460
5		5700
6		5940
7		6180
8		6420
9		6660
10		6900

—

GROUP 12 — B
RANK

Department of School Hygiene: Assistant Supervising Nurses.

—

SALARY
$8340

—

GROUP 12 — C
RANK

Department of School Hygiene: Supervising Nurse.

—

SALARY
$8740

—

MISCELLANEOUS

LATIN AND DAY HIGH SCHOOLS

Teachers Specially Assigned

To co-ordinators in state-aided cooperative industrial courses in day high schools; teacher-co-ordinator, practical nursing, Trade High School for Girls; and division heads in Boston Trade High School in addition to the regular salary of their rank, per day of actual service during the summer term $24.00

To teachers in agricultural courses in day high schools assigned to summer supervision of agricultural pupil work, in addition to the regular salary of their rank, per day of actual service during the summer term $20.00

To teachers in practical nursing classes in Trade High School for Girls assigned to summer supervision of practical nursing pupil work, in addition to the regular salary of their rank, per day of actual service during the summer term 20.00

—

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL HYGIENE

To the school nurse assigned to the Certificating Office, in addition to the regular salary of her rank, per year $288.00

—

DEPARTMENT OF VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND INDUSTRIAL ARTS

Gardening

Supervisors, per either 2½ or 3½ hour session $7.50
Garden Assistants:
Per 2½ hour session 3.75
Per 3½ hour session 5.00
Bus Driver to Woburn Gardens, per day 15.00

—

AUDIO-VISUAL INSTRUCTION

Junior High School Science Maintenance Assistant, per year $6,310.56

—

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Athletic Games and Contests Teachers and Others Employed After Regular School Hours or on Other Than School Days

Track

Starter per day $6.00
Starter, Regimental Meet, District Meet, and Relay Carnival, per day 11.00
Physician, per day 12.00
Referee, per day
Clerk of Course, per day
Manager, per day
Scorer, per day 6.00
Assistant Clerk of Course, per day
Judges, per day
Timers, per day
Dressing Room Guards, per day
Ticket Sellers, per day 5.00
Press Boys, per hour 1.00

Baseball

Officials, per seven-inning game $10.00
Officials, per nine-inning game 12.00
Umpires, per day 7.00

Football

Officials, Junior Varsity, per day $15.00
Officials, Varsity, per day 20.00
Officials, Columbus Day (two games), per day
Officials, Veterans Day (two games), per day
Officials, Thanksgiving Day, per game 35.00
Officials, Saturday, per game 25.00
Physicians, per day 30.00
Taper, per day 15.00
Manager, per day 7.00
Assistant to Manager, per day (Thanksgiving Day)
Dressing Room Guards, per day
Attendants, Streetcars and Games, per day 5.00
Press Boys, per hour 1.00

Hockey

Officials, per day $12.00
Physicians, per day 15.00
Manager, per day 6.00
Dressing Room Guards, per day 5.00
Attendants, Games, per day 4.00
Goal Judges, per game 2.00

Basketball

Officials, class A schools, per day $15.00
Officials, per day
Physicians, per day 12.00
Umpires, per day 7.00
Attendants, Games, per day 4.00
Press Boys, per hour 1.00

Golf

Instructor, per day $10.00

Teacher Coaches

Teacher Coaches or Coaches in Latin and Day High Schools:
Football, per day $12.00
Other sports, per day 10.00
Assistant Teacher Coaches in Latin and Day High Schools, per day 9.00
Teacher Coaches, Junior High Schools, per day
Play Teachers, per day 8.00

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

Evening High Schools

Principals, per hour $8.00
First Assistants, per hour 6.00
Assistants, per evening (three hours) 15.00
Laboratory Assistants, per evening (three hours) 6.00
Clerical Assistants, per evening (three hours) 9.00

Evening Trade School

Principal, per hour $8.00
First Assistant, per hour 6.00
Assistants, per evening (three hours) 15.00
Clerical Assistants, per evening (three hours) 9.00
Toolkeepers, per evening (three hours) 3.00

Evening Elementary Schools

Principals, per hour $8.00
Supervisors, Division C Classes, per evening (three hours) 15.00
First Assistants, per hour 6.00
Assistants, per evening (three hours) 15.00
Clerical Assistants, per evening (three hours) 9.00

Summer Review High Schools

Principals, per hour $8.00
First Assistants, per hour 6.00
Assistants, per session (four hours) 20.00
Clerical Assistants, per session (four hours) 12.00
School Nurses, per session (four hours) 12.00

Summer Review Junior High Schools

Principals, per hour $8.00
First Assistants, per hour 6.00
Assistants, per session (three hours) 15.00
Clerical Assistants, per session (three hours) 9.00
School Nurses, per session session (three hours) 9.00

Day School for Immigrants

Special Assistants, per session (2½ hours) $9.00

School Centers

Managers, per session $20.00
Special Manager, Home and School Association, per year $6,750
Club Leaders, per session 12.50
General Helpers, Matrons and Other Miscellaneous Workers, per session 10.50
Additional Use of School Premises
Attendants, per session $10.50
Attendants, gymnasium, per session 10.50

—

2-A. ORDERED. That every person who, on September 1, 1964, is serving in a rank specified in the foregoing salary schedule shall be placed on the minimum salary of his grouping; provided, however, that the salary of no person shall be reduced; and provided further, that nothing herein contained shall be construed to deprive any person of salary increases provided by other orders to be passed this day effective at the close of business on August 31, 1964, or in the following orders.

2-B. ORDERED, That during the school year ending August 31, 1965, teachers, members of the supervising staff and others who on August 31, 1964, shall not have reached the maximum salary of their respective ranks, shall be advanced in accordance with the provisions of the regulations on their respective anniversaries by the amount of the annual increment provided for in the foregoing schedule until the maximum of their respective ranks is reached; provided that the final increment shall be such as shall place the person upon the maximum salary of his rank.

—

2-C. ORDERED, That, effective September 1, 1964, teachers appointed heretofore or hereafter who obtain a master's degree granted in course by an educational institution approved by the School Committee shall be placed on the step of the higher schedule for teachers which is the same step they hold in the lower schedule for teachers.

—

2-D. ORDERED, That, effective September 1, 1964, all persons serving in ranks listed in Group 1, who are below the maximum salary of the salary schedule adopted April 15, 1964, be placed on that step to which their years of service in their group entitle them.

—

2-E. ORDERED, That, effective September 1, 1964, all persons serving in ranks listed in Groups 2-B, 3-C, and 5-A, who are below the maximum salary of the salary schedule adopted April 15, 1964, be placed on that step to which their years of service in their respective groups entitle them

—

2-F. ORDERED, That, effective September 1, 1964, all persons serving in ranks listed in Group 1, on maximum salary on August 31, 1964, shall be advanced to the maximum salary for Group 1, adopted April 15, 1964.

TEMPORARY EMPLOYEES

3. ORDERED, That the compensation of temporary teachers is hereby fixed for the period commencing September 1, 1964, and ending August 31, 1965, at the rate of $20 for each day of actual service, except as specified below:

Day Elementary and Day Junior High Schools	
Teachers, instruction of physically handicapped children, per 2½ hour session	$10.00
(Not to exceed two sessions per day.)	
Teachers, Classes in Lip-reading, per 2½ hour session	10.00
(Not to exceed two sessions per day.)	
Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes	
First Assistants, per hour	$5.50
Instructors, per hour	5.00
Assistant Instructor, per hour	2.50
Clerical Assistant, per four-hour session	10.00
per three-hour session	9.00
Toolkeepers, per hour	1.00
Part-Time Trade Preparatory Classes	
Instructor, per eight-hour session	$32.50
Toolkeeper, per three-hour session	3.00
Distributive Education	
Instructor, per one-hour session	$7.50
George Robert White Fund Stadium	
Laborers, per day	$11.10
Ticket Sellers, per day	7.00
Saturdays-Sundays-holidays	10.00
Ticket Takers, per day	6.00
holidays	8.00
Saturdays-Sundays-holidays	8.00
Matrons, per day	6.00
Saturdays-Sundays-	
Dressing Room Guards, per day	5.00
Saturdays-Sundays-holidays	5.00
Electrician, per night	25.00
Head Cafeteria Attendants, per hour	1.75
Assistant Head Cafeteria Attendants, per hour	1.25
Auditor, per hour of overtime service	5.50
Assistants to Auditor, per hour of overtime service	4.50
Gardener, per hour of overtime service	
Storekeeper, per hour of overtime service	
Temporary Storekeeper, per hour	
Storeroom Helper, per hour of overtime service	
Clerk, per hour of overtime service	2.75
Miscellaneous	
Instructors of Band and Orchestral Instruments, per period of instruction	$4.50
(The compensation at the rate per period specified shall in no case exceed eighteen dollars ($18) per day. The term "period" is a teaching unit of forty-five minutes.)	
Teachers employed after school hours in the instruction of physically handicapped children, per one-hour session	5.00
(Not to exceed two sessions per day.)	
Librarians, per day	12.00
Assistant Librarians, per day	8.00

Attendant, M. Gertrude Godvin School, per hour or fraction thereof (Not to exceed eight hours per day.)	1.25
School Nurses and Others	
School Nurses, per day	$18.00
Testers of Vision and Hearing, per day	18.00
Student Assistants and Toolkeepers	
Student Assistants, Mechanical Departments, High Schools, per day	
Student Assistants, Art or Industrial Departments, High Schools, per day	
Toolkeepers, High Schools, per day	$10.00
Pupil Assistants	
Pupil Laboratory Assistants, Latin and Day High Schools, per hour	
Pupil Shop Assistants, Day and Trade High Schools, per hour	
Pupil Readers to Former Pupils of Conservation of Eyesight Classes, Day High Schools, per hour	$1.00

—

4. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1965, any person serving in the capacity of intern shall be paid at a monthly salary of four hundred sixty dollars ($460).

—

5. ORDERED, That for the year ending August 31, 1965, any teacher or member of the supervising staff who may be designated by the Superintendent in accordance with the regulations to act in the position of a principal of a school or district, or of a director, Head of Division, associate director, chief examiner, or supervising nurse, for a continuous period exceeding two weeks, shall be paid at the rate of four dollars ($4) per day of service in addition to the regular salary of his rank. A teacher or member of the supervising staff who may be similarly designated to act in the position of assistant director; assistant in charge; elementary supervisor; supervisor, physically handicapped children; head of department; head instructor; coordinator; guidance counselor or division head; assistant principal; assistant principal, special classes; shop foremen; or assistant supervising nurse shall be paid at the rate of two dollars ($2) per day for each day of service, in addition to the regular salary of his rank.

6. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1964 any master, junior master or teacher, Latin and Day High Schools, who may be designated by the Superintendent in accordance with the regulations as acting head of a department wherein there are not less than fifteen hundred pupil hours in foreign (including ancient) languages, taught by at least three teachers, whole or part time, or of any other department wherein there are not less than two thousand pupil hours, taught by at least four teachers, whole or part time, shall be paid at the rate of two dollars ($2) per day for each day of service, in addition to the regular salary of his rank.

—

7. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1965, any teacher who may be designated by the Superintendent as teacher in charge of a building where there is no permanent assistant principal, head of department or coordinator or as teacher in charge of an elementary unit in a junior high school, a high school, or in an elementary school in a district not including such unit where there are at least four classes shall be paid at the rate of two dollars ($2) per day for each day of service in addition to the regular salary of his rank; or any teacher assigned in charge of a high school annex shall be paid at the rate of six dollars ($6) per day for each day of service in addition to the regular salary of his rank; or any teacher designated in charge of the Boston Vocational Technical Institute shall be paid at the rate of ten dollars ($10) per day for each day of service in addition to the regular salary of his rank; or any teacher assigned to the Boston Vocational Technical Institute shall be paid at the rate of six dollars ($6) per day for each day of service in addition to the regular salary of his rank.

8. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1965 the Superintendent is hereby authorized to fix the compensation of all persons giving lectures and improvement courses for teachers other than those whose compensation is fixed in the salary schedule for teachers and members of the supervising staff, with the approval of the School Committee.

—

9. ORDERED, That the salary established by the salary orders for the Director in the Department of Physical Education be in full for all services rendered in the School Department.

—

10. ORDERED, That for the year ending August 31, 1965, the Head Master of the Boston Trade High School, Shop Superintendent and permanent teachers appointed or assigned for full-time service as classroom teachers shall be paid at the rate of four hundred eighty dollars ($480) per year in addition to the regular salaries of their several ranks.

—

11. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1965, the Head Master of the Trade High School for Girls and permanent teachers appointed or assigned for full-time service as classroom teachers shall be paid at the rate of four hundred eighty dollars ($480) per year in addition to the regular salaries of their several ranks.

—

12-A. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1965, the Principal and permanent teachers appointed or assigned for full-time service as classroom teachers in the Horace Mann School for the Deaf and the Director, Assistant Director, Supervisor of Handicraft and permanent teachers appointed or assigned for full-time service as classroom teachers in the Department of Special Classes, and approved by the State Department of Education, shall be paid at the rate of four hundred eighty dollars ($480) per year in addition to the regular salary of their several ranks.

—

12-B. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1965, the teacher assigned to follow-up work in the Department of Special Classes, shall be paid at the rate of four hundred eighty dollars ($480) per year in addition to the regular salary of her rank.

—

12-C. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1965, the Principal, Assistant Principal and permanent teachers appointed or assigned for full-time service at the M. Godvin School shall be paid at the rate of four hundred eighty dollars ($480) per year in addition to the regular salary of their several ranks.

—

13. ORDERED, That William Devore, Head of Department, English High School, receive the sum of eight hundred dollars ($800) in September, 1964, in addition to his regular annual salary, for the additional work performed by him in pupil accounting on the IBM equipment.

—

14. ORDERED, That Thomas A. O'Loughlin, Master, and Albert J. Pfau, Cooperative Instructor, Hyde Park High School, formerly Shop Foremen, Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts, effective September 1, 1964, shall receive a salary of $8740 per year.

—

15 ORDERED, That, an increment of four hundred eighty dollars ($480) be granted to those teachers who possess earned doctorate degrees from institutions of higher learning accredited by the School Committee of the City of Boston.

16 ORDERED, That Michael J. Abruzzese, Shop

Instructor, Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts, be paid, effective Sept. 1, 1964, a temporary salary increase of six hundred dollars ($600) for the month of September 1964, only.

—

NOTICE TO BOARD OF ASSESSORS

A communication was received from the Business Manager under date of Apr. 15, 1964 reporting that under the provisions of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 513 of the Acts of 1945, and as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949 and Chapter 786 of the Acts of 1963; and under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 70, the School Committee is required to certify not later than May 1st of each fiscal year to the Board of Assessors the amount of the appropriations made by the School Committee that must be raised by taxation.

The final total of the appropriations made by the School Committee for school purposes for the year 1964 within the statutory power of the School Committee to make appropriations is $40,-314,900 made up as follows: (This is exclusive of any additional appropriation for General School Purposes which the City Council may approve.)

(a)	General School Purposes ..	$38,396,200
(b)	Alteration and Repair of School Buildings ..	1,800,000
(c)	Land and Buildings for schools, including rent of hired school accommodations .	118,700
	Total ...	$40,314,900

The Business Manager recommends the passage of the accompanying orders certifying to the Board of Assessors that the sum of $38,311,768.49 is to be raised by taxation for school purposes in the year 1964, within the statutory power of the School Committee to make appropriations.

Placed on file.

The following was offered:

1. ORDERED, That under the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 513 of the Acts of 1945, Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949, and Chapter 786 of the Acts of 1963; and under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 70, the Board of Assessors is hereby notified that the School Committee of the City of Boston has appropriated for the fiscal year 1964 the sum of $40,-196,200 for maintenance of the Boston Public Schools (General School Purposes, $38,396,200 plus Alterations and Repair of School Buildings, $1,800,000.)

(This is exclusive of any additional appropriation for General School Purposes which the City Council may approve.)

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

2. ORDERED, That the Board of Assessors is hereby further notified that of the amount appropriated for maintenance (General School Purposes and Alterations and Repairs), as specified in the preceding order, viz., $40,196,200 the sum of $38,193,129.37 within the statutory power of the School Committee to make appropriations, should be included in the total amount to be raised by taxation for maintenance. The balance, $2,003,070.63, will be obtained as follows:

Unexpended balance, Alteration and Repair of School Buildings, 1963 ... $	49,887.63
Estimated amount to be received by the City under General Laws, Chapter 70 ..	1,953,183.00
Total of Credits for Maintenance (General School Purposes and Alteration and Repair of School	

Buildings) .. $2,003,070.63

(This is exclusive of any additional appropriation for General School Purposes which the City Council may approve.)

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

3. ORDERED, That under the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 513 of the Acts of 1945, Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949, and Chapter 786 of the Acts of 1963, and under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 70, the Board of Assessors is hereby notified that the School Committee of the City of Boston has appropriated for the fiscal year 1964 the sum of $118,700 for Land and Buildings for schools, including rent of hired school accommodations.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

4. ORDERED, That the Board of Assessors is hereby further notified that of the amount appropriated for Land and Buildings as specified in the preceding order, viz., $118,700 the sum of $118,639.12 should be included in the total amount to be raised by taxation. The balance $60.88 will be obtained as follows:

Unexpended balance, appropriations for land and buildings for schools, including rent of hired school accommodations, 1963—$60.88.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

COURSE IN PAINTING AND DECORATING

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That a course in Painting and Decorating under the Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes, be established to take effect Sept. 1, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

SUMMARY

The following summary shows the appropriations which have been made by the School Committee, the total credits, and the amount to be raised by taxation for the fiscal year 1964, but exclusive of any additional appropriation for General School Purposes which the City Council may approve.

	Appropriations By School Committee	Credits	Amounts to be Raised by Taxation
School Committee—General School Purposes	$38,396,200		
Department of School Buildings—Alteration and Repair of School Buildings	1,800,000	$ 49,887.63	
Estimated amount to be received by the City under General Laws, Chapter 70	—	1,953,183.00	
	$40,196,200	$2,003,070.63	$38,193,129.37

Department of School Buildings—Land and Buildings for Schools, including rent of hired school accommodations	118,700	60.88	118,639.12
Totals	$40,314,900	$2,003,131.51	$38.311,768.49

N.B. The total credits are made up of unexpended balances and the estimated amount to be received by the City under General Laws, Chapter 70.

Placed on file.

—

TEACHERS' CONTRACTS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee and the Secretary of the School Committee or either of them be, and they hereby are, authorized to sign contracts for employment as teachers for and in behalf of the School Committee.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ESTABLISHMENT OF RANK OF INTERN

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the rank of Intern be established and that the persons so designated be graduate students presently enrolled in a course for advanced degree in an educational institution accredited by the School Committee, and that said persons be employed as teachers in the Boston Public Schools.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

ESTABLISHMENT OF TWO-YEAR PILOT POST-HIGH SCHOOL PROGRAM

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That there be established in the Boston Technical High School building a Boston Vocational Technical Institute offering a two-year pilot post-high school program starting May 1, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

INSTALLATION OF PLAQUE IN JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY SCHOOL

Mrs. Hicks offered the following:

ORDERED, That the Boston Public School Buildings Custodians Association be authorized to furnish and install a plaque in the John Fitzgerald Kennedy School in memory of our late beloved President, said plaque to be subject to the approval of the School Committee.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote.

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TEMPORARY TRANSFER TO POSITION OF ASSISTANT SCHOOL-HOUSE CUSTODIAN

The Chairman stated that the question comes on a temporary transfer to the position of Assistant Schoolhouse Custodian, to take effect Apr. 16, 1964.

The Secretary was directed to call the roll and the members, as their names were called, respectively voted as follows:

Mr. Eisenstadt: John J. Sullivan.

Mr. Gartland: John J. Kane.

Mrs. Hicks: Mr. Kane.

Mr. Lee: Mr. Sullivan.

Mr. O'Connor: Mr. Kane.

The Chairman thereupon declared John J. Kane temporarily transferred to the position of Assistant Schoolhouse Custodian, subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service.

—

The committee adjourned

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER

Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

May 4, 1964

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, at 7:52 p. m., and recessed at 8:05 p. m., resumed at 10:55 p. m., and adjourned at 12:35 a. m., May 5, 1964.

—

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 8:05 p. m., and adjourned at 10:55 p. m., the Chairman presiding

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor.

—

APPROVAL OF MINUTES

The reading of the minutes of Feb. 10, Mar. 2, 26, Apr. 6, 1964, was omitted, the Committee approving them as printed.

—

AMENDMENT OF SICK LEAVE ORDER

Mrs. Hicks offered the following:

ORDERED, That the order passed at the meeting of Dec. 4, 1963, requiring a physician's certificate for absence for personal illness, be amended as follows:

In subheading (a) strike out the number "3" and insert in place thereof the words—"five (5) continuous," so that said subheading (a) shall read "when the absence is five (5) continuous days or more."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ALLOCATION OF FUNDS FOR ADDITION TO JAMES A. GARFIELD SCHOOL

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON
DEPARTMENT
OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS
26 Norman Street

April 13, 1964

Mr. Edward J. Winter,
Secretary,
Boston School Committee,
15 Beacon Street,
Boston 8, Mass.

Dear Mr. Winter:—

Under date of April 6, 1964, you forwarded the following proposed order to the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings for a report:—

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on Oct. 21, 1963, and again on Nov. 18, 1963, and approved by the Mayor on Nov. 21, 1963, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses or additions thereto in the City of Boston which are now, or hereafter may become, approved school projects within the meaning of St. 1948, ch 645, as amended, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses or additions, the sum of $650,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for plans and construction of an addition to the James A. Garfield School, Brighton, to contain an all-purpose room and sufficient classrooms to accommodate 280 pupils more or less.

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings held on this date, it was voted to report favorably on the above order. This action has been taken in accordance with the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commissioners
of School Buildings:—
(Signed)
Joseph F. Feeney,
Chairman.

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on Oct. 21, 1963, and again on Nov. 18, 1963, and approved by the Mayor on

Nov. 21, 1963, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses or additions thereto in the City of Boston which are now, or hereafter, may become, approved school projects within the meaning of St. 1948, ch. 645, as amended, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses or additions, the sum of $650,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for plans and construction of an addition to the James A. Garfield School, Brighton, to contain an all-purpose room and sufficient classrooms to accommodate 280 pupils more or less.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

IN MEMORIAM

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 4, 1964, reporting the death on Apr. 25, 1964 of James T. Donovan, principal emeritus, Jefferson District, who had been retired on pension under the provisions of the Boston Retirement System.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that a letter of condolence to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved family.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 4, 1964, reporting the resignations of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

James J. Chittick District—Beverly P. Washburn, teacher, primary, Apr. 22, 1964.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—June J. Rubin, teacher, junior high, Apr. 27, 1964.

Accepted.

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 4, 1964, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veteran who has been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

Paul A. Dever School—Frederick A. Gross, senior building custodian, $4,750.20 per annum.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 4, 1964, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named member of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the date stated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—Mildred Colton, teacher, junior high, Apr. 30, 1964.

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENTS

Subject to approval of the School Committee, the Superintendent nominated the persons named below to the school or district and with the rank indicated in each case, for the school year ending August 31, 1965, and certified that their appointments were in accordance with the regulations of the School Committee.

These appointments were offered subject to the candidates meeting the requirements of the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification.

In the event that any person appointed by this order fails to comply with the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification, on or before August 31, 1964, then the appointment of such person herein made shall be null and void.

(BY PROMOTION)

Boston Trade High School —Frank E. Sullivan, head of department (from master, Boston Latin School), May 11, 1964.

Dept. Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—James B. McDonough, assistant director M. D. T. A. Classes (from shop superintendent, Boston Trade High School), May 11, 1964.

Jeffrey J. Keating assistant director, Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes (from master, Charlestown High School), May 11, 1964.

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Boston School of Business Education—Marjorie Burton Dillon, senior assistant (from teacher, junior high, Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1964.

Louise Ellis Levinson, senior assistant ($6180—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Boston Latin School—Philip Fox, junior master (from teacher, elementary, William E. Endicott District), Sept. 1, 1964.

William H. Friary, junior master ($5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Bernard A. Geller, junior master ($5940—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

James J. Harkins, master (from teacher, junior high. Prince District), Sept. 1, 1964.

Perry G. Jameson, junior master ($5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Thomas J. Kinsey, junior master ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Girls' Latin School — Cathleen M. Cannon, teacher, high school ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Boston Technical High School — Donald Burgess, junior master ($8340—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Robert A. Feeney, junior master ($7380—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

John J. Gorman, junior master (from teacher, junior high, Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1964.

Kevin J. Harrington, junior master ($5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Michael J. O'Neill, junior master ($5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Joseph R. Sheppeck, junior master ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Alexander J. Spano, junior master ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Brighton High School—J. Edward Keefe, junior master ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Barbara Salmon McKinney, teacher, high school ($5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Eleanor F. Nelson, teacher, high school ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Charlestown High School —Nijole M. Garla, teacher, high school ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Lawrence P. Matthews, junior master ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Constance E. Mele, teacher, high school ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Pasquale R. Sciaraffa, junior master (from teacher, junior high, Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1964.

Dorchester High School — Diane M. Allenberg, teacher, high school ($4980 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Kevin R. Butler, junior master ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Kenneth S. Campbell, junior master ($5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Robert W. Consalvo, junior master ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Warren E. Toland, junior master ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

East Boston High School—Patricia M. Anderson, teacher high school (from teacher, junior hign, Mary E. Curley Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1964.

James H. Clark, junior master ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Anna L. Bowen Fisher, teacher, high school ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Anne Maloof Hosman, teacher, high school ($5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Raymond T. Neary, junior master (from teacher, junior high, Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1964.

John D. Trainor, junior master ($5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Ann Lennon White, teacher, high school ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Willie C. Williams, junior master ($6180—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

English High School—Thomas M. Clougherty, junior master ($5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Paul J. Collins, junior master (from teacher, junior high, Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1964.

Gerald P. Dechayne, junior master ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Harold A. DeSantis, junior master (from teacher, junior high, Woodrow Wilson Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1964.

Lawrence K. Foti, junior master (from teacher, junior high, Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1964.

William J. Hartford, junior master ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Thomas P. Johnson, junior master ($5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

David B. Lynch, junior master (from teacher, junior high, Mary E. Curley Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1964.

Hyde Park High School—Alfred G. Brewer, junior master ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Peter F. Clark, junior master ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Mary E. Coughlin, teacher, high school ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Linda Dudovich, teacher, high school ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Bernard E. Edelstein, master (from teacher, junior high, Prince District), Sept. 1, 1964.

Esther H. Lodge, teacher, high school (from teacher, junior high, William Barton Rogers Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1964.

Patricia J. McArdle, teacher, high school ($6180—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Jamaica Plain High School—Joseph P. Cunniff, junior master ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Frederick V. Dunfey, junior master ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls—David F. Sheehan, junior master ($5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Catharine -Faunce Stempleski, teacher, high school (from teacher of foods, Junior High), Sept. 1, 1964.

Roslindale High School—Nichoals D. Anastas, junior master ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Earl F. Chisholm, junior master (from teacher, junior high, William E. Russell District), Sept. 1, 1964.

John J. Conway, junior master ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Margaret A. Cornish, teacher high school (from teacher of clothing, junior high), Sept. 1, 1964.

Louis S. Corsini, junior master ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Rita S. Durickas, teacher high school ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Phyllis Gartner, teacher, high school ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Judith A. Kerrigan, teacher, high school ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Alfred J. Lennon, junior master (from teacher, junior high, James P. Timilty Junior High School), June 15, 1964.

Lillian D. McCourt, teacher, high school (from teacher, junior high, Lewis Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1964.

South Boston High School —Daniel J. Coughlin, junior master ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Mary - Elizabeth Kane, teacher, high school ($5700 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Louise M. Moran teacher, high school ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Edna F. O'Toole, teacher, high school ($5700 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Blackinton-John Cheverus District—Catherine Harkins Hart, teacher, junior high ($8340 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School—Dolores A. Cashman, teacher, junior high ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Edna Fox, teacher, junior high ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

John F. Murphy, teacher, junior high ($5700 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Grover Cleveland Junior High School—Salvatore J. Cacciola, teacher, junior high (from teacher, elementary, John Winthrop District), Sept. 1, 1964.

Emma Kinsela Campbell, teacher, junior high ($6660 —anniversary date Sept. 1), 1964.

Anne M. Fitzpatrick, teacher, junior high ($5220 —anniversary date Sept.), Sept. 1, 1964.

Joseph L. Kennedy, teacher, junior high ($5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

James P. Timilty Junior High School — Agnes Handrahan Sweeney, teacher, junior high ($5940 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School — William P. Foley, teacher, junior high (from teacher, special class, Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1964.

Bernard V. Nolan, teacher, junior high ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Lewis Junior High School —Dorothy Daley Ball, teacher, junior high ($5220 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Gerard R. Miller, teacher, junior high ($5700 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Myles D. Striar, teacher, junior high ($5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School — Charles P. O'Riordan, teacher, junior high ($5940 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

David N. Parker, teacher, junior high ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Louis P. Perullo, teacher, junior high ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Michelangelo - Eliot - Hancock District — Raffael C. DeGruttola, teacher, junior high ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

William F. Kearns, teacher, junior high ($5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School — Cornelius A. O'Regan, teacher, junior high ($5700 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School—Anne M. Larkin, teacher, junior high ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Joseph A. Murphy, teacher, junior high ($5940—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—Lorena Scotten Brigham, teacher, junior high ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Mary C. Fenton, teacher junior high ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Inez Irving Hunter, teacher, junior high ($6180—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

C. Gail Barnette Washington, teacher, junior high ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Prince District — Ann M. Bouffard, teacher, junior high ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

John T. Howley, teacher, junior high ($5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School—Joanne F. Collins, teacher, junior high ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Francis Fornaro, teacher, junior high ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School — Richard A. Dearnley, teacher, junior high ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Paul F. Foley, teacher, junior high ($5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Richard A. Krekorian, teacher, junior high ($5460 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

John J. McCole, teacher, junior high ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Frederick M. Stack, teacher, junior high ($5220 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School—Lois A. Montanari, teacher, junior high ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Washington Irving Junior High School — Virginia A. Hardy, teacher, junior high ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

William Barton Rogers Junior High School—Francis G. Pupi, teacher, junior high ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

William E. Russell District — Barbara A. White, teacher, junior high ($5460 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School — Stephen P. Barry, teacher, junior high ($5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Department of Home Economics — Mary Corliss Mead, teacher of foods, junior high (from teacher of clothing, elementary) Sept. 1, 1964.

Isabel Doherty Reardon, teacher of foods, junior high (re-entrant — resigned from Dept. of Home Economics, Aug. 31, 1934), ($7860—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Department of Music—Irving Schein, instructor of bands and orchestral instruments ($8340 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

INSTRUCTION OF PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 4, 1964, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers for employment after school hours to teach physically handicapped children, not to exceed two hours in any one day, to take effect on the dates indicated: Grace F. Conley, April 8; and Frank DiLorenzo, April 27.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 4, 1964, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of December 4, 1957, he has appointed the following-named persons to Classes in Distributive Education, to take effect April 27, 1964.

Instructors:

M. Jessica Nason

Shirley M. Simendinger

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

APPRENTICESHIP AND JOURNEYMAN CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 4, 1964, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of Oct. 6, 1941, (p.195), he has appointed the following-named person to the Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes for Various Trades, to take effect on the date stated:

Instructor — Walter W. Foster, April 11, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

—

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT TRAINING ACT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 4, 1964, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following-named persons to the classes under the Manpower Development Training Act of 1962, P. L. 87-415, to take effect on the dates stated:

Instructors — Maurice K. Connors, Apr. 13, 1964; Edward Wolf, Apr. 16, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TEACHER COACHES

High School

(To take effect April 1, 1964)

Outdoor Track

Department of Physical Education — Joseph F. Carey, Joseph F. Fielding, Edward J. Grant, Joseph J. Collins.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

PLAY TEACHERS (Men)

High Schools

(To take effect May 4, 1964)

Golf

Department of Physical Education—Edward J. Golden, Richard A. Thomas.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

(Extended Use)

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 4, 1964, reporting that, he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division, for the term 1963-64:

General Helpers

Victor A. McInnis.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of May 4, 1964, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without loss of pay be granted to Margaret M. Callahan, research assistant, Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement, for one day, May 1, 1964, in order that she may participate in a Convention of the National Association for Gifted Children, to be held at the Schine Inn, Chicopee, Massachusetts.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 4, 1964, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay, be granted to the following-named teachers for the periods specified:

Beethoven District—Ruth Pace, teacher, kindergarten, Apr. 27 to Aug. 31, 1964.

Emily A. Fifield District—Julia M. Guilfoyle, teacher, kindergarten, Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965.

Horace Mann School for the Deaf—Barbara K. Lowery, teacher, May 6 to Aug. 31, 1964.

Paul A. Dever School — Rosemarie McDonald, teacher, primary, Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School—J. Robert McLaughlin, Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leaves of absence without pay were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Sylvia Collub, teacher, primary, Phillips Brooks District, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty days from Feb. 11, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Robert G. Simmons, master, English High School, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty days from May 13, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Harriet E. Knowles, teacher, kindergarten, Phillips Brooks District, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty days from May 13, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 4, 1964, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfers of teachers to take effect Sept. 1, 1964:

Guy A. Beninati, junior master, Brighton High School, to the same position in the Boston Latin School.

Theresa Bergamini, teacher, junior high, Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School, to the same position in the Washington Irving Junior High School.

Anthony R. DioDato, teacher, junior high, Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School, to the same position in the William Barton Rogers Junior High School.

Clare R. Donohoe, teacher, high school, Roslindale High School, to the same position in the Girls' Latin School.

Eleanor F. Fallon, teacher, junior high, James P. Timilty Junior High School, to the same position in the William Barton Rogers Junior High School.

Norman Gordon, junior master, Boston Technical High School, to the same position in the Boston Latin School.

Paul A. Lovett, teacher, junior high, Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School, to the same position in the Grover Cleveland Junior High Schaool.

John E. McGrath, teacher, junior high, Abraham Lincoln-Quincy District, to the same position in the Grover Cleveland Junior High School.

Agnes A. O'Neil, teacher, junior high, James P. Timilty Junior High School, to the same position in the Washington Irving Junior High School.

Herbert D. Stone, teacher, junior high, Grover Cleveland Junior High School, to the same position in the Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School.

Denis Tangney, teacher, junior high, Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School, to the same position in the Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School.

Frances M. Tribaut, teacher, junior high, James P. Timilty Junior High School, to the same position in the Woodrow Wilson Junior High School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Leo J. Burke, Business Manager, William Gorman, Deputy Business Manager and Anthony Galeota, Chief Structural Engineer, be authorized to attend the Fifth Annual Institute of the Massachusetts Association of School Business Officials, to be held in Auburn, Massachusetts, May 11 to 13, 1964, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed twenty-five dollars ($25) each.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of May 4, 1964, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Thomas G. Dolan, principal Warren District, on his attendance at the Atlantic Coast Large City Leadership Conference, held in Washington, D. C., Mar. 24 and 25, 1964, inclusive.

Placed on file.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 4, 1964, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Robert F. Buck, Director, Department of Business Education, on his attendance at the Eastern Business Teachers Association Convention, held in Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 25 to 29, 1964 inclusive.

Placed on file.

ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Philip J. Spang, Head of Department, Boston Technical High School, designated as teacher in charge of the Boston Vocational Technical Institute, to take effect May 1, 1964, be paid at the rate of ten dollars ($10) for each day of service for the period May 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES—APPOINTMENTS, SALARIES, ETC.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following named persons certified by the Division of Civil Service are hereby promoted to the position of Head Account Clerk in the offices indicated to take effect May 6, 1964:

Mildred E. Francis—Personnel Office

Joseph E. McDermott—Department of Audio-Visual Instruction

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary of the following-named persons, promoted to Head Account Clerk, is hereby established at one hundred twenty-four dollars ($124.) per week, to take effect May 6, 1964:

Mildred E. Francis

Joseph E. McDermott

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Mary A. McMahon, certified by the Division of Civil Service on an eligible list, is hereby appointed to the position of clerk and typist in the Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement, to take effect April 17, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary of Mary A. McMahon, clerk and typist, is hereby established at the rate of sixty-five dollars ($65.) a week, to take effect April 17, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Secretary, under date of May 4, 1964, reporting subject to the approval of the School Committee and with the approval of the Division of Civil Service and the consent of the head of the department concerned, the appointment of Imelda M. Hemmer to the position of clerk and typist, Department of Pupil Adjustment Counseling, from the Mass. Division of Savings Bank Life Insurance, to take effect May 4, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary of Imelda M Hemmer, Clerk and Typist, Department of Pupil Adjustment Counseling, is hereby established at the rate of sixty-five ($65.) dollars a week, to take effect May 4, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Theresa F. McSheffrey, Principal Statistical Machine Operator, be paid additional compensation at the rate of two dollars ($2.00) per day to take effect Apr. 2, 1964, and to continue for each day she shall serve as Supervisor of Statistical Machines in place of Athena K. Lynch, who is absent because of personal illness.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Helen F. Brady, Clerk and Stenographer (on temporary transfer to Senior Clerk and Stenographer), Office of Assistant Superintendent, be paid additional compensation at the rate of ten dollars ($10) per week beginning Apr. 20, 1964 and to continue during such time as she shall serve in that office.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That effective May 5, 1964, the following named employees be paid the difference between their permanent salaries and their temporary salaries as indicated, in addition to their permanent salaries, for such time as they serve as Administrative Secretary:

Virginia M. Shelsey—$9. per week.

Mary B. Hanley—$19. per week.

Helena K. Lagos—$9. per week.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That effective April 20, 1964, the following named employees be paid the difference between their permanent salaries and their temporary salaries as indicated, in addition to their permanent salaries, for such time as they serve as Secretary to Assistant Superintendent:

Alice B. Duffy—$19. per week.

Kathryn P. Hodgins—$19. per week.

Mary P. McGillicuddy—$23.82 per week.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

CLOSING DAY OF SCHOOL

Mr. O'Connor offered the following:

ORDERED, That the closing day of school for the school year 1963-64 be changed from June 18, to June 16, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

CHANGE IN DEPARTMENT TITLE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the title of the Department of School Hygiene be changed to Department of School Health Services and that the title of Director of School Hygiene be changed to Director of School Health Services, to take effect forthwith.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

AMENDMENT OF REGULATIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Section 291, paragraph 5 of the Regulations be amended as follows: After the words Grades I to VI inclusive, and after the words Grades VII and VIII inclusive, strike out the number 35 and substitute in place thereof the number 30, so that said paragraph 5 shall read as follows:

5. Except as provided in paragraph 6 of this section, the number of teachers to which a day elementary school district shall be entitled shall be based on the following quota of pupils belonging on the last school day of the preceding month: Grades I to VI inclusive, 30 Grades VII and VIII 30

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DISCONTINUANCE OF AIRPLANE COURSE AT BOSTON TRADE HIGH SCHOOL

The following two orders were offered:

ORDERED, That the Airplane Course, which is now part of instruction at the Boston Trade High School, be discontinued at the close of the present school year, June 30, 1964; and that boys presently enrolled in this course be absorbed into other courses of their choice, and be it further

ORDERED, That all applicants admitted to Grade IX in September of 1964 take the same general course in a complete year of exploration, with guidance, and that at the end of Grade IX boys be assigned to trades which compliment their individual talents.

On roll call, the orders passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

EXPENDITURES TO FEB. 29, 1964

A communication was received from the Business Manager, under date of May 4, 1964, submitting a statement showing the expenditures for the maintenance of the public schools for 1963, the expenditures for the current month, the expenditures for the first two drafts of the current fiscal year, the expenditures for the first two drafts of the fiscal year 1963 and the increases and decreases in the several items.

Placed on file.

—

NOTIFICATION FROM CIVIL SERVICE ON RESULT OF QUALIFYING EXAMINATIONS

A communication was received from the Division of Civil Service, under date of May 4, 1964, certifying that Mildred E. Fitzgerald, has passed the qualifying examination for promotion to Secretary to Chief Structural Engineer, Boston School Department, as prescribed under the law, and that note should be made on the records accordingly.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Division of Civil Service, under date of May 4, 1964, certifying that Rosina P. Kelley, has passed the qualifying examination for promotion to Secretary to Superintendent, Boston

School Department, as prescribed under the law, and that note should be made on the records accordingly.

Placed on file.

—

DESIGNATION OF DISTRICT FOR NEW HIGH SCHOOL

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Paul A. Dever District, Dorchester and South Boston, is hereby designated as the school district within which land should be taken to provide for a new high school; and that the Secretary of the School Committee be, and hereby is, authorized to send to the Superintendent of Construction the following letter:

Mr. William A. McPherson
Superintendent of Construction
Department of School Buildings
480 Boylston Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. McPherson:

In accordance with the provisions of Chapter 202 of the Acts of 1897, as affected by Chapter 473 of the Acts of 1901, and Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929, the School Committee respectfully requests that you take the necessary steps to secure desirable land in the Paul A. Dever District, Dorchester and South Boston, containing thirty acres of land more or less to provide for a new high school.

The Paul A. Dever District is bounded as follows:

Beginning at the junction of Dr. Michael Gavin way and Old Colony avenue, Dr. Michael Gavin way extended, the water, Harbor View street extended, to a point on the Metropolitan Transit Authority Rapid Transit opposite Harbor View street, the Metropolitan Transit Authority Rapid Transit to the center of Old Colony avenue to the point of beginning.

Very truly yours,

(Signed)
EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

RETURN OF RICHARD OLNEY SCHOOL TO SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the necessary arrangements be made for the return to this Committee of the Richard Olney School, Hastings Street, West Roxbury, land and building, which was conveyed to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Adjutant General, for use as an armory, by action of the Board on Sale of Land or Buildings Owned by the City of Boston and Used for School Purposes, August 12, 1954.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

BUILDING AT 5 GLENWAY STREET

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the occupancy of the premises at 5 Glenway Street, Dorchester, by the Jewish War Veterans of the United States, Mattapan, Dorchester, Roxbury District Council, be terminated within thirty (30) days of receipt of notice of termination from the Secretary of the School Committee, and further

ORDERED, That the Secretary of the School Committee be directed to send such notice of termination to the Jewish War Veterans Council.

On roll call, the two orders passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the school building located at 5 Glenway Street, Dorchester, be demolished and the site retained.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.
NAYS—0.

—

RESIGNATION OF CUSTODIAN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 4, 1964, reporting the resignation of Mario J. Salvi, junior building custodian, Mary E. Curley Junior High School, to take effect April 13, 1964.
Accepted.

—

APPOINTMENTS OF CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 4, 1964, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the certification of the Division of Civil Service, that the following-named persons who stand at the head of the promotional list be appointed senior building custodians, to take effect May 6, 1964.
Francis P. Mandill
Robert F. Gabriel
The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.
NAYS—0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE, CUSTODIANS

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That subject of the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Edwin G. McCaffrey Assistant Schoolhouse Custodian, be granted an additional leave of absence for a period of six (6) months from May 4, 1964.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.
NAYS—O.

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Charles D. Lepore, Junior Building Custodian, be granted an additional leave of absence, without pay, for a period of six months from January 27, 1964, because of personal illness.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.
NAYS—0.

—

TRANSFERS OF CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 4, 1964, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, the following-named senior building custodians who by seniority and merit stand at the head of their list, be transferred to the schools indicated, to take effect April 29, 1964.

Martin J. Duggan, from Sarah Greenwood to Boston Trade High School.

William H. Scott, from Edward Everett to Michelangelo School.

David C. McGowan, from Henry Grew to Franklin D. Roosevelt School.

John H. Sheehan, from George H. Conley to William E. Channing School.

Achille J. Maraggia, from Atherton to Aaron Davis School.

Joseph D. Benson, from Agassis to Joshua Bates School.

William P. Quirk, from Asa Gray to Dillaway School.

Robert T. Wiley, from John G. Whittier to Roger Clap School.

Vincent P. O'Connell, from Patrick F. Gavin Jr. High to Paul A. Dever School, May 1, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS— 0.

—

TRANSFER OF CUSTODIAN TO BOSTON POLICE DEPARTMENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of May 4, 1964, reporting with the approval of the Division of Civil Service and the consent of the person concerned, the transfer of John J. Lynch, Senior Building Custodian, to the Boston Police Department, effective April 22, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfer was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The order laid over at the meeting of Apr. 15, 1964, making changes in and additions to the List of Authorized Text Books, was taken up.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

May 18, 1964

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston at 3:07 p. m., recessed at 3:40 p. m., and resumed at 4:40 p. m., and adjourned at 4:45 p. m., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor.

—

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street at 3:41 p. m., and adjourned at 4:38 p. m.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, that the minutes of the meeting of May 4, 1964, are hereby amended as follows:

Under Appointments from the Eligible List: The following items on that list are hereby amended as follows:

Boston Latin School — Perry G. Jameson, junior master — should read **"$6420".**

Girls' Latin School — Cathleen M. Cannon, teacher, high school—should read **"$5460".**

Boston Technical High School—Alexander J. Spano, junior master—should read "$5460"

Hyde Park High School —Alfred G. Brewer, junior master — should read "$5940".

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

RESIGNATION

The Superintendent respectfully reported the resignation of the following-named teacher, to take effect on the date stated:

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School—Lois Malatsky Liss, Apr. 30, 1964.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 18, 1964, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect May 31, 1964, as certified by the Boston Retirement System:

Emerson District — Mary E. McLean, principal.

Administrative Offices — Mary L O'Brien, budget analyst, Superintendent's Office.

Placed on file.

—

HONORARY TITLE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That in consideration of her many years of devoted service in the Boston Public Schools, the following-named member of the Boston School System be granted the honorary title indicated, to take effect June 1, 1964:

Mary E. McLean, principal emerita.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

Supt.: It is with extreme regret that I report the retirement of Miss Mary L. O'Brien, Budget Analyst, who has served us so faithfully, efficiently and unobtrusively for nearly half a century.

Miss O'Brien was known to all of us as the one who had the figures when we needed them.

We certainly will miss her friendly smile and her conscientious efforts.

HONORS TO SCHOOL COMMITTEE PERSONNEL

The Superintendent made the following announcements:

Joseph McKenney, Director of Physical Education, last week was named President-Elect, National City Directors and Supervisors of Health, Physical Education, and Athletics, for a two-year term.

—

Marguerite G. Sullivan, Deputy Superintendent of Schools, will be awarded the honorary degree of D. H. L. at the 42nd annual commencement exercises of Emmanuel College on May 31, Senator Edward M. Kennedy will also be the recipient of a degree from Emmanuel with Miss Sullivan.

—

Charles O. Ruddy, Assistant Superintendent, was honored by Fitchburg State College at their Annual Alumni Dinner last Saturday evening. Mr. Ruddy was awarded a citation for his outstanding contributions to education.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 18, 1964, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teachers concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointments, as presented at the meeting of May 4, 1964:

East Boston High School — Anne Maloof Hosman, teacher, high school ($5220 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Jamaica Plain High School — Frederick V. Dunfey, junior master ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of appointments was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

TRANSFER OF PRINCIPAL

Emerson District—Walter A. Cremen, principal (from the same position in the Wendell Phillips - William Blackstone District), June 1, 1964.

On roll call, the transfer was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

APPOINTMENTS

Subject to approval of the School Committee, the Superintendent nominated the persons named below to the school or district and with the rank indicated in each case, for the school year ending August 31, 1965, and certified that their appointments were in accordance with the regulations of the School Committee.

These appointments were offered subject to the candidates' meeting the requirements of the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification.

In the event that any person appointed by this order fails to comply with the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification, on or before August 31, 1964, then the appointment of such person herein made shall be null and void.

(BY PROMOTION)

James P. Timility Junior High School — J. Stanley Curran, principal (from assistant principal Mary E. Curley Junior High School), June 1, 1964.

New District in Humboldt Ave. Area—Mary E. Martin, principal (from assistant principal, Henry L. Higginson District), June 1, 1964.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Boston School of Business Education—Virginia M. Glavin, senior assistant ($4980 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Brighton High School — Joseph L. Braga, junior master ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964. John X Doherty, junior master ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Dorchester High School—Rita Martin Matthews, teacher, high school ($5700 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

East Boston High School —Virginia H. Moody, teacher, high school ($5700— anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Girls' High School—Maurice J. Reutter, junior master ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Hyde Park High School—Gary B. Lewis, junior master ($5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964. Maureen Buckley Ryan, teacher, high school ($5220 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Roslindale High School—JoAnn M. Bishara, teacher, high school ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

South Boston High School —Elizabeth A. Buckley, teacher, high school ($4980 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Hyde-Everett District—B. Joyce Sampson Scott, teacher, junior high ($5220 — anniversary Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

James P. Timilty Junior High School—Edward J. LeClair, teacher, junior high ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—Frederic R. Engdahl, teacher, junior high ($5460) — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School—Roberta L. O'Sullivan, teacher, junior high ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

William E. Russell District — Joseph T. Shea, teacher, junior high ($4980 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Grover Cleveland Junior High School—Miriam M. Stanton, teacher, junior high ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School — Barbara J. Berman, teacher, junior high ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School — Ruth Ford Griffin, teacher, junior high ($7380—anniversay date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School—Anne M. Mullowney, teacher, junior high ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Dept. of Home Economics —Jane Brennan Monahan, teacher of foods, junior high ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Mildred Watson Moncy, teacher of foods, junior high ($5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Dept. of Physical Education—Michael A. Donato, junior master, physical education ($5700—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Anthony R. Devlin, junior master, physical education ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Henry L. Dionisio, junior master, physical education (from teacher, junior high, physical education), Sept. 1, 1964.

Joseph A. Mason, junior master, physical education (from teacher, junior high, physical education), Sept. 1, 1964.

Conservation of Eyesight Classes—Sylvia P. Shapiro, teacher (from teacher, elementary, John Winthrop District), Sept. 1 1964.

Agassiz District — Elizabeth M. Kinsella, teacher, primary ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Roberta Slip Schneiderman, teacher, primary ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept 1, 1964.

Beethoven District — Elaine Brody, teacher, primary ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Angela M. Capodilupo, teacher, primary ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Norman W. Richards, teacher, elementary ($4980 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

James M. Silva, teacher, elementary ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Bigelow District — Kathryn Kavanagh Connors, teacher, primary ($5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Anne L. Donovan, teacher, primary ($5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Charles M. O'Brien, teacher, elementary ($5460 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Blackinton-John Cheverus District—Richard M. Broderick, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5700—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Anne L. Juodis, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Josephine B. Nagy, teacher, primary ($5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Chapman District—Mary M. Timoney, teacher, primary ($5700 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Mary E. Welch, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Charles Sumner District —Gail Lancaster, teacher, primary ($5940—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Marianne M c Gillicuddy, teacher, primary ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Christopher Gibson District — Mary M. Connors, teacher, primary ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Frances Botan Feinzig, teacher, primary ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Ann M. Gaffuri, teacher, primary ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

William J. McKenney, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Grace Sprague Stark, teacher, primary ($6420—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Dearborn District—Michelle Weinstein Chansky, teacher, primary ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Carol Russo Jastremsky, teacher, primary ($5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Maureen O'Connell, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Eileen T. Travers, teacher, primary ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Dillaway District — Irene L. Berger, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Eleanor H. Kelley, teacher, primary ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Janet M. Murphy, teacher, primary ($5940 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Dudley District—Serafino T. Melino, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($6900 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Dwight District — Myrtle P. Bowie, teacher, primary ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Geraldine A. Burns, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($4980 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Ruth Shlevin Miller, teacher, primary ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Miriam E. Robinson, teacher, primary ($5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Edward Everett District—Jane E. Young, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Elihu Greenwood District—John Angland Mulkern, teacher, primary ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Ellis Mendell District—Esther Watkins Fortune, teacher, primary ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Emerson District—Carolyn R. Mastrogiovanni, teacher, primary ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Emily A. Fifield District—M. Katherine Buckley Sullivan, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Francis Parkman District—Anne M. Harrison, teacher, primary ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Hart-Gaston-Perry District—Mary C. Caputo, teacher, elementary ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Elinor Burnett Lammers, teacher, primary ($5700—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Joanne F. McCorkle, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($4980—anniversay date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Janet G. Penny, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Joanne N. Ruvido, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Harriet Stine Trafton, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Phyllis Trusten, teacher, primary ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Harvard District—Helen J. Hennessey, teacher, primary ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Henry L. Higginson District—Judith R. Copenhagen, teacher, primary ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Ina Kredenser Goldman, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Carol A. Indelicato, teacher, primary ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Theodora Alexander McLaurin, teacher, primary ($5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Hugh O'Brien District—Joan M. Malfa, teacher, primary ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Hyde-Everett District—Lorna Netten Cornell, teacher, primary ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Joan M. Fedorchuk, teacher, primary ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Mary R. Holderried, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Diane Kaplan, teacher, primary ($5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Michaela K. Sheehan, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

James A. Garfield District—Maureen T. McDevitt, teacher, primary ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Nancy M. Pogatch, teacher, primary ($5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Jamees J. Chittick District—Mina J. Maller Shub, teacher, primary (from teacher, elementary Julia W. Howe District), Sept. 1, 1964.

Jefferson District—Mary M. Galvin, teacher, primary ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

John A. Andrew District—Dorothy M. Belmonte, teacher, primary ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Catherine M. Bohld, teacher, primary ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

John Fitzgerald Kennedy District — Judith Azaria Behar, teacher, primary ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Sally A. Dwyer, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Suzanne M. Hyland, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($4980 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Rose M. Kelly, teacher, primary ($6900—from school nurse, Dept. of School Hygiene), Sept. 1, 1964.

Johanna C. Skenderian, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

John Marshall District — Patricia Colman MacLellan, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Sara A. Meany, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Mary Mitchell Oliver, teacher, primary ($6420 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Nancy E. Raby, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

John Winthrop District—Judith Mehrhof Barrett, teacher, primary ($5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Linda R. Cohen, teacher, primary ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Edelle Segal Fransman, teacher, elementary ($5220 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Linda Sedman Lowenstam, teacher, primary ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Julia Ward Howe District —Joseph P. Abbott, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($8340—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Longfellow District — Nonie McNeil Barclay, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Christine A. Connor, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Frederick P. Fortey, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Marguerite Leary Nolan, teacher, primary ($6900 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Irene F. Sheehan, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Jane A. White, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Martin District—Judith A. Dacko, teacher, primary ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Mary Hemenway District —Ellen M. Carey, teacher, primary ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept 1, 1964.

Suzanne H. Creighton, teacher, primary ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Gail A. Enegess, teacher, primary ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Mather District—Mary B. Connolly, teacher, primary ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Eunice Goss Melton, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Robert A. Whitehouse, teacher, elementary IV VI ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Minot District — Mary Porter Herring, teacher, primary ($5700 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Norcross District — Rose-Marie Foley, teacher, primary ($5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Nancy E. Shannon, teacher, elementary IV VI ($4980 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Patrick F. Lyndon District —Ann Santino, teacher, elementary IV VI ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Paul A. Dever District—Susan E. Vider, teacher, primary ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Phillips Brooks District—Ann F. Foley, teacher, primary ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Marilyn Cuneo Sicurella, teacher, primary ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Evelyn Havey Sweeney, teacher, primary ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Prince District — Terry Herling McFadden, teacher, primary ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Mary A. Mullaney, teacher, primary ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Rice-Franklin District — David P. Conroy, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5700—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Joan Egre Horton, teacher, primary ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1. 1964.

Anne T. Miller, teacher, primary ($5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Rosalind Sargon, teacher, primary ($5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Robert Treat Paine District — Elaine Maher Driscoll, teacher, primary ($5460 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Dorothy F. Harzbecker, teacher, primary ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Laura Smith Scott, teacher, primary ($5940 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Roger Wolcott District — Michael F. Meade, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Theodore Lyman District — Julianne M. DeFranzo, teacher, primary ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Lois A. Potts, teacher, primary ($5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

William E. Endicott District — Judith I. Shain, teacher, primary ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

William Lloyd Garrison District—Martha C. Carney, teacher, primary ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Sandra C. DeLuca, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1). Sept. 1, 1964.

Jack E. Koffman, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5700—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Eileen M. Lenzi, teacher, primary ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Frances M. Moore, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved upon the terms and conditions contained in the appointments, by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

LIST OF TEACHERS APPROVED FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE

The Superintendent submitted under the provisions of Section 265 paragraph 3 of the regulations, the following list of teachers approved by him from which assignments may be made for temporary service:

Judith F. Bookbinder, Bettye M. Boyd, Paula M. Coffey, Carol W. Cofsky, Margaret Condrick, Richard A. Dearnley, Judith A. DeMarco, David J. Dwyer, Margaret M. Favreau, Naomi M. Fort, Wilfred Gotreau, Daniel F. Griffin, Jr., Gertrude H. Hargedon, Jane W. Harold, Frank R. Lyons, Maryellen Lyons, Elizabeth S. Mercer, Richard Movessessian, Thomas H. Sennott, Jr., Polly T. Smith, Elizabeth A. Timilty.

On roll call, the list of teachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

GARDENING
Season of 1964
(To take effect May 7, 1964)
Garden Supervisor
Walter E. Shaughnessy
Garden Assistants:
William J. Bond, John L. Brooks, Jr., John J. Malone, Alice G. Moran, John T. Prince, Ralph Rosenthal, Inez J. Russell, Helen M. Toomey, Paul G. Wendler.

On roll call, the appontments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

TEMPORARY TEACHER

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—John M. Carey, Shop Instructor, May, 15, 1964.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

(TOOLKEEPERS)

Brighton High School—Hallet S. Fraser, toolkeeper, May 8, 1964.

East Boston High School — William A. McCready, toolkeeper, May 8, 1964.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 18, 1964, reporting subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has discontinued the leave of absence for maternity granted to Adrienne W. Taylor, teacher, primary, Paul A. Dever District, to take effect April 12, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the discontinuance of leave of absence was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the action of the School Committee at the meeting of Feb. 3, 1964, granting the following leave of absence is hereby rescinded:

English High School—Kenneth A. Johnson, junior master, Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965, for study and travel.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 18, 1964, reporting that the maternity leave of absence granted to Marilyn Rose, teacher, elementary, Julia Ward Howe District, to take effect Oct. 1, 1962, has been terminated to take effect Jan. 15, 1964, and recommend that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to take effect Jan. 16, 1964, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was terminated and the further leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 18, 1964, reporting that leave of absence for mater-

nity without pay, granted to Ann G. Dionisio, teacher, junior high, Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School, to take effect Nov. 19, 1962, has been terminated to take effect May 18, 1964, and recommend, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted from May 19, 1964 to May 18, 1965, inclusive.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was terminated and the further leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 18, 1964, reporting that leave of absence for maternity without pay, granted to Judith Z. Feigin, teacher of clothing, junior high, to take effect Nov. 8, 1962, has been terminated to take effect May 7, 1964, and recommend, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted from May 8, 1964 to May 7, 1965, inclusive.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was terminated and the further leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 18, 1964, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teacher to take effect on the date indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

William Howard Taft Junior High School — Irene M. McCarthy, teacher, junior high, Apr. 27, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 18, 1964, reporting that the maternity leave of absence granted to Claire B. Moynihan, teacher, elementary, Elihu Greenwood District, to take effect Oct. 29, 1962, has been terminated to take effect Apr. 30, 1964, and recommend that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to take effect May 1, 1964, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was terminated and the further leave was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 18, 1964, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teachers for the terms specified:

Lewis Junior High School —Marilyn S. Mills, teacher, junior high, May 18, 1964 to May 17, 1965.

Dept. of Speech and Lip-reading Services — Marilyn Safran, teacher, Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence without pay were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 18, 1964, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence for study or rest be granted to the following-named persons for the term specified:

Hyde Park High School—Louise E. Wolf, teacher, high school, Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965, for rest.

Department of Vocational Guidance—Maurice J. Downey, director, Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965, for study.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leaves of absence for study and rest were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 18, 1964, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect Sept. 1, 1964:

Pauline Byrne, teacher, primary, Christopher Gibson District, to the same position in the Minot District.

Margaret Carlin, teacher, primary, Dillaway District, to the same position in the Harvard District.

Daniel S. Coughlin, teacher, elementary, Martin District, to the same position in the Henry L. Higginson District.

Charles R. Fuller, teacher, elementary, Robert Treat Paine District, to the same position in the Harvard District.

Lester E. Gallagher, teacher, elementary, Roger Wolcott District, to the same position in the Henry L. Higginson District.

Dorothy C. Greenbaum, teacher, primary, Prince District, to the same position in the Roger Wolcott District.

Charles M. Grimley, teacher, elementary, Emily A. Fifield District, to the same position in the Henry L. Higginson District.

Elizabeth H. Johnson, teacher, primary, Dwight District, to the same position in the Norcross District.

Alice L. Kingsley, teacher, elementary, Dearborn District, to the same position in the James J. Chittick District.

Mary O'D. Konetzny, teacher, primary, William Lloyd Garrison District, to the same position in the Charles Sumner District.

Thomasina J. Marto, teacher, primary, Dearborn District, to the same position in the Harvard District.

Ellen J. McGowan, teacher, elementary, James P. Timilty Junior High School, to the same position in the Charles Sumner District.

Ann Mitchell, teacher, primary, Henry L. Higginson District, to the same position in the Beethoven District.

Margaret Mulkerrin, teacher, primary, Christopher Gibson District, to the same position in the Henry Grew District.

Eleanor M. Murphy, teacher, primary, John Fitzgerald Kennedy District, to the same position in the Beethoven District.

Loretta Mulligan Ryan, teacher, primary, Christopher Gibson District, to the same position in the William E. Russell District.

Robert L. Salamone, teacher, elementary, Wendell Phillips-William Blackstone District, to the same

position in the Theodore Lyman District.

Mary G. Staunton, teacher, elementary, William Lloyd Garrison District, to the same position in the Beethoven District.

Helen E. Sweeney, teacher, elementary, Dearborn District, to the same position in the Harvard District.

Jane F. White, teacher, primary, Martin District, to the same position in the Charles Sumner District.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 18, 1964, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers, as indicated without change of salary to take effect on Sept. 1, 1964 and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1965, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee:

Dorchester High School—Rita Martin Mathews, teacher, high school, to Conservation of Eyesight Classes.

Michelangelo - Eliot - Hancock District — William Kearns, teacher, junior high, to East Boston High School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 18, 1964, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1964:

Bennett District—Marion E. Hines, assistant principal, as acting principal (vice Mary T. O'Connell, absent on leave), Apr. 1, 1964.

Hyde - Everett District—Margaret G. Kilday, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice M. Elizabeth Norton, absent on leave), Apr. 8, 1964.

M. Gertrude Godvin School — Mary A. Calabro, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice Leo E. Raftery, absent on leave), Jan. 15, 1964.

Placed on file.

—

REPORT ON CONVENTION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 18, 1964, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of John S. Dooley, Director, Department of Audio-Visual Instruction, on his attendance at the National Convention—Dept. of Audio - Visual Instruction, held in Rochester, New York, Apr. 19 to 24, 1964.

Placed on file.

—

DESIGNATION OF DISTRICT FOR ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

The following was offered:

ORDERED: That the **William E. Endicott District,** Dorchester, is hereby designated as the school district within which land and a building should be taken to provide for an elementary school; and that the Secretary of the School Committee be, and hereby is authorized to send to the Superintendent of Construction the following letter:

Mr. William A. McPherson,
Superintendent of Construction,
Department of School Buildings,
480 Boylston Street,
Boston, Massachusetts:

Dear Mr. McPherson:

In accordance with the provisions of Chapter 202 of the Acts of 1897, as affected by Chapter 473 of the Acts of 1901, and Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929, the School Committee respectfully requests that you take the necessary steps to secure desirable land with a building thereon in the William E. Endicott District, Dorchester, said land to contain a minimum of 11,000 square feet, and said building to be of brick and concrete construction capable of housing 225 pupils.

The William E. Endicott District is bounded as follows:

Beginning at a point where the Midland Division of the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. crosses Talbot avenue; thence by the rear of the southerly side of Talbot avenue, the center of Blue Hill avenue, the rear of the northeasterly side of Ellington street to and including 82 Ellington street, a straight line to and including 54 Fowler street, a straight line to the rear of the northerly side of Harlem street, the rear of the northerly side of Harlem street, then center of Greenwood street, the center of Harlem street extended, and the Midland Division of the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. to the point of beginning.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Eisenstadt, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—4

NAYS—Mr. Gartland—1

—

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES — APPOINTMENTS, TRANSFERS, ETC.

A communication was received from the Secretary under date of May 18, 1964, reporting subject to the approval of the School Committee and with the approval of the Division of Civil Service and the consent of the head of the department concerned, the appointment of Nellie F. Sullivan to the position of clerk and typist, Department of Pupil Adjustment Counseling, from the Health Department, to take effect May 6, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary of Nellie F. Sullivan, Clerk and Typist, Department of Pupil Adjustment Counseling, is hereby established at the rate of sixty-five dollars ($65.) per week to take effect May 6, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of May 18, 1964, reporting subject to the approval of the School Committee and with the approval of the Division of Civil Service and the consent of the head of the department concerned, the appointment of Nancy L. Higgins to the position of clerk and typist, Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement, from the Welfare Department, to take effect May 20, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary of Nancy L. Higgins, Clerk and Typist, Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement, is hereby established at the rate of sixty-five

dollars and ninety cents ($65.90) per week to take effect May 20, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Mary E. Jackman, certified by the Division of Civil Service, is hereby promoted to the position of Head Account Clerk, Business Manager's Office, to take effect May 11, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary of Mary E. Jackman, promoted to Head Account Clerk, is hereby established at one hundred and twenty-four dollars ($124.) per week, to take effect May 11, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED: That Theresa B. O'Connell, Principal Clerk and Stenographer, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of 14 days from April 9, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED: That Anne M. Shelsey, Principal Clerk and Stenographer, Office of Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes, be transferred without change of rank or salary to the Board of Examiners, to take effect May 20, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED: That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service and with the consent of the person concerned Mary M. Croke Principal Clerk and Stenographer, Office of the Superintendent, be transferred to Principal Clerk - School Secretary, Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School, to take effect Sept. 1, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED: That Catherine M. O'Donnell, Principal Clerk and Stenographer (Temporary), Department of Speech and Lipreading Services, be transferred, without change of rank or salary, to the Division of Pupil Adjustment counseling, to take effect July 1, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Frances W. Koretz, Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Dearborn District, be transferred without change of rank or salary to the Grover Cleveland Junior High School, to take effect Sept. 1, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs, Lee and O'Connor—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED: That Josephine M. McElroy, Principal Clerk-School Secretary, James P. Timilty Junior High School, be transferred without change of rank or salary to the Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School, to take effect Sept. 1, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

CONSOLIDATION OF **WENDELL PHILLIPS-**WILLIAM BLACKSTONE WITH PRINCE DISTRICT

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Wendell Phillips - William Blackstone District, be combined with the Prince District and that the new district thereby created be known as the Prince District, to take effect Sept. 1, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

ANNUAL SPRING MEETING OF SUPERINTENDENT

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Dr. Dana M. Cotton, Harvard Graduate School of Education, be authorized to speak at the Annual Spring Meeting of the Superintendent with Head Masters, Principals, and other Administrative Heads, to be held on May 13, 1964, at the Charles E. Mackey School, at an expense to the city not to exceed two hundred dollars ($200).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

SALARIES OF ASSISTANT DIRECTORS, MDTA CLASSES AND **APRENTICESHIP AND JOURNEYMAN CLASSES.**

The following was offered:

Ordered, That James B. McDonough, Assistant Director Manpower Development and Training Classes; and Jeffrey J. Keating, Assistant Director, Apprenticeship and Journeymen Classes, each be paid at the rate of eleven thousand dollars ($11,000) per year for the period May 11 to August 31, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote.

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

EXPENDITURES TO MAR. 31, 1964

A communication was received from the Business Manager, under date of May 18, 1964, submitting a statement showing the expenditures for the maintenance of the public schools for 1963 the expenditures for the current month, the expenditures for the first three drafts of the current fiscal year, the expenditures for the first three drafts of the fiscal year 1963 and the increases and decreases in the several items.

Placed on file.

—

SAMUEL GROSS DAVIS FUND

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Business Manager is hereby authorized to draw from the City Treasurer the sum of one thousand eight-hundred and seventy dollars ($1870), from the income of the Samuel Gross Davis Fund, and that the Business Manager is further authorized to place this

sum in the special bank account to the credit of "Leo J. Burke, Business Manager" for the purpose of making disbursements, through principals of schools, to pupils in the public schools selected to be the recipients of the benefactions provided in the will of Samuel Gross Davis

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION, BUSINESS MANAGER'S OFFICE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That due to the emergency clerical work involved in connection with the preparation of payrolls, the Business Manager is hereby authorized to pay additional compensation to the clerks employed thereon for overtime service on a time and one-half basis during the month of June 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

APPOINTMENTS OF CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 18, 1964, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the certification of the Division of Civil Service, that the following-named person who stands at the head of the promotional list be appointed senior building custodian, to take effect May 20, 1964.

Thomas V. Hayes

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 18, 1964, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the certification of the Division of Civil Service, the appointment of the following named persons, who stand at the head of the list and who have been approved by the Director of School Health Services, as junior building custodians, to take effect May 27, 1964.

Carl V. Erickson
Henry R. Driscoll
John W. MacPherson

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5

NAYS—0

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:
EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

June 8, 1964

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, at 2:50 p.m., recessed at 4:30 p.m., resumed at 5:40 p.m., and adjourned at 5:46 p.m., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor.

—

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 4:30 p.m., and adjourned at 5:40 p.m.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED: That the minutes of the meeting of May 4, 1964, are hereby amended as follows:

Under Appointments from the Eligible List — Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School — Frederick M. Stack, teacher, junior high —should read "$5700."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5. NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of May 4, 1964, be amended to read as follows:

Under Leaves of Absence —Robert G. Simmons, master, English High School — should read "Apr. 27, 1964."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5. NAYS—0.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of May 18, 1964, are hereby amended as follows:

Under Appointments from the Eligible List: John Winthrop District — Linda R. Cohen, teacher, primary, should read — "Thomas Gardner District:" Linda Sedman Lowenstam, teacher, primary, should read — "Agassiz District."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of May 18, 1964, are hereby amended as follows:

Under Appointments from the Eligible List — South Boston High School—Elizabeth A. Buckley, teacher, high school — should read "Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls."

Longfellow District — Frederick P. Fortey, teacher, elementary — should read, "$5460."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor. — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on May 22, 1964 of Mary I. Colwell, chief examiner, Board of Examiners.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent offered the following resolutions:

WHEREAS, God in His infinite wisdom and mercy has called to her eternal reward Mary I. Colwell, Chief Examiner of the Boston Public Schools; and

WHEREAS, for thirty-seven years she was dedicated to education and de-

voted to the schools and to the children of Boston as an elementary teacher of Rapid Advancement Classes of the Julia Ward Howe School from 1928 to 1941; as an Assistant Principal of the Sarah Greenwood School from 1941 to 1955; as Principal of the James A. Garfield School from February to August, 1955; as Examiner from September, 1955 until November, 1962; as Chief Examiner from November, 1962 to her lamented passing May 22, 1964; and

WHEREAS, in her many years of outstanding service in the Boston Public Schools she filled each position with distinction and honor, thereby making a contribution to the betterment of the school system, at the same time being universally respected and admired for her wisdom, her kindness, her cheerfulness, and her modesty; be it therefore

RESOLVED, That the School Committee in meeting assembled, do give public testimony of the sincere appreciation which they share with the entire personnel of the Boston Public Schools for her long and devoted service to the high ideals of American education, for her professional accomplishments, for her unselfish dedication to the education of youth, and for her efficient administrative qualities; and be it further

RESOLVED, That these resolutions be incorporated into the record of this meeting as an expression of genuine sorrow at the departure from this life of our beloved and honored Chief Examiner of the Boston Public Schools, Mary I. Colwell, of whom it may be said:

"None knew thee but to love thee
Nor named thee but to praise."

and be it further

RESOLVED, That the School Committee of the City of Boston, in meeting assembled, extend their deep sympathy to the devoted sister and brothers of Mary I. Colwell and direct that a copy of these resolutions be sent to her bereaved family.

On roll call, the preamble and resolutions were adopted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor — 5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the deaths of the following-named teachers, who had been retired under the provisions of the State-Boston Retirement System:

Donald McKay Junior High School — Anna E. Keaney, May 12, 1964.

Department of Industrial Arts — Clarence R. Rees, May 23, 1964.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that a letter of condolence to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved families.

—

BELLFLOWER STREET FIRE DISASTER

The following report by the Superintendent, was ordered spread upon the public record:

At approximately 2:00 p.m. on Friday, May 22, 1964, I was notified that a fire of disastrous proportion was raging within dangerous proximity to the Roger Clap School within the William E. R:ussell District. I immediately called a meeting of key personnel and desigsigned Assistant Superintendent Louis R. Welch to represent me at the Mayor's Public Safety Commission at the Civil Defense Headquarters and Louis L. DeGiacomo, Director of Safety, and Arthur Callahan, Assistant Schoolhouse Custodian, to go to the Roger Clap and William E. Russell Schools, instructing them to make school facilities available to meet the needs of this disastrous situation. Louis Osterman, Principal of the William E. Russell District, was notified and instructed

to control and adequately care for pupils in his charge so that they would not be endangered by the fire situation.

Pupils of the Roger Clap School were under the supervision and control of school personnel until released to their parents or transferred in the company of teachers to the William E. Russell School where they were sheltered. When the fire chief decided to abandon the Roger Clap building, all pupils' life cards and other vital records were removed, and arrangements were immediately made for the re-assignment of all pupils to other schools in the event that the building would be consumed.

In addition to the regularly assigned teachers of the William E. Russell District, other teachers who live in the vicinity of the disaster area arrived voluntarily at the William E. Russell School, offering and providing their assistance. The school personnel participated in services as they were needed. They cared for and comforted youngsters and adults, distributed food, acted as telephone operators, took housing registration, accepted clothing, and provided commendable services so vital at a time of disaster. This voluntary service continued to the conclusion of the emergency use of the William E. Russell School.

Deputy Superintendent Marguerite Sullivan and School Committee Member, Mrs. Louise Day Hicks, were at the scene of the fire and present with me at the William E. Russell School to make certain that assistance of the school department was total and in harmony with the emergency program that provided for those affected by the fire. All school personnel served untiringly throughout this emergency and gave unstintingly of their time.

It was indeed reassuring to me as Superintendent of Schools to realize that in the face of such a disaster all school personnel — principals, assistant principals, teachers, senior custodians and building assistants — joined hands to meet this emergency so effectively. I cannot thank them enough for their efficiency and dedication which substantiated my conviction that we have the finest personnel in the nation in the Boston Public Schools.

I am grateful to all public and private agencies and to the clergy of local churches of all denominations for their combined cooperative efforts so essential to the successful completion of the assigned tasks of the personnel of the Boston Public Schools.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 8, 1964, reporting the resignation of the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates stated:

Brighton High School — Judith Cohn Pogostin, teacher, high school, June 30, 1964.

Dorchester High School— Christine Lyons Kelley, teacher, high school, May 22, 1964.

Edmund P. Tileston District — Lilla Finizio Robinson, teacher, primary, May 22, 1964.

Martin District — Edith R. Mortimer, teacher, primary, June 30, 1964.

Paul A. Dever District— Elizabeth McA'Nulty Pohlman, teacher, elementary, May 18, 1964.

Phillips Brooks District —Anne Hartnett, teacher, kindergarten, June 30, 1964.

Rice-Franklin District— Doris Katz Fleet, teacher, elementary, IV-VI, June 30, 1964.

Theodore Lyman District — Roberta W. Monastersky, teacher, primary, June 30, 1964.

Jamaica Plain High School — Mary Lou Kenney Burke, guidance counselor, May 25, 1964.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named person is hereby retired on pension in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 468 of the Acts of 1951, as amended, the date of retirement and rate of pension to be as hereinafter specified:

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School — Katherine F. Breen, teacher, junior high, June 30, 1964, $2,000 per annum.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 8, 1964, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the dates stated:

Boston Technical High School — Charles F. Coveney, master, June 30, 1964.

English High School — Cyril C. Conroy, master, June 30, 1964.

Bennett District — Marion E. Hines, assistant principal, June 30, 1964.

Dearborn District—Marguerite R. Roberts, teacher, elementary, June 30, 1964.

James P. Timilty Junior High School — John B. Dacey, principal, June 30, 1964.

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School — Edward W. Giblin, teacher, junior high, June 30, 1964.

Roger Wolcott District—Mary M. O'Hearn, assistant principal, June 30, 1964.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School — Elsie V. Karlson, teacher, junior high, June 30, 1964.

Conservation of Eyesight Classes — Margaret E. O'Connor, teacher, June 30, 1964.

Dept. of School Lunches — Florence G. O'Connor, cafeteria attendant, May 16, 1964.

Dept. of Special Classes — Helen F. Cummings, director, June 30, 1964.

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children — Alice H. McLaughlin, teacher, permanent substitute, June 30, 1964.

Placed on file.

—

HONORARY TITLES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, that in consideration of their many years of devoted and efficient service in the Boston Public Schools, the following-named members of the Boston School System be granted the honorary titles indicated to take effect July 1, 1964:

Diector of Special Classes — Helen F. Cummings, director emerita.

James P. Timilty Junior High School — John B. Dacey, principal emeritus.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 8, 1964, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has withdrawn the appointments of the following-named teachers, as presented and approved at the meeting of May 4, 1964:

East Boston High School — Ann L. White, teacher, high school ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964; Raymond T. Neary,

junior master (from teacher, junior high, Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School).

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School — Edna Fox, teacher, junior high ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of appointments was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 8, 1964, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has withdrawn the appointment of the following-named teachers, as presented and approved at the meeting of May 18, 1964:

Agassiz District — Elizabeth M. Kinsella, teacher, primary ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Francis Parkman District — Anne M. Harrison, teacher, primary ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

James P. Timilty Junior High School — Edward J. LeClair, teacher, junior high ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

(TRANSFER OF HEAD MASTER)

Boston Latin School — Wilfred L. O'Leary, head master (from same position in Roslindale High School), Sept. 1, 1964.

On roll call, the transfer was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Mressrs. Lee and O'Connor — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

APPOINTMENTS

Subject to approval of the School Committee, the Superintendent nominated the persons named below to the school or district and with the rank indicated in each case, for the school year ending August 31, 1965, and certified that their appointments were in accordance with the regulations of the School Committee.

These appointments were offered subject to the candidates meeting the requirements of the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification.

In the event that any person appointed by this order fails to comply with the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts relating to teacher certification, on or before August 31, 1964, then the appointment of such person herein made shall be null and void.

(BY PROMOTION)

Girls' High School—Alice F. Casey, head master from assistant head master, Jeremiah Burke High School for Girls), Sept. 1, 1964.

Roslindale High School—William J. Cunningham, head master (from assistant head master), Sept. 1, 1964.

Board of Examiners — Gordon F. Irons, chief examiner (from examiner), June 1, 1964.

Mary M. Doyle, examiner (from assistant director, Dept. of Practice and Training), June 9, 1964.

Science—John A. Tyrell, director of science (from head of department, Charlestown High School), Sept. 1, 1964.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEA — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor — 5.

NAY — 0.

—

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Boston Latin School — Kevin B. Halloran, junior master ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Boston Trade High School — Andrew A. Arcadipane, trade instructor $7860 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

William F. Collins, trade instructor ($7860 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

James P. Timilty Junior High School — Arthur R. Delaney, teacher, junior high ($5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1,) Sept. 1, 1964.

Walter T. Hannigan, teacher, junior high ($5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School — Eda Kesselman, teacher, junior high ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Eleanor Lawrence McArthur, teacher, junior high $5940 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

William Barton Rogers Junior High School — David J. Salto, teacher, junior high ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Beethoven District—Loretta E. Lepore, teacher, primary, ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1 1964.

Chapman District—Geraldine Daloia, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Kathleen M. Donahue, teacher, special class ($4980 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Raffaela R. Pizzi, teacher, primary ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Christopher Gibson District—Susan B. Cummings, teacher, primary ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Elizabeth Hall Davis, teacher, primary ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Marjorie M. Garb, teacher, primary ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Jane Zuker Krasker, teacher, special class ($4980 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Dearborn District—Mark F. Crehan, teacher, special class ($5700—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964. Mary R. McGillicuddy, teacher, primary ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964. Sandra M. Napier, teacher, primary ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964. Leona Karlsberg Rosenthal, teacher, primary ($5940—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Dillaway District—Susan M. Gitner, teacher, kindergarten ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964. Jean M. Kelley, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Donald McKay-Samuel Adams District—Cornelia Cronin, teacher, special class ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964. Robert E. Scigliano, teacher, special class ($5700—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Emily A. Fifield District —Madelyn Krest Nash, teacher, kindergarten ($4980) — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964. Rosemary C. Rennie, teacher, kindergarten ($4890—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Francis Parkman District — Margaret Alles Parna, teacher, kindergarten ($5220 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Hart - Gaston - Perry District — Jerome D. Barry, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($4980 — anniversary date

Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964. Margaret C. Conway, teacher, kindergarten ($5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964. Margaret F. McLean, teacher, primary ($5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964. Michael J. Savage, teacher, special class ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964. Edward R. Sullivan, teacher, special class ($5220 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964. Ruth E. Williams, teacher, kindergarten ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Dudley District—Robert A. Carson, teacher, special class ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964. Martin Levine, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964. LaVerne M. Pleasants, teacher, primary ($5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Dwight District—Joan S. Brenner, teacher, primary ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Edmund P. Tileston District—Virginia E. Wholey, teacher, primary ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Ellis Mendell District — Judith A. Foote, teacher, kindergarten ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Irene T. Halstrom, teacher, primary ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Emily A. Fifield District — Elizabeth C. Gilson, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5700 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Henry Grew District — Sheila T. Ryan, teacher, special class ($5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Ronald Walker, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Henry L. Higginson District — James D. Carney, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Mary J. DiCicco, teacher, primary ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964. John G. Holland, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964. Margaret A. Noviello, teacher, primary ($4980 anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964. Emil Silverman, teacher special class ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Hugh O'Brien District — Lucille Black Hunt, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5700 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept 1, 1964. Mary V. Leonard, teacher, special class ($6900 — anniversary date Sept. 1 — from school nurse, Dept. of School Hygiene), Sept. 1, 1964.

Hyde-Everett District — Bronwyn D. Baird, teacher, kindergarten ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Norma DiBona, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

James A. Garfield District—Margaret Ceitlin Biller, teacher, kindergarten ($5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

James J. Chittick District —Ann M. Finizio, teacher, primary ($4980) — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

James P. Timilty Junior High School—James D. McLaughlin, teacher, special class ($6180 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Jefferson District—Marie Pelletier, teacher, special class ($8340 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

John Fitzgerald Kennedy District—John Fox, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5700—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

John Marshall District—Mary G. Black, teacher, kindergarten ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964. Elizabeth Chadbourne Perry, teacher, kindergarten ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964. Barbara R. Rosenthal, teacher, primary ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

John Winthrop District—Constance C. Bowen, teacher, primary ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Julia Ward Howe District—Patricia R. Armstrong, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Longfellow District — Dorothy Connell MacIsaac, teacher, special class (from teacher, elementary John F. Kennedy District), Sept. 1, 1964.

Martin District—Dorothy F. Ellsbree, teacher, kindergarten ($4980 — anniversary date Sept.1), Sept. 1, 1964. Thomas J. Lane, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Mary Hemenway District — Marjorie Pistorino, teacher, kindergarten ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Mather District — Eileen F. Howley, teacher, kindergarten ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School — William J. Burke, teacher, special class ($5700 — anniversary date Sept. 1,), Sept. 1, 1964.

Irvin S. Levy, teacher, special class ($5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Paul A. Dever District—Mary Boyle Hurley, teacher, special class ($6180—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Prince District — Donald S. Kazar, teacher, special class ($5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Rice-Franklin District — Thomas V. Costello, teacher, special class ($5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Marilyn L. Reid, teacher, kindergarten ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Roger Wolcott District — Kathryn M. McNulty, teacher, special class ($5220—anniversary date Sept. 1,) Sept. 1, 1964.

Warren District — Anne M. Riordan, teacher, primary ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Washington Allston District—Louise Linehan Roopenian, teacher, kindergarten ($5940 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

William Lloyd Garrison District — Barbara R. Fendrych, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964. Gail Kearney, teacher, special class ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964. Frances T. Lynch, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($6900 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964. Sandra L. McCallum, teacher, primary, ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964. Judith E. Sanborn, teacher, primary ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Department of Home Economics — Clara J. Hanbury, teacher of foods, junior high ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Bertha Lee Kelly, teacher of foods, junior high ($5700 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Mary Semple McCarthy, teacher of foods, junior high ($5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Helen Pfriemer Smith, teacher of clothing, junior high ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Patricia Bell Witte, teacher of foods, junior high ($5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved upon the terms and conditions contained in the appointments, by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

CHANGE IN RANK

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 8, 1964, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teacher concerned, he has appointed Walter J. Casey, head of department, English High School, to his former rank as master, Boston Latin School, to take effect Sept. 1, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT TRAINING ACT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 8, 1964, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following-named persons to the classes under the Manpower Development Training Act of 1962, P.L. 87-415, to take effect on the dates stated:

Supervisor — James B. Dolan, June 1, 1964.

Instructor — Rosmick R. Ajemian, June 1, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 8, 1964, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following-named person to the classes under the Manpower Development Training Act of 1962, P. L. 87-415, to take effect on the date stated:

Toolkeeper — Thomas A. McCauley, June 1, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

APPENTICESHIP AND JOUNEYMAN CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 8, 1964, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of Oct. 6, 1941, (P. 195), he has appointed the following-named person to the Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes for Various Trades, to take effect on the date stated: First Assistant—Rocco J. Sammartano, May 16, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

(TEMPORARY ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN)

Girls' Latin School—Angela M. Cadigan, temporary assistant librarian, Sept. 10, 1964.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LIST OF TEACHERS APPROVED FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE

The Superintendent submitted under the provisions of Section 265 paragraph 3 of the regulations, the following list of teachers approved by him from which assignments may be made for temporary service:

Frances Cohen Berkowitz, Mary E. Boyle, Robert Laurence Corcoran, Michael J. Daly, Gail Sylvester Guimond, Beth Stafford Loverde, Margaret Culbane Nolan, William Davis Morris.

Mary McCabe O'Brien, Eleanor Cohen Paterson, Helen Coleman Power, Alberta Malin Raskauskas, Stephan Ross, George C. Scott, Jr., Joan Phyllis Taylor, Lillian Walker Wood.

On roll call, the list of teachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

(TOOLKEEPER)

Boston Trade High School Annex—Thomas P. Burns, toolkeeper, Sept. 10, 1964.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 8, 1964, reporting subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has discontinued the leave of absence for maternity granted to Lydia K. Karagianis, teacher, elementary, Hart-Gaston-Perry District, to take effect May 31, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the discontinuance of leave of absence for maternity was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs, Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 8, 1964, reporting that the leave of absence without pay granted to Mary R. Swidey, teacher, junior high, Woodrow Wilson Junior High School, to take effect Sept. 1, 1963, has been terminated to take effect Jan. 29, 1964. and recommend that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to take effect Jan. 30, 1964, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was terminated and the further leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 8, 1964, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the date indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed 18 months:

John A. Andrew District — Roseleen M. Catalano, teacher, primary, May 14, 1964.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School—Constance A. Caruso, teacher, junior high, May 4, 1964.

James A. Garfield District—Mary A. Kelly, teacher, primary, May 11, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 8, 1964, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, and under a suspension of the regulations, that leave of absence

without pay be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Girls' Latin School—Angela M. Cadigan, assistant, Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and under a suspension of the regulations, the leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 8, 1964, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, and under suspension of the regulations, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teachers for the term specified:

Jamaica Plain High School—Marie E. Maguire, teacher, high school, Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls — Margaret V. Gibbons, teacher, high school, Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965.

Martin District — Ann M. Gavin, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and under suspension of the regulations, the leaves of absence without pay were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt. Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 8, 1964, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leaves of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teachers for the terms specified:

Boston Latin School — Harry G. McCrone, junior master, Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965.

East Boston High School —Deborah Ham, teacher, high school, Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965.

Donald McKay - Samuel Adams District — Susan Dirksmeyer, teacher, primary. Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31. 1965.

English High School — Charles G. Gustin. junior master. Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31. 1965.

The communication was placed on file on roll call, the leaves of absence without pay were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland. Mrs. Hicks. Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 8. 1964, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence for study be granted to the following-named teacher for the period specified:

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School — Marian J. Ego, teacher, junior high, Sept. 1, 1964, to Aug. 31, 1965, for study.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence for study was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 8, 1964, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teachers for the terms specified:

Julia Ward Howe District —Reesa C. Lessler, teacher, Kindergarten, Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965; Jane B. McAllister, teacher, primary, Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leaves of absence

without pay were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Helen C. McGill, teacher, elementary, Hugh O'Brien District, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirteen (13) days from May 29, 1964.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Benjamin Liberfarb, master, Boston Latin School, be granted a leave of absence without pay, under suspension of the regulations, from Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—4.

NAYS—Mr. Eisenstadt—1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Marie A'Hearn, teacher, high school, Hyde Park High School, be granted an extension of leave of absence at half pay, for critical illness in immediate family, for twenty-eight (28) days from Mar. 24, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Kenneth G. Richards, master, Boston Latin School, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of twenty-two (22) days from May 18, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor — 4.

NAYS — Mr. Lee — 1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Irene O. Mulrey, teacher, kindergarten, Blackinton-John Chevrus District, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of fifteen (15) days, from May 27, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4.

NAYS — Mr. Lee—1.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Mary C. O'Donnell, teacher, elementary, William Lloyd Garrison District, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty (30) days from Apr. 6, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4.

NAYS — Mr. Lee—1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Harriet Griffin, R.N., School Nurse, Department of School Health Services, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of (30) days from June 5, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Howard H. Healey, teacher, junior high, Woodrow Wilson Junior High School, be granted an extension of sick leave,

without loss of pay, for a period of thirty (30) days from Apr. 6, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 8, 1964, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect Sept. 1, 1964:

Helen F. Berrigan, teacher, special class, Christopher Gibson District, to the same position in the Harvard District.

Mary L. Carr, teacher, kindergarten, Francis Parkman District, to the same position in the Agassiz District.

Robert E. Carroll, teacher, elementary, Blackinton-John Cheverus District, to the same position in the Robert Treat Paine District.

Helen G. Conley, teacher, elementary, Hyde - Everett District, to the same position in the Charles Sumner District.

Helen Farady Cotter, teacher, kindergarten, Hyde - Everett District, to the same position in the Minot District.

Marie Inguanti DiSarcina, teacher, kindergarten, Elihu Greenwood District, to the same position in the Beethoven District.

Nicholas J. Giacobbe, teacher, special class, Dearborn District, to the same position in the Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School.

Judith A. Manning, teacher, primary, Wendell Phillips-William Blackstone District, to the same position in the Dwight District.

Mary G. Marnell, teacher, high school, Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls, to the same position in the Girls' Latin School.

Kathryn McG. Mullowney, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Christopher Gibson District, to the same position in the Bennett District.

Rosemary L. Reilly, teacher, high school, Roslindale High School, to the same position in the Girls' Latin School.

Ruth W. Sullivan, teacher, special class, William Lloyd Garrison District, to the same position in the Emerson District.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 8, 1964, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers to the ABCD Program, to take effect on the dates stated, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1965, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee:

Elihu Greenwood District — Francis V. Brow, assistant principal, as program specialist, to take effect June 18, 1964.

Henry L. Higginson District — Agatha E. Howard, assistant principal, as assistant to the coordinator, to take effect June 1, 1964.

Phillips Brooks District—Alice Taylor Sanford, teacher, kindergarten, to the prekindergarten project, to take effect June 1, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 8, 1964, reporting that sub-

ject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following assignment of a teacher, without change of rank or salary, to take effect Sept. 1, 1964, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1965, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee:

William Barton Rogers Junior High School—David J. Salto, teacher, junior high, to Hyde Park High School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS — 0.

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 8, 1964, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations but not beyond Aug. 31, 1964:

Boston Technical High School—William N. Mistler, master, as acting head of department, May 1, 1964; Steven A. Ricci, master, as acting head of department (vice Louis Van Ham, absent on leave), Apr. 27, 1964.

Henry Grew District — John C. Mullaney, assistant principal, as acting principal (vice John W. Gorman, principal, absent on leave), May 18, 1964; Margaret M. Glennon, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal, May 18, 1964.

Robert Treat Paine District — Anna P. Murphy, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice Catherine L. Cusick, absent on leave), Apr. 9, 1964.

Placed on file.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 8, 1964, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following-named female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

Lewis Junior High School —Marilyn K. Swanson, teacher, junior high, married May 15, 1964, new name Marilyn Swanson Mills.

Mary Hemenway District —Ann M. Currie, teacher, primary, married May 2, 1964, new name Ann Currie Walter.

Paul A. Dever District—Kathleen R. Callahan, teacher, kindergarten, married Apr. 25, 1964, new name Kathleen Callahan Cox.

Placed on file.

—

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES— PROMOTIONS, TRANSFERS, ETC.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named persons certified by the Division of Civil Service are hereby promoted to the position of Secretary to Assistant Superintendent, to take effect on the dates indicated:

Mary D. Sullivan—June 10, 1964.

Kathryn A. Hodgins — June 5, 1964.

Caroline M. Horn—June 10, 1964.

Virginia M. Shelsey — June 10, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS — 0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Thomas F. Barry, certified by the Division of Civil Service, is hereby promoted to the position of Senior Statistical Analyst to take effect June 1, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS — 0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following named persons certified by the Division of Civil Service are hereby promoted to the position of Principal Account Clerk to take effect June 10, 1964.

Josephine M. Ponde.
Louise D. Harris.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, John E. Whelan, Senior Accountant, Office of the Business Manager, be temporarily transferred to the position of Budget Analyst, Salary Grade 27, to take effect June 10, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named persons certified by the Division of Civil Service are hereby promoted to the position of Principal Account Clerk-School Secretary to take effect June 8, 1964.

Catherine F. Osborne
Catherine G. D'Arcy
Mary C. Larkin

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS — 0.

EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES LABORATORIES GRANT

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the grant of $10,000 from Educational Facilities Laboratories, Inc., to be expended in connection with the early planning stages of the proposed new high school, be accepted with gratitude upon the terms and conditions set forth in a letter dated May 27, 1964; and be it further

ORDERED, That William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent of Public Schools, be designated as the representative of the Committee to approve expenditures from said gift in accordance with its terms and conditions.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

PERMANENT CHARITY FUND GRANT

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the grant of $18,400 from the Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund, Inc. to be expended during the 1964-65 school year to support the proposed "Pilot School-University Program for the Pre-Service Training of Teachers Who Have Indicated a Desire to Work With Youths in Boston Public Elementary and Secondary Schools Which Are Located in the Disadvantaged Areas of Boston" be accepted with gratitude upon the terms and conditions set forth in a letter dated June 4, 1964; and be it further

ORDERED, That William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent of Public Schools, be designated as the representative of the Committee to approve expenditures from said gift in accordance with its terms and conditions.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.
NAYS — 0.

—

REMOVAL OF BOSTON TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL ANNEX

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That the Public Works Department of the City of Boston be authorized to remove the Boston Technical High Annex, located at Scotia and Dalton Streets, Boston.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.
NAYS — 0.

—

RANKS TO BE CHANGED, SEPT. 1, 1964

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That the following ranks be changed as indicated to take effect Sept. 1, 1964:
Boston School of Business Education: Senior Instructor to Junior Master or Master; Senior Assistant to Teacher.
Supervisor of Bands and Orchestras to Instructor of Bands and Orchestras.
Supervisor of Drum and Bugle Corps to Instructor of Drum and Bugle Corps.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.
NAYS — 0.

—

SCHEDULE OF SALARIES FOR TEACHERS, ETC.

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That the Schedule of Salaries for Teachers, Members of the Supervising Staff and Certain Others for the 1964-65 School Year be amended as follows:
On pages 13, 14 and 15, under Groups 12-A, 12-B, 12-C, and Miscellaneous, change the name "Department of School Hygiene" to "Department of School Health Services."
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.
NAYS—0.

—

IN MEMORIUM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on May 25, 1964 of Sabato Covino, junior building custodian, East Boston High School.
Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENTS OF CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 8, 1964, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the certification of the Division of Civil Service, the appointment of the following-named persons, who stand at the head of the list, and who have been approved by the Director of School Health Services, as junior building custodians, to take effect June 24, 1964.
Joseph R. Regan, Leo F. Keane, John L. Visco.
The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.
NAYS — 0.

—

CUSTODIAN, LEAVE OF ABSENCE

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Angus Griffin, Senior Building Custodian, be granted a leave of absence for six (6) months from May 22, 1964, without pay.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.
NAYS—0.

ADDITIONAL DAY OFF —CUSTODIANS

Mrs. Hicks offered the following:

ORDERED, That when a legal holiday falls on a custodian's day off he shall be given an additional day off in the summer.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

June 15, 1964

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, at 2:05 p. m., and adjourned at 2:30 p. m., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Mr. Gartland, Mrs Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor.

—

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building 15 Beacon Street, at 2:30 p. m., and adjourned at 4:45 p m.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Schedule of Salaries for Teachers, Members of the Supervising Staff and Certain Others for the 1964-65 School Year be amended as follows:

Under Order 3, Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes above First Assistant, add "Technical Instructors, per hour . . . $6.00."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote.

YEAS — Mr. Gartland, Mrs Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT — Mr. Eisenstadt—1.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on June 10, 1964, of M. Paula Mahoney, teacher, elementary, Prince District.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that a letter of condolence to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved family.

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 15, 1964 reporting the resignation from active service of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Dillaway District — Pamela LeMarco Cronin, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Aug. 31, 1964; Mary K. Scally, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Aug 31, 1964.

Dudley District — Maureen M. Cluff, teacher, elementary IV-VI, June 30, 1964.

Washington Allston District Marjorie M. Secor, teacher, elementary IV-VI, June 30, 1964.

Horace Mann School for the Deaf—Joan Ehrenberg Taylor, teacher, June 30, 1964.

Accepted.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 15, 1964, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teachers concerned, he has withdrawn the appointments of the following-named teachers, as presented and approved at the meeting of May 18, 1964:

James J. Chittick District —Mina J. Shub, teacher, primary (from teacher, elementary, Julia Ward Howe District) Sept. 1, 1964.

John Fitzgerald Kennedy District — Judith Azaria Behar, teacher, primary ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the withdrawal of appointments was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Gartland, Mrs Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT — Mr. Eisenstadt—1.

—

APPOINTMENTS

Subject to the approval of the School Committee,

the Superintendent nominated the persons named below to the school or district and with the rank indicated in each case, for the school year ending August 31, 1965, and certified that their appointments were in accordance with the regulations of the School Committee.

These appointments were offered subject to the candidates meeting the requirements of the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification.

In the event that any person appointed by this order fails to comply with the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification, on or before August 31, 1964, then the appointment of such person herein made shall be null and void.

(BY PROMOTION)

Brighton High School—John R. O'Brien, assistant head master (from head of department, Girls' Latin School), Sept. 1, 1964.

Dorchester High School—Daniel F. O'Connell, assistant head master (from head of department, Dorchester High School), Sept. 1, 1964.

East Boston High School—Leo E. Tarutz, assistant head master (from head of department, East Boston High School), Sept 1, 1964.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls—Anna F. Conley, assistant head master (from head of department, Trade High School for Girls), Sept. 1, 1964.

Roslindale High School—Charles Kaner, assistant head master (from Guidance Counselor, Boston Technical High School), Sept. 1, 1964.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs Lee and O'Connor—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT — Mr. Eisenstadt—1.

—

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Charlestown High School—John F. Caples, co-operative instructor ($7860—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

East Boston High School—Daniel P. Capulli, co-operative instructor ($7140—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept 1, 1964.

South Boston High School—Albert J. Conte, co-operative instructor ($7860—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept 1, 1964.

Trade High School for Girls — Hing - Yun Edith Wong, senior assistant ($5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Francis Parkman District—Vincent Braudis, teacher, junior high ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Julia Ward Howe District—Michael J. Daly, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Rice-Franklin District — Madeleine L. Reilly teacher, elementary IV-VI ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—Philip J. Petrocelli, shop instructor ($7140 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964; Frederick L. Smith, shop instructor ($7140—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept 1, 1964; Daniel J. Sullivan, shop instructor ($5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Department of School Health Services — Georgena T. Harding, school nurse ($5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964; Albina Halin Raskauskas, school nurse ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Horace Mann School for the Deaf—Patricia S. Cowan teacher ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964

Mary Jo Theriault, teacher ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964; Anne L. Webber, teacher ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved upon the terms and conditions contained in the appointments, by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Gartland, Mrs Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT — Mr. Eisenstadt—1.

—

(TOOLKEEPERS)

Dorchester High School M. E. T. A. Classes—Earl F. Mills, Jr., toolkeeper, May 27, 1964; Richard C. Walsh, toolkeeper, May 27, 1964

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT — Mr. Eisenstadt—1.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 15, 1964, reporting that the leave of absence without pay granted to Maureen W. Mercier, teacher, Department of Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children, to take effect Sept 1, 1962, has been terminated to take effect Dec. 1, 1962, and recommend that leave of absence without pay for maternity, be granted to take effect Dec. 2, 1962, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was terminated and the further leave was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Gartland, Mrs Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT — Mr. Eisenstadt—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 15, 1964 recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence for study be granted to the following-named teacher for the time specified:

Emily A. Fifield District — Edward P. Mabardi, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1964, to Aug. 31, 1965, for study.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Gartland, Mrs Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT — Mr. Eisenstadt—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of June 15, 1964 recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and under a suspension of the regulations, that leave of absence be granted to the following-named teacher for the time specified, in order that he may accept a fellowship granted under Ford Foundation, for studies in the "Big Cities."

Theodore Lyman District —John J. Bane, assistant principal, Feb. 1, 1965, to Aug. 31, 1965, and Feb. 1, 1966 to Aug. 31, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and under a suspension of the regulations, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Gartland, Mrs Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—4.

NAYS—0.
ABSENT — Mr. Eisenstadt—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of June 15, 1964, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and under a suspension of the regulations, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Dept. of School Health Services—Ellen M. Riordan, R. N., school nurse, Sept. 1, 1964, to Aug. 31, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and, under a suspension of the regulations the leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT — Mr. Eisenstadt—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of June 15, 1964, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teachers for the term specified:

Ellis Mendell District—Andrea S. Bellerose, teacher, primary, Sept. 1, 1964, to Aug. 31, 1965.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls—Paula K. Haddow, assistant, Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965.

Washington Irving Junior High School — Charles H. Gibbons, teacher, junior high, Sept. 1, 1964, to Aug. 31, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT — Mr. Eisenstadt—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 15, 1964, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teacher to take effect on the date indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Mather District—Eleanor T. Provo, teacher, primary, June 8, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT — Mr. Eisenstadt—1.

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 15, 1964, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following assignments of teachers for supervision of agricultural projects during the summer season of 1964:

Dennis M. Crowley, Edward J. Donaghy, John W. McGuckian.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT — Mr. Eisenstadt—1.

—

DESIGNATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 15, 1964, reporting that he has made the following designation of teachers to serve in the position indicated until such time as it shall be filled otherwise, in accord-

ance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1965:

Dept. of Vocational Guidance—Paul M. Shea, guidance counselor, English High School, as acting director, Sept. 1, 1964 (vice Maurice J. Downey, absent on leave).

Placed on file.

—

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL HEALTH SERVICES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following school physicians be assigned to duty in the Certificating Office during the thirty days' vacation period of Dr. Carl F. Maraldi, compensation to be at the rate for temporary school physicians namely fifteen dollars ($15) per day of service, and that only one physician will serve each day:

Doctors Maurice C. Fisher, Sydney H. Lappin, Joseph Laserson, Hyman Saphirstein, Charles Silverstein

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT — Mr. Eisenstadt—1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following permanent school nurse be assigned to duty in the Certificating Office for the period July 27, 1964, through Aug. 28, 1964, at the rate of nine dollars ($9) per day, Rachel M. Larkin, R. N.

The following name is submitted as the alternate to serve in absence of Mrs. Larkin:

Hilda O. Miller, R. N.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT — Mr. Eisenstadt—1.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named school nurses be assigned to duty in the Fenway Summer Review High School and the Dorchester Summer Review High School, for the period June 22 to Aug. 5, 1964, inclusive, compensation to be at the rate of twelve dollars ($12) per day of service, and that not more than two nurses be employed on any one day:

Helena O. McCabe R. N., Marguerite L. Carney, R. N., Hilda O. Miller, R. N.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messers. Lee and O'Connor—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT — Mr. Eisenstadt—1.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That William J. Cunningham, Assistant Superintendent, be authorized to attend the Advanced Administrative Institute to be held at the Harvard Graduate School of Education at Cambridge, Massachusetts, July 6 to 17, 1964, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred and forty-seven dollars ($147).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT — Mr. Eisenstadt—1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Marguerite G. Sullivan, Deputy Superintendent, be authorized to attend the Conference of the Research Council of the Great Cities Program for School Improvement, to be held in Chicago, Illinois, from June 19 to 21, 1964 inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred seventy dollars ($170).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Gartland, Mrs Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT — Mr. Eisenstadt—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 15, 1964, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of William J. Cunningham, Assistant Superintendent on his attendance at the Association for Supervision and Curriculum Development Convention, held in Miami, Florida, April 5 to 9, 1964, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of June 15, 1964 submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent of Public Schools; Marguerite G. Sullivan, Deputy Superintendent; William J. Cunningham John M. Canty, Assistant Superintendents; Leo J. Burke, Business Manager Louise Day Hicks and Arthur J. Gartland, members Boston School Committee, on their attendance at the Spring Conference of the Research Council-Great Cities Program, held in Chicago, Illinois, April 10 to 12, 1964, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 15, 1964 submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Anthony L. Gaeota, Chief Structural Engineer, on his attendance at the Metropolitan School Facilities Planning Group, held in Chicago, Illinois, May 20 to 23, 1964, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 15, 1964 submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of William G. Tobin, Assistant Superintendent, on his attendance at the Association for Supervision and Curriculum Development Convention, held in Miami, Florida, April 5 to 9, 1964, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 15, 1964, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Maurice J. Downey, Director, Department of Vocational Guidance, on his attendance at the American Personnel and Guidance Association Convention, held in San Francisco, California, March 22 to 26, 1964, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 15, 1964, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Leo J. Burke, Business Manager William J. Gorman, Deputy Business Manager, and Anthony L. Gaeota, Chief Structural Engineer, on their attendance at the Fifth Annual Institute of Massachusetts Association of School Business Officials, held in Auburn, Massachusetts, May 11 to 13, 1964, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

PUPIL ACCIDENT INSURANCE

Mr. Gartland offered the following:

ORDERED, That the Pupil Accident Insurance for the year beginning Sept. 1, 1964 be underwritten by the same company as last year, i. e., the Midlands Insurance Agency Inc.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Gartland, Mrs Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT — Mr. Eisenstadt—1.

TUITION RATES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the rates of tuition for non-resident pupils in the Boston Public Schools, exclusive of State-aided schools and classes and exclusive also of children residing in Federal areas within the territorial limits of the City of Boston, are hereby established as follows for the school year 1964-65:

Latin and Day High Schools, per year	$510.00
Junior High Schools, per year	450.00
Elementary Schools, per year	350.00
Kindergartens, per year	175.00
Boston School of Business Education	500.00
Summer Review High Schools, per term	30.00
Summer Review Junior High Schools, per term	30.00
Evening High Schools, per term	50.00
Evening Elementary Schools, per term	35.00
Speech and Lipreading Services, per hour of instruction	.40
Day School for Immigrants, per hour of instruction	.40
Conservation of Eyesight Classes, per hour of instruction	1.00
Instruction of physically handicapped children, per hour of instruction	4.30

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Gartland, Mrs Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT — Mr. Eisenstadt—1.

—

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES—TRANSFER—ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service Joseph W. Fellows, Head Account Clerk be temporarily transferred to the position of Senior Accountant, to take effect June 17, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Gartland, Mrs Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT — Mr. Eisenstadt—1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That for the period April 20 to June 9, 1964, the following-named employees be paid additional compensation at the rates indicated for the time they served in the Assistant Superintendents' Offices:

Alice B. Duffy—$19 per week.

Kathryn P. Hodgins—$19 per week.

Mary P. McGillicuddy—$23.82 per week.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT — Mr. Eisenstadt—1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Nancy E. O'Brien, Senior Clerk and Typist, Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes, be paid additional compensation at the rate of two dollars ($2) per day to take effect May 20, 1964, and to continue pending a permanent appointment to that office.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Gartland, Mrs Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT — Mr. Eisenstadt—1.

—

CUSTODIAN, SICK LEAVE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Albert A. Mastrangelo, junior building custodian, be granted an extension of sick leave without loss of pay, for a period of thirty (30) days from June 17, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Gartland, Mrs Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT — Mr. Eisenstadt—1.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER,
Secretary.

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

June 26, 1964

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, at 3:58 p.m., and adjourned at 4:25 p.m., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor.

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 4:25 p.m., and adjourned at 5:50 p.m.

APPROVAL OF MINUTES

The reading of the minutes of Apr. 15, May 4, 18, and June 8, 1964, was omitted, the Committee approving them as printed.

RECONVEYANCE OF RICHARD OLNEY SCHOOL TO THE CITY OF BOSTON

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON
LAW DEPARTMENT
June 8, 1964

Edward J. Winter, Secretary
Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

This is to advise that the Commonwealth of Massachusetts-Armory Commission by deed dated May 7, 1964, recorded with Suffolk Deeds June 8, 1964, has reconveyed to the City of Boston the Richard Olney School, Hastings Street, West Roxbury

Will you place this matter on the agenda for the next Board on Sale Meeting for the acceptance of this deed.

Very truly yours,
(signed) Wm. A. McDermott
Ass't Corporation Counsel

Placed on file.

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED: That the minutes of the meeting of June 8, 1964, be amended to read as follows:

Under Appointments from the Eligible List: Paul A. Dever District—Mary Boyle Hurley, teacher, special class —should read "$6420."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote.

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor — 5.

NAYS—0.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of June 8, 1964, are hereby amended as follows:

Under Transfers — Judith A. Manning, teacher, primary, Wendell Phillips-William Blackstone District should read — "Prince District."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, and O'Connor—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of May 18, 1964, be amended to read as follows:

Under Appointments from the Eligible List: Christopher Gibson District— William J. McKenney, teacher, elementary IV-VI — should read "$5460."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor — 5.

NAYS — 0.

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on June 20, 1964, of Geraldine I. Donoghue, Martin District, who had been retired under the provisions of the State-Boston Retirement System.

Placed on file.

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 26, 1964, reporting the resigna-

tions of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Hyde-Everett District — Sheila E. Wynne, teacher, junior high, June 30, 1964.

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School — Raymond T. Neary, teacher, junior high, June 30, 1964.

Julia Ward Howe District — Mina J. Shub, teacher, elementary, June 30, 1964.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School — Margaret A. McLaughlin, teacher, junior high, June 30, 1964.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School — Genevieve Ostrowski Mazur, teacher, junior high, June 16, 1964.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 26, 1964, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veterans who have been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

Boston Latin School — John J. Doyle, head master, $6,169.02 per annum, June 30, 1964; Richard L. McGuffin, master, $4,007.20 per annum, June 30, 1964.

Girls' Latin School — Fred E. Saunders, senior building custodian, $4,750.20 per annum, June 23, 1964.

Boston Trade High School — Laurence W. Murray, trade instructor, $5,733.00 per annum, June 30, 1964.

Hyde Park High School— John A. Lahive, master, $5,421.00 per annum, June 30, 1964.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls — Arthur V. Donnellan, head of department, $6,149.00 per annum, June 30, 1964.

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School — Alfred A. Mann, shop instructor, $3,903.28 per annum, June 30, 1964.

Placed on file.

—

HONORARY TITLE

The following was offered:

ORDERED: That in consideration of his many years of devoted and efficient service in the Boston Public Schools, the following-named member of the Boston School System, be granted the honorary title indicated to take effect July 1, 1964:

Boston Latin School — John J. Doyle, head master emeritus.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 26, 1964, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teacher concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointment, as presented and approved at the meeting of May 4, 1964:

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls — David F. Sheehan, junior master ($5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 26, 1964, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teacher concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointment, as presented and approved at the meeting of June 8, 1964:

Dudley District — Serafino T. Melino, teacher, elementary, IV-VI ($6900—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Hart-Gaston-Perry District — Michael J. Savage, teacher, special class ($4980 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

APPOINTMENTS
(BY PROMOTION)

Principal

Christopher Gibson District — Dorothea T. Callahan, principal (from assistant principal, Hyde-Everett District), Sept. 1, 1964.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

(BY PROMOTION)

Dept. of Special Classes — Vincent P. Conners, director (from Supervisor of Handicraft), Sept. 1, 1964.

Girls' Latin School —Helen L. Schmidt, head of department (from teacher, high school, Girls' Latin School), Sept. 1, 1964.

Charlestown High School — Robert F. Murphy, head of department (from master, South Boston High School), Sept. 1, 1964.

Dorchester High School—Paul G. Buckley, head of department (from master, Boston Latin School), Sept. 1, 1964.

East Boston High School —John R. Golner, head of department (from master, English High School), Sept. 1, 1964.

English High School — Robert L. Murray, head of department (from junior master, Boston Technical High School), Sept. 1, 1964. Charles W. Sharkey, head of department (from master, Brighton High School), Sept. 1, 1964.

Girls' High School — Arthur F. Gustus, head of department (from master, English High School), Sept. 1, 1964.

John R. Yurewicz, head of department, (from master, Roslindale High School) Sept. 1, 1964.

Jamaica Plain High School —John W. McCuckian, guidance counselor, (from master, Jamaica Plain High School), Sept. 1, 1964.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls—Allan Furber, head of department (from master, Boston Technical High School), Sept. 1, 1964.

Roslindale High School — Mary E. Rush, guidance counselor, (from teacher, high school, Roslindale High School), Sept. 1, 1964.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

Subject to approval of the School Committee, the Superintendent nominated the persons named below to the school or district and with the rank indicated in each case, for the school year ending August 31, 1965, and certified that their appointments were in accordance with the regulations of the School Committee.

These appointments were offered subject to the candidates meeting the requirements of the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification.

In the event that any person appointed by this order fails to comply with the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification, on or before August 31, 1964, then the appointment of such person herein made shall be null and void.

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

East Boston High School —James F. Bernazzani, cooperative instructor ($5940 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Girls' High School—Nancy O'Neill, teacher, high school (from teacher, junior high, Mary E. Curley Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1964.

Blackington-John Cheverus District — Alfred D. Tutela, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5700 anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Dearborn District—Adrienne Baptiste Brown, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($4980 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Donald McKay - Samuel Adams District — Ethel Vozella Innello, teacher of reading (from teacher, elementary, Theodore Lyman District), Sept. 1, 1964.

Harvard District — Betty Baker Keeton, teacher of reading ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Henry L. Higginson District—Nancy M. Sheehan, teacher of reading (from teacher, primary Charles Sumner District), Sept. 1, 1964.

James P. Timilty Junior High School — Constance Hughes Salamone, teacher, junior high ($5220 - anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

John F. Twomey, guidance adviser ($5700—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

John Marshall District—John A. Spina, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($4980- anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Julia Ward Howe District —Ann Crathorne Coughlin, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5940 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Norcross District — Gertrude Y. Freedman, teacher of reading (from teacher, primary, Prince District), Sept. 1, 1964.

Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School—Arthur E. Perry, teacher, junior high ($5700 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School—Donald F. McAdams, teacher, junior high ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—Catherine Young Ellison, teacher of reading ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Rice-Franklin District—Richard F. Canavan, teacher of reading (from teacher, elementary Longfellow District), Sept. 1, 1964.

Edward F. DiCenzo, guidance adviser (from teacher, junior high, Donald McKay-Samuel Adams District), Sept. 1, 1964.

Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School—Alice Driscoll Merz, guidance adviser ($8340 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School—Herbert I. Rothfarb, guidance adviser ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

William E. Endicott District — Timothy J. O'Neil, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

William L. Garrison District — Loretta DeSesa, teacher, primary ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School—Barbara Nixon Radford, guidance adviser ($8340 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Horace Mann School for the Deaf — Susan Gould, teacher ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Eileen Rottenberg Phillips, teacher ($4980 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Dept. of Physical Education—Stanley J. Swartz, junior master, physical education ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

William J. Mahoney, junior master, physical education ($5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Dept. of School Health Services — Edith D. Hall, school nurse ($6420 - anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved upon the terms and conditions contained in the appointments by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TEACHER COACHES
High School
(to take effect Sept. 3, 1964)
Football

Boston Latin School — Edward C. Lambert.

Boston Technical High School —Thomas E. Moran.

Boston Trade High School —George P. Ryan.

Brighton High School — Charles W. Sharkey.

Charlestown High School —Peter F. Kondos, New Dorchester High School— Jerome C. Buckley.

East Boston High School —Julius J. Vennochi.

English High School — William J. Stewart.

Hyde Park High School — Francis G. Power.

Jamaica Plain High School —Frederick J. Gumos.

Roslindale High School —James C. Murphy.

South Boston High School —Joseph F. Crowley.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ASSISTANT TEACHER COACHES

High School
(to take effect Sept. 3, 1964)
Football

Boston Latin School — Cecil H. Smith; Francis Casey.

Boston Technical High School —John D. O'Bryant; Robert L. Murray.

Boston Trade High School —Walter D. Fitzgerald; Howard W. Lloyd.

Brighton High School — Thomas J. Carty.

Charlestown High School —Joseph A. Bage.

Dorchester High School— Francis O. Tracy.

East Boston High School —Carmen J. Scarpa.

English High School — Frederick J. Gillis; Joseph P. King.

Hyde Park High School— Joseph J. Collins.

Jamaica Plain High School —Gerald Hill.

Roslindale High School — Michael A. Donato.

South Boston High School —Joseph F. Callahan.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 26 1964, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Martin District — Cynthia M. Mullen, teacher elementary, Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 26, 1964, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, and under a suspension of the regulations, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Boston Latin School — Robert M. Spector, under master, Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and under a suspension of the regulations, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 26, 1964, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect Sept. 1, 1964:

Mary V. Doherty, teacher, primary, Dillaway District, to the same position in the Martin District.

Kathleen R. Heiser, teacher, kindergarten, Dearborn District, to the same position in the Phillips Brooks District.

Edmund L. Kelleher, head of department, Girls' High School, to the same position in the Roslindale High School.

Mary C. Lane, teacher, primary, Emerson District, to the same position in the John A. Andrew District.

Daniel F. Marcelonis, guidance adviser, Julia Ward Howe District, to the same position in the Patrick J. Campbell Junior High School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

INSTRUCTION OF PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 26, 1964, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee he has assigned Annetta L. Murphy for instruction of physically handicapped children to take effect on June 2 1964

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

ATTENDANCE AT SCHOOL LUNCH CONFERENCE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following named personnel of the Department of School Lunches be authorized to attend the School Lunch Conference for Public, Private and Parochial Schools at Stonehill College, from August 31 to September 4, 1964, inclusive, at a cost to the City not to exceed the amounts indicated:

Resident Participants $17. each.

Mary L. Lawler, Theresa A. Heirty, Margaret N St-Aubin, Grace E. Sutherland, Mary L. Galt, Mary E. Robison, Mary G. Mooney, Barbara Gibbons, Henrietta M. Bruyneel.

Commuters $31. each.

Kathryn M. Brophy, Mary R. Azevedo, Millicent M. Chamberlain, Lillian E. Douchis, Mary M. Fitzgerald, Marian Wood, Helen D. Hoar.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LIST OF AUTHORIZED TEXT BOOKS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named books are hereby authorized for use as textbooks in the Boston Vocational Technical Institute:

Rice, H. & Knight, R. Technical Mathematics and Calculus. c1957. McGraw-Hill Co., Inc. net $7.50 f.o.b. Shipping Point

Weber, White, Manning. Physics for Science and Engineering. c1959. McGraw-Hill Co., Inc. net $8.50 f.o.b. Shipping Point.

French and Vierck. A Manual of Engineering Drawing for Students & Draftsmen. c1960. McGraw Hill Co., Inc. net $8.95 f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Donalson, C. and LeCain, G. Tool Design. c1957. McGraw-Hill Co., Inc. net $7.50 f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Colvin & Stanley. American Machinist Handbooks. c1955. McGraw-Hill Co., Inc. net $13.00
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Axelrod & Anderson. Machine Tool Operations. Vol. 1, c1959. McGraw-Hill Co., Inc. net $6.25
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Axelrod & Anderson. Machine Tool Operations. Vol. 2. c1960. McGraw-Hill Co., Inc. net $6.60
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Zetler, R. L. & Crouch. Successful Communication in Science & Industry. c1961. McGraw-Hill Co., Inc.
net $5.75
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Rhodes, F. and Johnson, Herbert. Technical Report Writing. c1961. McGraw Hill Co., Inc. net $5.50
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Halliday, D. and Resnick, R. Physics for Students of Science and Engineering Part 1. John Wiley & Sons.
net $5.40
f.o.b. New York City.

Andres, P. G. Miser, H. J. and Haskins, E. Basic Mathematics for Engineering and Science, c1955. John Wiley & Sons. net $6.30
f.o.b. New York City.

Industrial Press. Machinery Handbooks. c1964. Industrial Press. 146 Lafayette St., New York.
net $14.

Buckingham, E. Manual of Gear Design: Vol. 1., Vol. II, Vol. III. Industrial Press. 146 Lafayette St., New York.

For set of three. net $15.

Crouch, W. J. and Zetler, R. Guide to Technical Writing. Ronald Press. New York. net $6.00

Philco Technological Center. Technical Writing Guide. Philco Technological Center. Dept. 259, Philadelphia. net $3.75

Luzadder, W. J. Fundamentals of Engineering Drawing. Prentice-Hall Book Co., Englewood Cliffs, N. J. net $9.75

Winston, S. Machine Design with Study Guide. c1939. American Technical Society. Chicago, Illinois.
net $5.95
0.50

Philco Corp. Basic Concepts and Circuits. Part No. AN-457, Vol. I. c1962. Philco Corp. Tech Rep Division.
net 4.20

Philco Corp. Fundamentals of AC and DC Circuit Analysis. Part No. AN-458. Vol. 2. c1963. Philco Corp. Tech Rep Division
net $4.20

Philco Corp. Vacuum Tube and Semiconductor Fundamentals. Part No. AN-459 Vol. 3. c1962. Philco Corp. Tech Rep Division.
net $4.20

Philco Corp. Basic Electronic Circuits & Systems. Part No. AN-460, Vol. 4. c1962. Philco Corp. Tech Rep Division. net $5.25

Philco Corp. Advanced Electronic Circuit Technology. Part No. AN-461, Vol. 5. c1962. Philco Corp. Tech Rep Division. net $6.50

Philco Corp. Industrial & Microwave Electronic Technology. Part No. AN-462, Vol. 6. c1962. Philco Corp. Tech Rep Division.
net 8.50

Laid over.

—

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES PROMOTION

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That John E. McGee, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be promoted to the position of Principal Clerk and Typist to take effect June 12, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor — 5.

NAYS—0.

—

ESTABLISHMENT OF POSITION OF ASSISTANT AUDIO-VISUAL TECHNICIAN

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the position of Assistant Audio-Visual Technician, be established to take effect January 1, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

AMENDMENT OF REGULATIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Regulations of the Public Schools of the City of Boston be amended as follows:

Section 86, paragraph 7. Strike out the section and insert in place thereof the following:

7. For the purposes of this section the definition of "veteran" shall be the same as that in Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 4, Section 7, Clause 43

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BUSINESS MANAGER

The Annual Report of the Business Manager on the cost of public school education in the City of Boston for the fiscal year 1963, being School Document No. 4, 1964, was presented.

The report of the Business Manager was accepted and was adopted as the financial report of the School Committee for the year 1963, by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ANNUAL REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That fifteen hundred (1500) copies of the Annual Report of the Superintendent, for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1964 be printed.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ADVISORY COMMITTEES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 26, 1964, submitting the following appointment to the Advisory Committee:

—

DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION

To serve for the term ending August 31, 1965 (to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Roswell Derby).

Paul L. Davis, Vice President, William Filene's Sons Company, 426 Washington St., Boston 8.

Placed on file.

—

TRANSFERS OF CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 26, 1964, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, the following-named senior building custodians who by seniority and merit stand at the head of their list, be transferred to the schools indicated, to take effect June 10, 1964.

Harold J. Field, from Thomas J. Kenny to Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School.

John J. Foley, from William E. Endicott to Sarah Greenwood School.

Leo J. Barry, from Edward Southworth to Edward Everett School.

Francis M. Myers, from Randall G. Morris to George H. Conley School.

Michael P. Tesauro, from Martha A. Baker to Henry Grew School.

Cornelius J. Linehan, from Randall G. Morris (temporary) to Prince School.

Joseph L. Ostiguy, from Agassiz (temporary) to Agassiz School.

John T. Doherty, from Norcross to John G. Whittier School.

Joseph W. Fitzgerald, from Ralph W. Emerson (temporary) to Amerton School.

Thomas V. Hayes, from Mary Hemenway (temporary) to Asa Gray School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor — 5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Committee adjourned.
Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

July 7, 1964

A hearing on the proposed use of the W. L. P. Boardman School was held from 3:45 p. m. to 5:38 p. m.

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, at 5:39 p. m., and adjourned at 6 p. m., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor.

ADDITIONAL APPROPRIATION

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON
In City Council

ORDERED: That the sum of money specified herein be, and hereby is, appropriated for General School Purposes in addition to appropriations previously voted by the School Committee; said sum to be raised by taxation on the estates in the City of Boston; and that all orders heretofore or hereafter passed by the City Council relating to appropriations, taxes, and the interest thereon, apply to the appropriations and taxes herein provided for.

$4,120,077.

In City Council June 8, 1964. Passed—yeas eight, nays none.

Approved by the Mayor June 12, 1964.

Attest:
(signed) J. M. Dunlea
City Clerk.

The foregoing order was originated by the Mayor and was submitted to the City Council on April 27, 1964.

Attest:
(signed) J. M. Dunlea
City Clerk.

Placed on file.

ACCEPTANCE OF NEW SCHOOL

A communication was received from the Superintendent of Construction, Department of School Buildings, under date of June 19, 1964, reporting that as of May 1, 1964, upon the recommendation of the M. A. Dyer Company, architects, and after inspection by members of his department, the John Fitzgerald Kennedy School, Bolster Street, Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts, is being accepted for final completion.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the School Committee approved by the following vote, Mr. McPherson's acceptance of the building indicated.

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

APPROPRIATIONS, LAND AND BUILDINGS

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON
DEPARTMENT OF
SCHOOL BUILDINGS
480 Boylston Street,
Boston, Mass. 02116
June 29, 1964

Mr. Edward J. Winter,
Secretary,
Boston School Committee,
15 Beacon Street,
Boston 8, Massachusetts.

Dear Mr. Winter:

Under date of June 16, 1964 you forwarded the following proposed appropriation order to the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings for a report:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1962, and again on July 9, 1962, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1962, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $200,000 for the acquiring of land and the preparation of plans for the construction of additions to the Grover Cleveland Junior High School to

contain a cafeteria, a gymnasium, and sufficient classrooms to accommodate 300 pupils more or less.

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings which was held on this date, it was voted, unanimously, to report favorably on the above-described proposed order.

This action by the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings is taken under the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commissioners of School Buildings
(signed) Joseph F. Feeney
Chairman

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1962, and again on July 9, 1962, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1962, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $200,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for the acquisition of land and the preparation of plans for the construction of additions to the Grover Cleveland Junior High School to contain a cafeteria, a gymnasium, and sufficient classrooms to accommodate 300 pupils more or less.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of June 8, 1964, are hereby amended as follows:

Under Appointments from the Eligible List: Elizabeth Chadbourne Perry, teacher, kindergarten — should read "$6900."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on June 30, 1964, of Mary C. Corbett, teacher, high school, Girls' Latin School.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that a letter of condolence, to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved family.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 7, 1964, reporting the resignations of the following-named teachers, to take effect June 30, 1964:

Edward Everett District—Diane E. McBrine, teacher, elementary IV-VI.

Phillips Brooks District—Nancy Keefe Baker, teacher, special class.

Rice - Franklin District—Carole O'Blenes, teacher, primary.

Accepted.

—

A communication was received from the Secretary, under date of July 7, 1964, reporting the resignation of the following-named member of the Boston School Department, to take effect July 1, 1964:

Administrative Offices—John J. Sperry, principal account clerk, Business Manager's Office.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 7, 1964, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston

Retirement System, to take effect June 30, 1964, as certified by the Boston Retirement System:

Boston School of Business Education—Wilhelmina M. Clifford, Hannah R. Bayard, senior assistants.

Girls' Latin School—Josephine Cogan, teacher, high school, physical education; Blanche W. Harding, Christina S. Little and Alice Sullivan, teachers, high school.

Boston Trade High School —William A. Cuneen, trade instructor.

Girls' High School—Marion E. Fitzgerald, head master; Matthew P. Butler, head of department.

Brighton High School—Walter J. Kelliher, Martin A. Murray, masters.

Charlestown High School —Katherine A. Foley, teacher, high school.

Dorchester High School —Catherine L. Haight, Pauline A. Prendergast and Bertha M. Swift, teachers, high school.

East Boston High School —Anna E. Scott, teacher, high school.

Hyde Park High School—Thomas A. O'Loughlin, George W. Seaburg, masters.

Jamaica Plain High School—Lillian D. McCarthy, teacher, high school.

South Boston High School —James M. MacIntyre, cooperative instructor.

Trade High School for Girls—Agnes K. Brennan, head master; Catherine M. Keegan, senior assistant.

Bennett District — Grace E. Murphy, teacher, elementary.

Blackinton-John Cheverus District — Mary McQuad Murphy, teacher, elementary; Irene O. Mulrey, teacher, kindergarten.

Chapman District—Elizabeth B. Fahey, teacher, elementary.

Boston Latin School—John A. O'Keefe, master.

Charles Sumner District —Mary L. Bradley, teacher, elementary.

Christopher Gibson District — Margaret M. Hosman, principal; Florence J. McAuliffe, assistant principal.

Dillaway District—Anna T. Shea, assistant principal.

Edmund P. Tileston District — Henrietta W. Sheinker, teacher, elementary.

Francis Parkman District —Mary C. Haggerty, teacher, junior high; Teresa L. Monahan, teacher, elementary.

Hart - Gaston - Perry District — Mildred C. Goode, teacher, kindergarten, Alice C. Kapples, teacher, elementary.

Harvard District—Bernadette U. Driscoll, teacher, elementary.

Jefferson District—Kathleen V. Martin, teacher, elementary.

John A. Andrew District —Esther L. Cuneen, teacher, elementary; Winifred A. MacDonald, teacher, special class.

John Marshall District—Helen J. McCarthy, teacher, kindergarten; Ruth C. Ryan, teacher, elementary.

Julia Ward Howe District—Elizabeth F. Byrne, Marion B. Clifford, teachers, elementary; Mary I. McKenna, teacher, kindergarten.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School—Alice E. Gibbons, teacher, junior high.

Mather District—Marion E. Puttner, teacher, kindergarten.

Patrick F. Lyndon District—Harriet A. Haggerty, teacher, elementary.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School — Mildred M. Colton, teacher, junior high.

Paul A. Dever District—Margaret F. Brine, teacher, elementary.

Phillips Brooks District—Frances R. Sullivan, assistant principal.

Prince District—Helen R. Dyer, teacher, kindergarten; Catherine I. Farrell, teacher, elementary.

Dearborn District—Edna D. Strachan, teacher, elementary.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School — Miles G. Lee, assistant principal.

Warren District—Ruth L. Darville, Helen F. Hegarty, teachers, elementary.

Martin District—Dorothy R. Wilson, teacher, elementary.

William E. Endicott District — Mary G. Cussen, assistant principal; Jennie F. Boles, Marion I. Evans, teachers, elementary.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School — Howard H. Healey, teacher, junior high.

Dept. of Home Economics —Annette W. Havey, Mary R. O'Malley, teachers of clothing, junior high; Helen E. Jackson, teacher of clothing, elementary; Grace F. Morrill, teacher of foods, junior high.

Dept. of School Health Services — Marion C. Sullivan, supervising nurse; Mary V. Hicks, school nurse

Dept. of Special Classes - Mary E. Clark, Abbie I. Kilroy, teachers.

Dept. of Speech and Lip Reading Classes — Mary E. Loughman, teacher.

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children — Kathleen M. Kearney, teacher, permanent substitute.

Department of Practice and Training — Mary M. Cronin, director.

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named persons are hearby retired on pension in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 468 of the Acts of 1951, as amended, the date of retirement and rate of pension to be as hereinafter specified:

Beethoven District—Catherine E. Lenihan, teacher, elementary, June 30, 1964, $2000 per annum.

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School—Mildred E. Frazier, assistant principal, June 30, 1964, $2000 per annum.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

HONORARY TITLES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That in consideration of their many years of devoted and efficient service in the Boston Public Schools, the following-named members of the Boston School System, be granted the honorary title indicated to take effect July 1, 1964:

Girls' High School — Marion E. Fitzgerald, head master emerita.

Trade High School for Girls—Agnes K. Brennan, head master emerita.

Christopher Gibson District—Margaret M. Hosman, principal emerita.

Department of School Health Services—Marion C. Sullivan, supervising nurse emerita.

Department of Practice and Training — Mary M. Cronin, director emerita.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 7, 1964, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teacher concerned, he has withdrawn the appointment of the following-named teacher, as presented and approved at the meeting of May 4, 1964:

Roslindale High School — Phyllis Gartner, teacher, high school ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

APPOINTMENTS

Subject to approval of the School Committee, the Superintendent nominated the persons named below to the school or district and with the rank indicated in each case, for the school year ending August 31, 1965, and certified that their appointments were in accordance with the regulations of the School Committee.

These appointments were offered subject to the candidates meeting the requirements of the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification.

In the event that any person appointed by this order fails to comply with the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification, on or before August 31, 1964, then the appointment of such person person herein made shall be null and void.

—

(BY PROMOTION)

Trade High School for Girls — Helen M. Moran, head master (from director, Distributive Education), Sept. 1, 1964.

Boston Latin School — Francis O. Tracy, guidance counselor (from master, Dorchester High School), Sept. 1, 1964.

Boston Technical High School—Edward F. McHugh, guidance counselor (from master, Charlestown High School), Sept. 1, 1964

Boston Trade High School —Angelo R. Fiore, guidance counselor (from senior instructor, Boston Trade High School), Sept. 1, 1964

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Department of Music Education—Aurelio J. Greselin, junior master, music ($6900 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

Division of Pupil Adjustment Counseling

Ann Hughes Baker, school adjustment counselor ($8710 —anniversary date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1964

Bernadine J. Banks, school adjustment counselor (from teacher, junior high, Grover Cleveland Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1964

John J. Brennan, school adjustment counselor (from teacher, junior high, Wm. B. Rogers Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1964

Catherine Minahan Collins, school adjustment counselor (from teacher of reading, Lewis Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1964

Loretta Gorman Francis, school adjustment counselor ($8740 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964

Elliot P. Marks, school adjustment counselor (from guidance adviser, Lewis Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1964

William P. Monahan, school adjustment counselor ($8740 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964

Bernard F. Nolan, school adjustment counselor ($8740 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964

Kathleen D. Scott, school adjustment counselor ($8740 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964

James F. Sorrento, school adjustment counselor (from shop instructor, Dept. of Voc. Education and Industrial Arts), Sept. 1, 1964

Mr. Eisenstadt: Mr. Chairman, I would move to lay these appointments on the table until the next meeting. I have very good reason for making that request of my colleagues, and would appreciate it if you would vote to lay the matter on the table until the next meeting.

Mrs. Hicks: Will that be of any harm to you, Mr. Superintendent?

Superintendent: Naturally, Mr. Chairman and Members, I have been trying to make these appointments for the past four weks or more.

I think that perhaps Mr. Eisenstadt's concern might be this. Would it be possible, Mr. Eisenstadt, to appoint all but the name in 7th position, which would involve my skipping of the persor in sixth position? Would this be satisfactory?

Mr. Gartland: Is this at the top of page 12?

Superintendent: Yes, but the name that is in 7th position appears on page 11. It is the second name from the bottom.

If it meets with Mr. Eisenstadt's approval, I would prefer to then appoint all others but leave this one open.

So if you strike the second name from the bottom I would then respectfully recommend on page 11. Is that satisfactory?

Mr. Lee: I don't understand this at all.

Mr. Gartland: Why do you omit the salary consideration on some of these?

Superintendent: These people are people who are coming from another branch of our own service and evidently are going, I would assume—

Business Manager: They are presently employed. It is just a change in title.

Mr. Lee: I don't understand why we are appointing so many. I don't understand why the Superintendent says to skip a certain name and I don't see why Mr. Eisenstadt seems happy if we skip the particular name he wants not to have skipped.

Superintendent: If I may explain, we are attempting to appoint 11 pupil adjustment counselors. Four of them come from the female list and we are appointing 1, 2, 3, and 4 on that list. Six will come from the male list, and I am indicating that I have neglected to appoint the name in position 6 since it does not have state approval. I am merely indicating that we can hold up the 7th position at this particular meeting and discuss it at the next meeting if this is the wish of the Committee.

I am sure that Mr. Eisenstadt would have accomplished what he intends to accomplish between now and the next meeting.

Mr. Gartland: It's all right.

Mr. Lee: Can't you tell us the name of the man being withheld?

Superintendent: Does the Committee wish it?

Chairman: I don't think it is fair to the man. He was turned down by the state board. Evidently he may have an opportunity to get a rehearing and maybe change his status. I think that is a little element of confidence, and I think for our purposes there is no point in it.

Mr. Gartland: At this point, then, by agreement among us and with Mr. Eisenstadt, isn't the Superintendent simply nominating certain people? All we have to consider now is the nomination of certain people.

Chairman: He is taking off the 7th person on the list.

Superintendent: This is correct.

Mr. Lee: Which is being taken off?

Superintendent: The second name from the bottom on page 11. This is the alphabetical order you have them in. The person on the adjustment counselors' list, men—

Mr. Lee: Are you taking out the name Duggan?

Superintendent: That is correct.

Mr. Lee: Whom did Mr. Eisenstadt mention?

Chairman: He didn't mention anybody. It was not mentioned. I don't know and I don't think any of us know. No. 6 on the list may have an opportunity to get approval. If we put No. 7 in now then the vacancy is gone and No. 6 loses his rights.

So therefore in order to protect the rights of a person who has an appeal either before civil service or before a state board, we hold the vacancy open until that is settled. We did that with our secretaries. That is the only thing in the problem, Mr. Lee.

Mr. Lee: Who is 6 and 7? What are their names? Duggan for 6?

Superintendent: Henry L. Duggan is No. 7.

Mr. Lee: May I ask the Superintendent how many he now plans to nominate tonight in the light of this discussion all together.

Chairman: All but one on page 11, the second from the bottom.

Superintendent: I will nominate ten today

Mr. Lee: May I ask this? When we discussed the budget, I think it was, I raised a question as to the wisdom of nominating so many, and the trend of my remarks was to the effect that it's the kind of job which, unless done well, had better not be done at all. I have heard considerable discussion as to whether we are getting and can get people who can properly do this work.

I had thought we left money in the budget only for six. I am surprised that we have money for ten. Whether we do or not, it seems to me we are going too far in picking out ten people for a field which requires the greatest psychological insight and sensitivity and maturity and which actually few people achieve anyway.

I am against nominating so many.

Chairman: Let's call the roll and let's settle it whatever way Mr. Lee wants it voted.

Mr. Lee: I will either have to nominate them one by one—

(Rollcall:)

Mr. Eisenstadt: Yes.

Mr. Lee: You can't nominate nameless people, for the love of God. If you are nominating Miss Baker, say so.

Mr. Gartland: Yes.

Mrs. Hicks: Yes.

Mr. Lee: Miss Baker, yes.

Chairman: All of the members on that list on the two pages, 11 and 12, are in this order that we are calling the roll on. I will vote yes on that group.

Mr. Lee: I raise a point of order. You are proceeding in a way that doesn't allow a member to vote no against those names where he wants to vote no. Now if you want to you can do it wholesale, if there is unanimity, but if there is a disagreement, to make a nomination stick and make an appointment fixed, you have to call the names one by one and vote on each one.

I am willing to call the roll on the first six, as there will be no dissent there but I dissent on the others and they should be called one by one.

Mr. Gartland: Mr. Chairman, I think that Mr. Ohrenberger signified by his reference to the sheets with the first and last name as subsequently amended he has effectually nominated these persons as if he had spoken them. Now if any member wishes to take a dissent on any of those names I think he can do that.

Mr. Lee: Tell me how. How do I do it? Can I make a motion to strike names off? I'd gladly do it.

Mr. Gartland: I think you can reserve on any particular name you want, and then we can proceed to vote en bloc for the others.

Chairman: We have already voted on the whole bloc now; so whatever you have done will have to be repeated on reconsideration for any particular name that you object to.

Mr. Gartland: Out of respect for Mr. Lee's concern, I personally would vote for reconsideration of any of those names whom he wishes to have voted on individually.

Mr. Lee: I want to leave out all but the first six, as I presume you nominated them in the order of their listing, Mr. Ohrenberger

Superintendent: I can read the list. Mr. Monahan is No. 1, Mr. Marks is No. 2, Mr. Nolan is No. 3. Those are on the male list.

On the female list, Bernadine Banks is No. 1, Catherine Minahan Collins is No. 2, and Ann Baker is No. 3.

I would assume, then, Mr. Lee, that these are the six that you wish to vote for and you do not wish to vote

for the others. Is this correct?

Mr. Lee: That is correct. Couldn't we put the motion on the first six and—

Chairman: We have settled them all. It is a question to reconsider those other candidates.

Mr. Lee: I didn't hear any vote.

Mr. Gartland: You didn't permit the record to be so altered as to register your dissent.

Mr. Lee: I didn't hear any vote.

Chairman: You answered "Baker."

Mr. Eisenstadt: He interrupted the rollcall.

Chairman: He interrupted the rollcall, which is out of order.

Mr. Lee: So it never took place.

Chairman: Haven't you got it on the record?

Mr. Gartland: Is there a majority? If there is a majority of ayes it seems to me there is a proper vote.

Mr. Lee: I challenge the legality of the whole thing. I don't think it will stand up.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 7, 1964, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the summer review high schools for the term 1964 (to take effect June 22, 1964).

First Assistants: Joseph F. Callahan—John A. Tyrell, Jr.

Clerical Assistants: Gertrude M. Clarke—Dorothea P. Collins.

Assistants: Jacob Aronson, Elton R. Avery, John F. Best, Sidney Bluhm, Kevin J. Bowers, John J. Buckley, James Burns, Edith Campbell, Thomas Campbell, Victor Campbell, Alfred F. Carpenito, Robert P. Carroll, Walter J. Casey, Wallace M. Clark, Dorothy M. Colohan, Roger T. Connor, Mark T. Crehan, Joseph A Crowley, Margaret D. Doherty, Mary E. Doherty, Ruth B. Dowd, Edward Dullea, Frank N. Famulari, Harry Firger, Edward F. Fogarty, Allan Furber, William T. Gable, Charles B. Gallivan, Peter B. George, Edward J. Golden, Myer Golder, Norman Gordon, John Gray, Arthur F. Gustus, Willard T. Hall, John M. Hughes, John F. Keane, Marvin King, Helen G. Knarr, Irving Krutter, Arnold H. Lamkin, Russell A. Langley, Helen E. Mannix, Benedict Margarone, Leonard Marshall, Louis Mazer, Bernard McCabe, William T. McCann, Jr., Grace E. McCall, Victor A. McInnis, Eugene L. McLaughlin, Melvin Mednicoff, Warren J. Moran, Richard D. Morano, Gertrude A. Morrissey, Mark J. Mulkern, Peter J. Mullen, Henry F. Mulloy, Jr., Maurice G. Murphy, Robert L. Murray, John A. O'Brien, Florence L. O'Keefe, Robert F. O'Neil, Francis G. Power, Ellen L. Powers, Bernard C. Reddy, Frank A. Repetta, Kathleen W. Rorie, Mary E. Rush, Jane L. Russell, Robert B. Russell, Ernest J. Ryan, Charles L. Sakey, Loran T. Sanford, Helen L. Schmidt, Charles W. Sharkey, Dorothy G. Sharkey, Paul M. Shea, Robert P. Sheridan, Shirley M. Simendinger, John P. Slattery, Cecil H. Smith, William Stone, Frank E. Sullivan, Mary F. Sullivan, Mary G. Sweeney, Caesar J. Tarallo, Leo E. Tarutz, James F. Tierney, Albert J. VanSteenberger, Letitia L. Wilson, Philip Fox, Leo J. McCormack, Vincent J. Hughes, Donald A. Larbone, Joseph T. Casey, William Devore, Ann C. Hernon, Charles McCarthy, James D. Supple, James J. Zanor.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July

7, 1964 reporting that subject to the approval of the School Commitee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the summer review junior high schools for the term 1964 (to take effect June 22, 1964).

First Assistants: Frank J. Corliss — John C. Mullaney.

Clerical Assistants: Gertrude L. Erickson—Frances W. Koretz.

Assistants: Pauline F. Assmus, George Baden, Francis X. Browne, James J. Buckley, John D. Callahan, Leo F. Casey, John F. Cogliano, Catherine M. Collins, Thomas L. Collins, Edwin J. Cook, James A. Cronin, Anthony R. Dio-Dato Joseph F. Donovan, Bernard E. Edelstein, Philip J. Fasano, Frank J. Galvin, John R Golner, John J. Gorman, Jeremiah J. Goulding, Lorraine E. Hamilton, Helen M. Harrington, Paul A. Harrington, William J. Hart. Jr., Ruth A. Houlton, James F. Hughes, John S. Hughes, John A. Joyce, Marvin King, Thomas B. Lavin, William J. Leary, William J. Lichtman, Louise M. McCoy, Paul M. McDermott Lorraine J. Minutti, Bertram P. Mullaney, Daniel J. Nolan, Daniel E. O'Connell, James J. O'Connor, Francis D. O'Meara, Augustine P. Pepe, Gerald T. Peters, Hazelle D. Pitters, Jacob A. Santamaria, David A. Sill, Donald J. Sinclair, Matilda M. Smith, Walter L. Sweeney, Emma E. Taylor, Eunice M. Wilson Rebecca L. Walf, Edward F. Worth, Gertrude M. Wyeth, John A. Young, Charles F. Ziniti, Francis X. Ahern, John J. Hanrahan, Frederick J. MacCormack, Roger L. Amann, William T. Glennon, Mary Johnston.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 7, 1964 recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

South Boston High School —Frank R. Cappuccio, junior master, Sept. 1, 1964 to Jan. 31, 1965

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

DESIGNATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 7, 1964, reporting that he has made the following designation of a person to serve in the position indicated until such time as it shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations but not beyond Aug. 31, 1965:

Department of Practice and Training — Genevieve M. Wakeling, assistant director, as acting director, July 13, 1964.

Placed on file.

—

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES TO APRIL 30, 1964

A communication was received from the Business Manager, under date of July 7, 1964, submiting a statement showing the appropriations, the expenditures and balances for general school purposes and special items for the first four drafts of the current fiscal year, the expenditures for the first four drafts of the fiscal year 1963 and the increases and decreases in the several items.

Placed on file.

—

NEW BOUNDARY LINES FOR PRINCE DISTRICT

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the boundary lines of the Prince District are hereby amended to read as follows:

Beginning at the water at a point opposite Haverhill St., thence by the centers of Haverhill, Washington, Court, Tremont, Beacon and Charles Streets, Park Square the center of Columbus Avenue, the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, the rear of the southwesterly side of Gainsborough Street, the centers of Hemenway St., Forsyth Park and the Fenway in a westerly direction, the Brookline boundary line, the centers of Commonwealth Avenue, Boston University Bridge, and the water to the point of beginning.

Mr. Lee moved to lay the order on the table.

On roll call, Mr. Lee's motion failed of passage by the following vote:

YEAS—Mr. Lee—1

NAYS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, and Mr. O'Connor—4

On roll call, the order amending the boundary lines of the Prince District passed by the following vote

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, and Mr. O'Connor—4

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1

—

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That this Committee hereby adopts as its annual report for the year 1963-64 the Annual Report of the Superintendent, being School Document No. 5, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote.

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, and Mr. O'Connor—4

NAYS—0

NOT VOTING—Mr. Lee —1

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary.

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

July 28, 1964

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, at 6:05 p. m., and adjourned at 10:55 p. m., the Chairman presiding.

—

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 10:56 p. m., and adjourned at 12:20 a. m., July 29, 1964.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor.

—

APPROVAL OF MINUTES

The reading of the minutes of June 15, 26 and July 7, 1964, was omitted, the Committee approving them as printed.

—

APPROPRIATIONS, LAND AND BUILDINGS

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON—DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS
480 BOYLSTON STREET, BOSTON, MASS. 02116

July 15, 1964

Mr. Edward J. Winter
Secretary
School Committee of the City of Boston
15 Beacon Street
Boston, Massachusetts
Dear Mr. Winter:

Under date of June 30, 1964, you forwarded the following proposed appropriation order to the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings for a report:

ORDERED, That the sum of $187,500 from the proceeds resulting from the sale of city property, schools, special fund, is hereby appropriated for the acquisition of the following:

Item 4 — 1964 — William E. Endicott District, Dorchester: approximately 11,000 square feet of land, more or less, with building thereon, said building capable of housing a minimum of two-hundred and twenty-five pupils, located at No. 6 Bradshaw Street, corner of Glenway Street.

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings which was held on this date, it was voted, unanimously to report favorably on the above-described proposed order.

This action by the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings is taken under the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours
BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS
(Signed)
Joseph F. Feeney,
Chairman

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the sum of $187,500 from the proceeds resulting from the sale of city property, schools, special fund, is hereby appropriated for the acquisition of the following:

Item 4—1964—William E. Endicott District, Dorchester: approximately 11,000 square feet of land, more or less, with building thereon, said building capable of housing a minimum of two hundred and twenty-five pupils, located at No. 6 Bradshaw Street, corner of Glenway Street.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Eisenstadt, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—4

NAYS—Mr. Gartland—1

—

The following was ordered spread upon the public record:

July 22, 1964

William E. O'Connor,
Chairman
Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street
Boston 8, Massachusetts
Dear Bill:
Re: Beth El Hebrew School
6 Bradshaw Street
Dorchester,
Massachusetts

Last week I inspected Beth El Hebrew School, purchase of which was recently voted by a majority of the School Committee by appropriating $185,000 of available bond issue. I voted "no" for a number of reasons, reviewed in this letter in the hope of convincing the other members of the Committee to reverse their vote.

First, the building is situated on a small parcel of land within the bounds of which it will not be possible to provide assemblage of pupils before school and during fire drill, or during morning and afternoon recess. Under the circumstances, it will imperil the children beyond reasonable control, because they can be expected to use the streets and adjacent sidewalks due to lack of an enclosed area. Restriction of the pupils during recess will deprive both pupils and faculty of a valuable change of pace, hastening fatigue and impairing the teaching-learning process.

Second, the building is 40 years old and lacks modern characteristics conducive to good education. Incidentally, it must be remembered that it was not built to serve public school needs nor to conform to the same high standards of safety and comfort required in public schools. During inspection I found a number of maintenance conditions which foretell a substantial capital outlay. This would be wasted on an obsolete building of which it is now said that it is not intended for lengthy use. However, such temporary occupancies usually are prolonged far beyond the original estimates.

The boiler appears to be on its last legs and must undergo considerable improvement to maintain proper temperatures throughout the building during the heating season, the roof, coping or outer walls evidently leak, as indicated by stains or efflorescence on ceilings and inside walls; toilet and wash facilities are insufficient and outmoded; classroom sizes are ill-suited to the efficent employment of teachers; lighting and decoration need to be renewed throughout the building; and the second floor assembly hall with appurtenant spaces constitutes a loss of valuable space.

Third, the school is located in a district into which large numbers of Negro families are migrating from Roxbury and the South End. Considering protests lodged here and elsewhere throughout the United States against racially impacted schools, I think it flies in the face of good judgment to acquire this property. It seems inevitable that the student population will be largely Negro. It is especially offensive to populate this school without either the Administration's or the School Committee's having made any effort to redistribute pupils in a system with 10,000 to 18,000 empty pupil stations. Furthermore, it is especially offensive to populate this school knowing that site location depends to an important extent upon the principle of avoiding racially imbalanced schools. This principle was acknowledged by former superintendent Frederick J. Gillis, as well as by Superintendent William H. Ohrenberger. I refer to the rejection of a site proposed by BRA in 1961 or 1962 for the Washington Park area, because the Administration then foresaw that the student population would be almost entirely Negro.

Fourth, school officials and members of the School Committee concur with the Sargent Report in its recommendations for demolition of ancient and educationally unsuitable structures. This recommended purchase by the Superintendent, confirmed by action of the School Committee, is at variance with the Sargent statement and should be reversed. I hope that the Committee will require of the Administration a different solution to relieve overcrowding of schools in the area. I hope, also, that it will be seen how costly it will be to

maintain and staff this school as compared with transportation of pupils to other areas until the construction of new facilities.

Sincerely yours,
(Signed) Arthur J. Gartland

Placed on file.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the deaths of the following-named members of the school department:

John Winthrop District - A. Evelyn Morrison, teacher, elementary, June 29, 1964.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School - William P. Hart, assistant principal, June 30, 1964.

Robert Treat Paine District - Mary F. McAuliffe, principal emerita, July 14, 1964.

Administration Building Annex - James P. Connolly, junior building custodian, July 5, 1964.

Placed on file.

The School Committee requested that letters of condolence, to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved families.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 28, 1964, reporting retirement from active service of the following-named veterans who have been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

Boston Latin School — Kenneth G. Richards, master, $4662.60 per annum June 30, 1964; Joseph F. M O'Leary, guidance counsellor, $6461.00 per annum June 30, 1964.

HUGH O'Brien District— Frank J. Thornton, assistant principal, $6149.00 per anum June 30, 1964.

Administrative Offices — George F. Noonan, head cashier, Business Manager's Office, $4732.00 per annum June 30, 1964.

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named persons are hereby retired on pension in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 468 of the Acts of 1951, as amended, the date of retirement and rate of pension to be as hereinafter specified:

Beethoven District — Marion F. Church, teacher, elementary, June 30, 1964, $2,000 per annum.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 28, 1964, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect July 31, 1964, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Administrative Offices — Elizabeth Burrage, librarian.

Dept. of School Health Services—Dr. Vincent J. DiMento, school physician.

Placed on file.

—

Mr. Lee's statement on the retirement of Miss Burrage:

Mr. Lee: In regard to Miss Burrage who has headed up our central school library for years, I would like to comment that I never saw anyone who so facilitated the lives of the people around her. She seemed to liberate the school system, when access to information could do it—and with extraordinary resourcefulness and a fine sense of pleasure and happiness in doing an important job well.

Supt: I echo Mr. Lee's sentiments and for this reason we are asking that you confer upon her the title of Librarian Emerita.

—

HONORARY TITLE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That in consideration of her many years of devoted and efficient service in the Boston Public Schools, the following-named member of the Bos-

ton School System, be granted the honorary title indicated, to take effect Aug. 1, 1964:

Administration Library — Elizabeth Burrage, librarian emerita.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 28, 1964, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee he has withdrawn the appointments of the following-named teachers as presented and approved at the meeting of May 18, 1964:

Hyde—Everett District—Lorna Netten Cornell, teacher, primary ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

John Winthrop District—Judith Mehrhof Barrett, teacher, primary ($5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of appointments was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 28, 1964, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee he has withdrawn the appointment of the following-named teacher as presented and approved at the meeting of June 8, 1964, and as amended at the meeting of July 7, 1964:

John Marshall District - Elizabeth Chadbourne Perry, teacher, kindergarten ($6900 - anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS - Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS - 0

—

APPOINTMENTS

Subject to approval, of the School Committee, the Superintendent nominated the persons named below to the school or district and with the rank indicated in each case, for the school year ending August 31, 1965, and certified that their appointments were in accordance with the regulations of the School Committee.

These appointments were offered subject to the candidates meeting the requirements of the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification.

In the event that any person appointed by this order fails to comply with the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification, on or before August 31, 1964, then the appointment of such person herein made shall be null and void.

(BY PROMOTION)

Boston Trade High School —Arthur W. Roberts, head of division (from trade instructor), Sept. 1, 1964.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Boston Trade High School —Cesare Yannetty trade instructor ($7860 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Christopher Gibson District — Nancy B. Ober, teacher, primary ($6180 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

James P. Timilty Junior High School—Hugh E. Mullen, teacher, junior high ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

John F. Kennedy District —Mary K. Brennan, teacher, primary ($5940 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Paul A. Dever District — Sandra Page Abbott, teacher, primary ($5940—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Dept. of Physical Education — Arthur A. Perdigao, junior master, physical education ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—Francis J. Kennedy, shop instructor ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Thomas E. Martin, shop instructor ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 28, 1964, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named person for service in the summer review high school for the term 1964. (to take effect July 1, 1964)

Clerical Assistant

Virginia McGowan — (replacing Gertrude M. Clarke)

Assistants—Effective June 22, 1964

William J. Baulis, Frank G Erba, Michael J. Vaughn.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

(TOOLKEEPERS)

Boston Trade High School — Thomas J. Harrington, Albert T. Homsy, Thomas M King, Thomas McNulty, Whilden B. Minard, Frederick E. O'Brien, Julius L. Smith, Frederick J. Viles, Frank E. Ward toolkeepers, Sept. 10, 1964.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

RE-APPOINTMENT OF TEACHERS

Subject to approval of the School Committee the Superintendent nominated the persons named below for appointment to the ranks indicated in each case for the school year ending August 31, 1965, and certified that their appointments are in accordance with the regulations of the School Committee.

Baker, Dorothy Buck, teacher, primary; Burkhead, James C., teacher elementary; Conroy, Antoinette, teacher, primary; Duplain, Mary Malloy, teacher, primary; Ford, Patricia K., teacher, primary; Freedman, Gertrude Youdelovitz, teacher, primary; Farragher, Claire Gervasi, teacher, primary; FitzGerald, Mary Broderick, teacher, kindergarten; Hand, Thomas M., teacher, elementary; Kelly, Hubert G., junior master; Kirby, Eugene J., co-op instructor; Murphy, Eleanor M., teacher, primary; Murphy, Janice A., teacher, Inst. of Phys. Hand. children; Murphy, Josephine Henneberry, teacher, primary; Shaddock, Ida, teacher, Inst. of Phys. Hand. children; Sullivan, Patricia Collins, teacher, primary; Sweeney, Walter L., teacher, elementary; Hindle,

Grace, school nurse; Irwin, Pauline Eschuk, school nurse; Ericson, Shirley Johnson, school nurse.

Abbott, Marie Manna, teacher, primary; Adams, Mary T., teacher, primary; Armstead, Laura Cooke, teacher, primary; Ashe, Thomas A., teacher, elementary; Austin, Richard C., teacher, junior high; Bage, Joseph A., teacher, junior high; Beck, Mabel Robinson, teacher, junior high; Caldwell, Kenneth G., junior master; Caples, Frank J., senior instructor; Casey, Mary Deeley, teacher, primary; Cass, Evelyn Chisholm, teacher, junior high; Coleman, Audrey Ward, teacher, primary; Collins, Joseph J., teacher, junior high; Craigwell, Olive Peters, teacher, primary; Deignan, Mary Nyhan, teacher, primary; Dempsey, Margaret Corkery, teacher, elementary; Desatick, Bertha Bsyard, teacher, junior high; Desmond, Mary Cogavin, teacher, primary; Devine, Mary Coppola, teacher, junior high.

Donehue, Elizabeth O'Leary, teacher, primary; Donlan, Rosella Kenny, teacher, Inst. of Phys. Hand. Children; Downey, Doris Robinson, teacher, junior high Dubrow, Harold G., junior master Duffy, Catherine Conroy, teacher, elementary; Fahey, Sylvia Hickson, teacher, Inst. of Phys. Hand. Children; Fogarty, Sheila O'Leary, teacher, kindergarten; Gallivan, Charles B., junior master; Giampa, Attilio J., teacher, junior high; Gillis, John J., teacher, elementary; Glebow, Valentina, teacher, high school.

Goffin, Beverly Leavitt, teacher, elementary; Goodman, Carolyn Labins, teacher, jr. high; Hall, Ralph L., trade instructor; Jacob, Charles E., junior master, Joseph, Burton M., teacher, jr. high; Keane, Geraldine Berrigan, teacher, Inst. of Phys. Hand. children; Keegan, Mary Devine, teacher, primary; Kelley, Eleanor Bogan, teacher, jr. high; Keough, John L., shop instructor; King, Marvin, teacher, jr. high; Konetzny, Mary O'Donnell, teacher, primary; Lee, Walter P., junior master; Leonard Joseph F., teacher, jr. high; Lesser, Dorothy Freedman, teacher, primary; Leydon, Mary E., teacher, elementary; Matz, Gertrude Cavanagh, teacher, kindergarten.

MacDonald, Katherine Brosnahan, teacher of clothing, elem.; McCann, William T., teacher, elem.; McCole, Robert C., teacher, jr. high; McCormack, Leo J., junior master; McDonald, Rosemarie, teacher, primary; McKinnon, Kathryn M., teacher, high school; McLoughlin, James J., cooperative instructor.

Mellen, Nancy M., teacher, elem., Molloy, Richard F., shop instructor; Mulcahy, William L., junior master; Murphy, Frederick J., junior master; Murphy, Josephine G., teacher, jr. high; Murphy, Patricia A., teacher, kindergarten; Negrini, Vincent A., junior master; Nitenson, Ann Weiner, teacher, primary; Noonan, Anna Flanagan, teacher, kindergarten; O'Brien, Elizabeth Corrigan, teacher, primary; O'Donnell, Barbara R., teacher, jr. high; O'Donnell, William E., teacher, jr. high; Padua, Eileen Scanlan, teacher, primary; Pearlman, Frances Kraft, teacher, Horace Mann School.

Plante, Marie Cullity, teacher, primary; Pollard, H. Jeannette, teacher, Day School for Immigrants; Quinn, Francis W., teacher, elementary; Rabb, Harry, cooperative instructor; Rahilly, John P., teacher, jr. high; Reddy, Bernard C., junior master; Ross, May Fordan, teacher, high school.

Safran, Marilyn Safian, teacher, kindergarten; Scheffler, Mary Fallon, teacher, jr. high, phys. ed.; Sciaraffa, Pasquale R., junior master; Smith, Eleanor Long, teacher, junior high; Stanton, Joseph F., teacher, elem.; Sullivan, James M., teacher, elem.; Sybertz, Walter T., trade instructor; Taylor, Adrienne Williams,

teacher, primary; Threadgold, Giles. teacher, special class; Vozella. Ernest, teacher, elementary.

Walsh, Mary Fallon, teacher, Inst. of Phys. Hand. children; Connolly (Young), Kathleen M., teacher, kindergarten; Buckley, John J., librarian; Barrese, Catherine M., school nurse; Baugh, Edith Demby. school nurse; Kennedy (Foley), Joan E., school nurse; McCarthy, Mary J., school nurse.

Mobilia, Alma Crowley, school nurse; O'Neil, Dorothy McCormack, school nurse; Silverman, Minnie Zucker, school nurse; Tripp, Pauline W., school nurse.

Abbott William T., teacher, jr. high; Ahern, Andrew K., school adjustment counselor; Ambrose, Mary I., teacher, primary; Anderson, Patricia M., teacher, high school; Andrews, Madeline Dugger, guidance adviser.

Antanelis, Joanne G., teacher, kindergarten; Arisian, Richard, junior master; Ashley, Ivan R., teacher, elementary; Ault, Jean Shaffer, teacher, high school; Bailey, Richard H., teacher, junior high; Ball, Virginia K., teacher, elementary; Banks, Bernardine J., school adj. counselor· Barke, Richard G., teacher, special class; Barrasso, Judith J., teacher, kindergarten; Barrett, Mary F., teacher, primary; Barron, Harold E., teacher, junior high, Phys. Ed.; Battista. Margaret Sweeney, teacher, primary; Bauer, Barbara J., teacher, junior high; Baum, Robert F., junior master; Backles, Ivy G., teacher of clothing, jr., high; Bellerose, Andrea Seeley, teacher, primary; Bennett, Sarah M., teacher, Inst. of Phys. Hand. child.; Bergen, Catherine F., teacher, elem.; Berger, Jayson M., junior master; Berry, Robert J., teacher, elementary; Black, Carol A., teacher, primary; Bliss, Carolyn J., teacher, jr. high; Bluhm, Virginia F., teacher, primary; Bornstein, Helen Selipsky, teacher, kindergarten; Bradford. Joanne Salvatore, teacher, primary; Brody, Florence Cohn, teacher, kindergarten; Browne, Daniel J., teacher, junior high; Brown, Will Ella B., teacher, junior high; Bruce, Elsie Taylor, teacher, primary; Buckley, Alice E., teacher, primary; Buckley, Gail M. teacher, special class; Burke, Jane M., teacher, kindergarten; Burrell, Laurentine Janey, teacher, primary; Burtman, Eleanor Sall, teacher, Boston School of Bus. Ed., Byrne, Barbara A., teacher, high school; Cahill, Alice M., teacher, primary; Cameron, Helen A., teacher, kindergarten.

Capernaros, Christina C., teacher, junior high; Cardillo, Patricia C., teacher, primary; Carlson, Muriel P., guidance adviser; Carlson, Richard H., junior master; Casey, Francis E., teacher, elementary; Casey, Kathleen McCable, teacher, kindergarten; Casey, Robert E., teacher, elementary.

Catalanotto, Anna M., teacher, primary; Celli, Franca, teacher, high school; Chamberlain, Dorothy Landers, teacher, primary; Chisholm, Earl F., junior master; Churchill, Helen E., teacher, Day School for Immig.; Clarke, Alan, teacher, special class; Clarke, Theodore, G., teacher, elementary; Clarke, William J., junior master; Clegg, Thomas E., teacher, elementary; Clery, Helen C., teacher, primary; Coakley, John J., teacher, elementary; Coderre, Elizabeth A., teacher, primary; Cohen, Gitta A., teacher, primary; Cohen, Phyllis Siebin, teacher, primary; Coill, Elaine Kaplan, teacher, kindergarten; Coleman, Carol A., teacher, primary.

Collins, Catherine Minahan, school adj. counselor: Collins, Joanne P., teacher, primary; Collins, Mary Mullen, teacher, primary; Comunale, Mariano R., cooperative instructor; Conley, John P., junior master; Conn, Elizabeth A., teacher, primary; Conners, Eileen M., teacher, high school; Conners, Patricia Burns, teacher, primary; Connolly, Ellen M., teacher, high school; Connolly, John J., jr. master; Connor, Mary L., teacher, primary; Contilli, Patrick F., teacher, elementary;

Conway, Dorothea M., teacher, high school; Cooney, Carolyn F., teacher, elementary.

Cornish, Margaret A., teacher, high school; Coppola, Susan Birmingham, teacher, elementary; Costello, Ann M., teacher, primary; Crofwell, Margaret Dempsey, teacher, primary; Crotty, Ellen T., teacher, primary; Crutchfield, Virginia Thomas, teacher, jr. high, Phys. Ed., Cugini, Marie R., teacher, elementary; Curtin, Dorothy, teacher, primary; D'Avella, Joseph V., junior master; Davis, Edward J., junior master; Day, Joseph L., junior master; Dazzi, Joan Murphy, teacher, high school, Phys. Ed.; deBettencourt, David M., junior master; DeFranco, Alice Brown, teacher, primary; DeGrandis, Donald T., teacher, elementary; Deraney, Beverly R., teacher, junior high; Desrochers, Albert J., teacher, special class; DeSantis, Harold A., teacher, junior high; Deveney, Alice Campbell, teacher, junior high; Deveney, Barbara A., teacher, elementary; Deveney, Thomas R., junior master.

Devereaux, Ellen M., teacher, kindergarten; Devin,, Winnifred M., teacher, primary; DeVine, Diane P. teacher, junior high; Devlin, Marie C., teacher, elementary, DiIeso, Anthony T., junior master; Dillon, Marjorie Burton, teacher; Dirksmeyer, Susan A. teacher, primary; DiSarcina, Marie Inguanti, teacher, kindergarten; Dockett, Doshia C., teacher, junior high; Dolan, Maryanne F., teacher, Inst. of Phys. Hand. children; Donahue, Mary T., teacher, primary; Doran, Anne M., teacher, primary; Doran, William J. teacher, special class; Doyle, Patricia A., teacher, kindergarten.

Drey, Gertrude D., teacher, high school; Duffy, Katharine McTiernan, teacher, primary; Dunbar Helen O'Brien, teacher. Inst. of Phys. Hand. children; Toler (Dunne) Geraldine M., teacher, elementary; Eadie, Shirley E., teacher, special class; Earley, John M., shop instructor; Egan, Jean M., teacher, primary, Eisenstadt, Benjamin T., junior master; Emery Joan, teacher, kindergarten; Erba, Frank G., junior master; Erickson, Marguerite T., teacher, high school; Fadden, Joan Fitzgerald, teacher, Dept. Speech and Lip-reading Services, Feldman, Samuel, junior master; Ferrante, Rosalind A., teacher, primary; Ferullo, Rosalie A., teacher, kindergarten; Field, Mary L., teacher, special class. Fiorillo, Michael J., teacher, elementary.

Fleming, John F., guidance adviser; Flynn, Eleanor Fordham, teacher of clothing, jr. high; Foley, Daniel P., junior master; Foley. Martin V., teacher, junior high; Fournier, Joseph A., junior master; Fraher, Mary L., teacher, kindergarten; Fuller, David J., junior master; Galarneaux, Marina J., senior assistant; Garlick, Grace Andrews, teacher, elementary.

Gens, Harriet P., teacher, primary; Gibbons, Charles H., teacher, junior high; Gibbons, Paul G., teacher, elementary; Gilden, Sheila G., teacher, primary; Gillis, Robert B., teacher, jr. high, Phys. Ed., Giso, Rita M., teacher, junior high; Girard, Ann-Winslow, teacher, elementary, Glennon, Robert A., teacher, junior high; Goldberg, Tillie Steinberg, teacher, primary; Golden, James V., junior master; Goldfarb, Linda Smith, teacher, kindergarten.

Goldman, Bettijane, teacher, primary; Goldman, Marcia Liebeskind, teacher, primary; Goodrum, Gwendolyn Stafford, teacher, special class; Gorman, Sarah Keaney, teacher, primary; Gorodetzky, Rose Levitt, teacher, kindergarten; Gould, Cynthia S., teacher, elementary; Graham, Eileen McLean, teacher, kindergarten; Granville, Annamarie E., teacher, primary; Gray, Linda M., teacher, junior high; Greene, Kathleen Buckley, teacher, junior high; Grindley, Helen L., teacher, primary; Hagins, Milton P., guidance adviser; Halkopoulos, H. Elaine, teacher, high school.

Hall, Willard T., teacher of reading; Hallahan, Alice MacIsaac, teacher, elementary; Halperin, Harry, junior master; Ham, Deborah, teacher, high school; Handy, William A., teacher, elementary; Hart, Mildred C., teacher, kindergarten; Hartnett, Elizabeth O'Neil, teacher, high school, Phys. Ed.

Harty, Mary M. teacher, primary; Hayes, Francis X., junior master; Healey, Lillian Gorman, guidance adviser; Henry, Ann P., teacher, primary; Henry, Elmer J., shop instructor; Henry, James W., teacher, elementary; Hicks, Clara, teacher, elementary; Higgins, Mary C., teacher, primary; Hines, Joan R., teacher, primary; Hixon, Mary C., teacher, primary.

Hochberg, Sara Rosen, teacher, kindergarten; Hoey, Margaret Dooley, teacher, primary; Holland, Cornelius J., junior Master; Holland, Robert W., teacher, elementary; Horan, Thomas D., teacher, elementary; Horner, William E., teacher, junior high; Horwitz, Harvey S., teacher, junior high; Houton, Rosaleen B., teacher, elementary; Howard, John H., shop instructor; Hulse, Catherine E., teacher, primary; Ineson, Ellen P., teacher, primary.

Inzirillo, Frank H., teacher, junior high; Irons, Frederick E., teacher, junior high, Phys. Ed; Jennings, Lois A., teacher, primary; Jervinis, Janet Hickey, teacher, kindergarten; Johnston, Mary Crowley, teacher, Dept. Speech and Lipreading Services; Josephson,, Harriet M., teacher, primary; Joyal, Sheila Bowes, teacher, primary; Kamerman, Rose Goren teacher, Boston School of Bus. Ed.; Kane, Maurene F., teacher, primary; Kaplan, Eleanor Fisher, teacher, primary; Kardon, Cecile Bailet, teacher, primary; Keenan, James W., teacher, elementary; Keenan, Mary M., guidance adviser; Kelley, Marie C., teacher, elementary; Kelley, Patricia Tiernan, teacher, high school.

Kennedy, Marie R., Librarian; Kennedy, Marilyn F., teacher, primary; Khachadoorian, Arsen G., shop instructor; Kiely, Kathryn E., teacher, primary; Kirsh, Judith S., teacher, kindergarten; Krim, Joanne Alexander, teacher, elementary; Landers, Howard J., teacher, elementary; Lang, Eileen A., teacher, primary; Larner John T. teacher, junior high; Lattarulo, Francis A., senior instructor; Leahy, Virginia E., teacher, junior high; Leary, Daniel J., junior master; LeBovidge, Eleanor Lapon, teacher, elementary.

Lehrer, Maryanne Leon, teacher, kindergarten; Leppert, Nancy, teacher, junior high; Lessler, Reesa Chasky, teacher, kindergarten; Levine, Sheila F., teacher, elementary; Levine, Susan Jacob, teacher, high school; Levinson, Olympa L., teacher, kindergarten; Levy, Eleanor Mattina, teacher, kindergarten; Leydon, Dorothy A., teacher of foods, junior high; LoConte, John, teacher, elementary; Lorenzoni, Vivian M., teacher, elementary; Lydon Thomas K., teacher, junior high; MacDonald, Carol A., teacher, primary; MacFarlane, Joseph A., shop instructor.

MacKenzie, Cecelia Zuchowska, teacher, elementary; MacPhee, Jean F., teacher, junior high; Magno, Vincent, trade instructor; Maida, Dorothy Anderson, teacher, Inst. of Phys. Hand. Children; Malloy, Mary E., teacher, elementary; Malloy, Patricia Connor, teacher of foods, junior high; Malone, Elizabeth L., teacher, primary; Manning, Judith A., teacher, primary; Marcelonis, Mary M., teacher, primary; Marks, Elliot P., school adj. counselor; Markunas, Anita M., teacher, high school.

Masuret, Ellen A., teacher, elementary; Matthews, Judith A., teacher, kindergarten; Mawn, James F., shop instructor; Mazzola, Lorraine Carcerano, teacher, junior high; McAllister, Jane McKenna, teacher, primary; McCabe, Charles J., junior master; McCormick, John M., junior master; McCusker, Anne M., teacher, ele-

mentary; McDonagh, Hugh T., teacher, jr. high; McFarlane, Ora Bryant, teacher, primary; McGee, Frances G., teacher, primary; McGinnes, Marcia H., teacher, primary.

McGourty, Hugh F., teacher, junior high; McGrann, John H., junior master; McGrath, Gerald E., teacher, elementary; McGuire, Paul W., junior master; McKeon, Barbara A., teacher, elementary; McKernan, John P., school adjustment counselor; McKillop, Walter L., cooperative instructor.

McLaughlin, James R., teacher, special class; McLaughlin, Mary McEvilia, teacher, high school; McLean, Joseph F., teacher, junior high; McMahon, Elizabeth Campbell, teacher, kindergarten; Meadows, Marian Corsi, teacher, primary; Mehegan, Judith A., teacher, elementary.

Meldrum, Claire E., teacher, primary; Mellen, Deborah A., teacher, elementary; Minch, Jane, teacher, Horace Mann School; Mitchell, Arthur H., teacher, junior high; Monroe, Carol Pierce, teacher, primary; Moore, Marion Benson, teacher, Horace Mann School; Moran, Mary M., teacher, special class; Morante, Louise A., teacher, high school; Morian, Sandra M., teacher Boston School of Bus. Ed.; Morris, Pauline M., teacher, elementary.

Mortimer, Peter D., teacher, elementary; Moynahan, Louise T., teacher, primary; Moynihan, Josephine Miklasiewicz, school nurse; Mullan, James F., junior master; Mullane, Thomas E., junior master; Mullen, Cynthia M., teacher, elementary; Mulvanity, Susan K., teacher, jr. high; Murphy, Ann T., teacher, primary; Murphy, Mary J., teacher, primary; Murphy, Sharon E., teacher, elementary, Murray, Geneva C., teacher, elementary.

Murray, Mary F., teacher, kindergarten; Myerson, Robert, senior instructor; Nelson, Joan M., teacher, primary; Newton, Marlene L., teacher, kindergarten; Nicholson, David A., teacher, elementary; Nickerson, Sheila M., teacher, elementary; Niosi, Joseph A., teacher, elementary; Nowlan, Susan M., teacher, primary; O'Brien, Ellen P., teacher, elementary; O'Brien, Gertrude Kinsman, teacher, special class.

O'Brien, Norton C., teacher, junior high; O'Brien, Patricia A., teacher, primary: O'Brien, Patricia A., teacher, elementary; O'Brien, Thomas E., teacher, junior high; O'Connell, Frances M., teacher, primary.

O'Connell, Timothy, junior master; O'Connor, Helen McCarthy, teacher, primary; O'Connor, Joyce M., teacher, Inst. of Phys. Hand. children; O'Connor, Mary P., teacher, primary; O'Donnell, Irene Lundgren, teacher, primary; O'Donnell, Jeannette T., teacher, high school.

O'Donnell, Maryanne T., teacher high school: O'Leary, Janice E., teacher, primary; O'Neil, Gail M., teacher, elementary; O'Neil, Gerald K., teacher, junior high; O'Neil, Richard D., teacher, junior high; O'Neill, Janet M., teacher, primary; O'Reilly, Gail M., teacher high school; O'Rourke, Jane F., teacher, primary; Owen Barbara Bruce, teacher, special class; Page, Eleinore Whitehead, teacher, jr. high, Phys, Ed.

Papa, Joan M., teacher, high school; Pearl, Clifford F., teacher, elementary; Perullo, Constance Kelley, teacher, kindergarten; Phillips, Eileene Gregg, teacher, kindergarten; Phillips, Hilda Stenberg, teacher of foods, jr. high; Pinault, Carole Bobrowski, teacher, primary; Pizzano, Anna McDonough, teacher, primary; Podoff, Barbara Feinberg, teacher, elementary; Pollack, Bernice Dena, teacher, primary; Power, William T., teacher, junior high; Powers, John W., teacher, elementary; Powers, Mary P., teacher, elementary; Provo, Eleanor Tempone, teacher, primary.

Pusen, Carol F., teacher, elementary; Quilty, Owen M., teacher, junior high; Regan, Margaret F., teach-

er, Dept. Speech & Lipreading Services; Rappaport, Marlene S., teacher, primary; Rickard, Hazel Smith, teacher primary; Riley, Richard J., teacher, elementary; Robinson, William F., teacher, jr. high; Romano, Theresa M., teacher, special class; Ross, Mary MacIsaac, teacher, primary; Rourke, Margaret L., teacher, primary.

Roy, Eric A., junior master; Roye, Beverly Gray, teacher, primary; Russell, Josephine Preiss, teacher, primary; Russell, Veronica Silveira, teacher, high school; Ryan, Mary Flynn, teacher, primary; Salamone, Robert L., teacher, elementary; Sanford, Alice Taylor, teacher, kindergarten; Sarro, Jayne Lepine, teacher, elementary; Sarro, Joseph J., teacher, junior high; Saya, Mary C., teacher, elementary; Scarpa, Carmen J., junior master, Phys Ed., Schneider, Doris Orkin, teacher, kindergarten; Seletsky, Gennevieve Weissbor, teacher, primary; Shapiro, Dorthy Waitz, teacher, Inst. of Phys. Hand. Children; Shapiro, Sylvia Prescott, teacher, elementary.

Shea, Barbara L., teacher high school; Shea, Barbara L., teacher, kindergarten; Sheehan, Edith B., teacher, kindergarten· Sheehan, Edmund J., teacher, elementary; Shehade, Elaine T., teacher, elementary; Shimkus, Vincent J., teacher, junior high; Shopa, Helen K., school nurse; Short, Janet M., teacher, primary; Shulman, Deborah, teacher, high school; Simmons, Lois Jaffe, teacher, Dept. Speech and Lipreading Services; Small, Myra Grosberg, teacher, primary.

Sorrento, James F., school adjustment counselor; Spadazzi, John L., teacher, elementary; Spencer, Joan T., teacher, primary; Spirito, Mary E., teacher, elementary; Stanton, Patricia, teacher, primary; Staropoli, Jean M., teacher, primary; Staunton, Mary Gallagher, teacher, elementary; Stavros, Annette M., teacher, junior high; Stewart, John F., shop instructor; Stone, Karl M., junior master; Sullivan, Catherine A., teacher, junior high.

Sullivan, Francis J., teacher, special class; Mills (Swanson) Marilyn Key, teacher, junior high; Swartz, Louise Crosby, teacher, primary; Tangney, Patricia M., teacher, primary; Tarallo, Edmond, shop instructor; Taylor, Sara Rollo, teacher, special class; Teplitz, Sherrie R., teacher, elementary.

Thatcher, Frances Del Corso, teacher, primary; Thompson, Elizabeth T., teacher, kindergarten; Thorp, Florence M., teacher, elementary; Tidwell, Venida B., teacher, primary; Tillman, Melissa, teacher, primary; Tobin, Elizabeth V., teacher, high school; Tobin, Marguerite C., teacher, high school; Troy, Patricia Clark, teacher, elementary; True, Mary A., teacher, primary; Umschied, Jean Maier, teacher, primary; VanTassell, Elizabeth A., teacher, high school; Vena, Katherine M., teacher, kindergarten, Verre, Nancy M., teacher, special class; Wall, Sheila M., teacher, kindergarten.

Walsh, Florence Russell, teacher, elementary; Walsh, Mary E., teacher, elementary; Ward, Moses P., teacher, special class; Weinstock, Carole Zwirn, teacher, primary; Welch, Catherine E., teacher, Dept. Speech and Lipreading Services; White, Samule, teacher, elementary; Williams, Janice Bell, teacher, primary; Young, Linda Liston, teacher, junior high; Zawaki, Edward J. Jr., teacher, junior high; Zdanovich, Joseph M., senior instructor.

On roll call the rules were suspended and the reappointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS — 0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 28, 1964, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that

leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named person for the term specified:

Rice-Franklin District — Ivan R. Ashley, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 28, 1964, recommending approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the term specified:

Department of School Health Services—Edith D. Baugh, school nurse, Sept. 1, 1964, to Aug. 31, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDER-LEAVES FOLLOWING MARRIAGE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the position occupied by a teacher granted leave of absence following marriage shall be considered vacant on the effective date of such leave.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS — 0.

—

TRANSFER

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 28, 1964, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfer of a teacher, to take effect Sept. 1, 1964:

John R. Vacirca, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Julia Ward Howe District to the same position in the Michelangelo - Eliot - Hancock District.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfer was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS — 0.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 28, 1964, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

Dillaway District—Mary Scally, teacher, elementary IV-VI, married June 6, 1964, new name Mary Scally Goode

Dwight District—Joan S. Brenner, teacher, primary, married June 14, 1964, new name Joan Brenner Toder.

Edward Everett District —Gail M. O'Neil, teacher, elementary IV-VI, married June 20, 1964, new name Gail O'Neil Fennessey.

John Marshall District—Mary T. Connolly, teacher, primary, married June 27, 1964, new name Mary Connolly Webb.

Lewis Junior High School — Marilyn Key Swanson, teacher, junior high, married May 15, 1964, new name Marilyn Swanson Mills.

Placed on file.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent of Public Schools, be authorized to attend the Educational Conference with President Johnson, to be held at the White House, Washington, D. C., July 30, 1964, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred dollars ($100).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4.

NAYS — Mr. Lee—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 28, 1964, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Thomas G. Dolan, principal, Warren District, on his attendance at the Conference—Dept. of Elementary School Principals, N. E. A., held in Minneapolis, Minnesota, April 18 to 22, 1964.

Placed on file.

—

SCHEDULE OF SALARY FOR TEACHERS, ETC.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Schedule of Salaries for Teachers, Members of the Supervising Staff and Certain Others for the 1964-65 School Year be amended as follows:

Under Order No. 2, Group 1, Department of Music Education, immediately preceding the rank "Instructors of Bands and Orchestras" insert the ranks "Masters; Junior Masters."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS — 0.

—

PROMOTIONAL RATING

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That effective Sept. 1, 1964, the name of any candidate for promotional rating whose total number of points is under 760 shall not appear on a rated list under the present marking system of 800 points maximum.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS — 0.

MEMBERSHIP IN GREAT CITIES PROGRAM

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Business Manager be directed to make arrangements for the payment of five thousand dollars ($5,000) to the Great Cities Program for School Improvement for the membership fee for the year July 1, 1964, to June 30, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS — 0.

—

SALARY OF SENIOR STRUCTURAL ENGINEER

Mr. Eisenstadt offered the following:

ORDERED, That the salary grade of Senior Structural Engineer be changed from 29 to 33, to take effect forthwith.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES—PROMOTIONS, RECLASSIFICATION AND TEMPORARY TRANSFERS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That M. Eileen Keenan, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be promoted to the position of Statistical Analyst to take effect July 20, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS — 0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named persons, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be promoted to the position of

Administrative Secretary, to take effect on the dates indicated:

Mary C. McGonagle—July 13, 1964.

Helena K. Lagos—June 15, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered

ORDERED, That the following-named persons certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be promoted to the position of Principal Clerk and Stenographer, to take effect on the dates indicated:

Helen D. Adams — June 23, 1964.

Elizabeth A. Moses—June 23, 1964.

Catherine J. Sullivan — June 23, 1964.

Gertrude A. Lythgoe — June 23, 1964.

Marguerite L. Howard—July 20, 1964.

Catherine M. O'Donnell—June 23, 1964.

Madeline E. Tressel—July 8, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs, Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Ellen B. Wallace, certified by the Division of Civil Service, is hereby promoted to the position of Principal Clerk and Typist to take effect July 27, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named persons certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be promoted to the position of Principal Clerk and Typist, to take effect on the dates indicated:

Mary G. Benson—July 13, 1964.

Mary B. Hanley—July 13, 1964.

Helena T. Sullivan—July 13, 1964.

Mary J. Curran—August 3, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named persons certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be promoted to the position of Principal Clerk-School Secretary, to take effect June 23, 1964:

Frances C. Cronin
Ellen T. Delaney
Anna L. Harding
Jennie M. O'Meara
Catherine C. Parker
Grace V. O'Connor
Dorothy C. Allston
Gertrude L. Erickson
Olga S. Graham
Barbara A. Maraggia
M. Mildred Coughlin
Margaret M. Connell
Mary A. O'Brien
Dorothea P. Collins
Margaret E. McGrath
Anne L. Flaherty
Emily M. Larner
Lillian Koven
Marian A. Chase
Erna M. Stahler
Catherine H. Glennon
Marianna G. Manley

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

Mr. Lee offered the following:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the position of Principal Clerk and Stenographer in the of-

fice of the Schoolhouse Custodian be reclassified as Administrative Secretary, to take effect forthwith.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Eisenstadt, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. Lee—3

NAYS—Messrs. Gartland and O'Connor—2

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the following-named clerk and stenographers be temporarily transferred to the position of senior clerk and stenographer, to take effect July 29, 1964:

Eileen E. Cunniff.
Catherine G. Donahue.
M. Rita McCarthy.
Dorothy E. Tyner.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the following-named clerk and typists be temporarily transferred to the position of senior clerk and typist to take effect July 29, 1964:

Imelda M. Hemmer.
Nancy L. Higgins.
Nellie F. Sullivan.
Lillian Turley.
Mary A. McMahon.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5

NAYS—0

—

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL LUNCHES

Mr. O'Connor offered the following:

ORDERED, That the rank of Assistant Cafeteria Manager be established forthwith.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5

NAYS—0

—

Mr. Eisenstadt offered the following:

ORDERED, That all future plans for the construction of school buildings include provision for cafeteria facilities.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5

NAYS—0

—

CUSTODIAN, RESIGNATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 28, 1964, reporting the resignation of Robert D. Keefe, junior building custodian, Boston Technical High School, to take effect July 29, 1964.

Accepted.

—

LEAVE OF ABSENCE, CUSTODIAN

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Walter B. Chaffee, Senior Building Custodian, be granted a leave of absence without pay for one year from August 10, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

CHANGE IN CLASS GRADES

Mr. Lee offered the following:

ORDERED, That the class grade of the Emily A. Fifield School be changed from 19 to 21 for custodial purposes, to take effect forthwith.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Eisenstadt, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. Lee—3.

NAYS—Messrs. Gartland and O'Connor—2.

Mrs. Hicks offered the following:

ORDERED, That the class grade of the Nathaniel Hawthorne School be changed from 19 to 21 for custodial purposes, to take effect forthwith.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Eisenstadt, Mrs. Hicks, and Mr. Lee—3.
NAYS — Messrs. Gartland and O'Connor—2.

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The order laid over at the meeting of June 26, 1964, making changes in and additions to the List of Authorized Text books, were taken up, and passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5
NAYS—0

The Committee adjourned.
Attest:
EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Sept. 14, 1964

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, at 1:10 p. m., and adjourned at 1:27 p. m., the Chairman presiding.

—

APPOINTMENTS

Subject to approval of the School Committee, the Superintendent nominated the persons named below to the school or district and with the rank indicated in each case, for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1965, and certified that their appointments are in accordance with the regulations of the School Committee.

These appointments are offered subject to the candidates meeting the requirements of the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification.

In the event that any person appointed by this order fails to comply with the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification, on or before Aug. 31, 1965, then the appointment of such person herein made shall be null and void.

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Girls' Latin School—Janet Rose Fuchs, teacher, high school ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Boston Trade High School —Gordon F. Dunn, senior instructor, ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

East Boston High School —Richard F. Clifford, co-operative instructor, ($6900 —anniversary date Oct. 1), Oct. 5, 1964.

Kathryn D. Ritzen, teacher, high school ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Roslindale High School—Marilyn C. Walsh, teacher, high school ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

South Boston High School —Gianna Scarano Sweeney, teacher, high school ($5460 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Grover Cleveland Junior High School—Dorothy E. Hanrahan, teacher, junior high ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

James P. Timilty Junior High School—Thomas J. Levins, teacher, junior high ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

John Fitzgerald Kennedy District – Jane Kelliher, teacher, primary ($5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Martin District—Loretta Hemenway Hodge, teacher, kindergarten ($5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School—Annette L. Ravreby, teacher, junior high ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School — Victor J. Campbell, teacher, junior high ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Phillips Brooks District—Maureen A. O'Brien, teacher, primary ($5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Rice-Franklin District—Edmund T. Lafferty, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($4980 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

William E. Endicott District — Jo Ann Ferrara, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children—Barbara M. Keane, teacher ($5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Ann King Mahon, teacher ($5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Jane M. Mathias, teacher ($5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1964.

Joan Adler McGowan, teacher ($6180 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Richard A. McGivern, teacher ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Marguerite Rogers Murray, teacher ($7380—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Anarita Kelly Murtagh, teacher ($5700—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Alfred V. Voega, teacher from teacher, junior high, Robert G. Shaw Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1964.

Department of Speech and Lipreading Services—Jane Seastrom Walton, teacher ($5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—Bradford S. Chase, shop instructor ($5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That William G. Tobin, Assistant Superintendent, is hereby authorized to attend the American Association of School Administrators Convention, to be held in Washington, D. C., Sept. 16 and 17, 1964, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred dollars ($100).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5

NAYS—0

—

PARTICIPATION OF BOSTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN CENTER FOR RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the School Committee approve the participation of the Boston Public Schools in the program of the Center for Research and Development in Education of the Harvard Graduate School of Education.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Sept. 23, 1964

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston at 7:30 p. m., and recessed at 9:10 p. m., resumed at 9:35 p. m., and adjourned at 9:37 p. m., the Chairman presiding.

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston at 9:10 p. m., and adjourned at 9:35 p. m.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor.

ACCEPTANCE OF SCHOOL ADDITION

A communication was received from the Superintendent of Construction, Department of School Buildings, under date of Aug. 17, 1964, reporting that as of Aug. 14, 1964, upon the recommendation of John Guarino, architect, and after inspection by the members of the Department of School Buildings, the Henry Grew School Addition, 40 Gordon Avenue, Hyde Park, is being accepted for final completion.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the School Committee approved by the following vote, Mr. McPherson's acceptance for final completion of the building indicated:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5

NAYS—0

TRANSFER OF APPROPRIATIONS

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON—
DEPARTMENT OF
SCHOOL BUILDINGS
480 BOYLSTON STREET,
BOSTON, MASS. 02116

September 17, 1964

Mr. Edward J. Winter
Secretary, School Committee
of the City of Boston
15 Beacon Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Winter:

I respectfully request that you present the following proposed budget transfer to the School Committee for their approval:

FROM: 2-09-63 Item C—Special Educational Needs	$39,039.38
FROM: 2-09-61 Item A-1—Administrative Salaries	40,346.17
TOTAL	$79,385.55
TO: 2-09-64 Item E—Upkeep of Structural Plant	$79,385.55

In 1958 money was appropriated to relocate the Boston Technical High School in the former Roxbury Memorial High Schools, and after completion of all work involved in this relocation there is a balance on our books of $39,039.38.

The amount of $40,346.17 is an available unexpended balance from the 1963 appropriation for Item A-1, Administrative Salaries.

Due to the increased cost of labor and materials, and the continuing vandalism in our schools, the department is restricted in the performance of necessary maintenance work, hence the request for this transfer which will be of financial assistance in my attempts to maintain the buildings in operating condition.

Also, as bid prices have already been deposited for a number of contracts for work that I consider most necessary, in order to make awards within the statutory period, it is imperative that this transfer be effected without delay. I am therefore urging that this matter be acted upon by the School

Committee at the first meeting after the receipt of this letter.

Very truly yours
(Signed) WILLIAM A. McPHERSON
Superintendent of Construction

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following transfer is made in the Budget and Annual Appropriation Order for the fiscal year 1964:

FROM

2-09-63 Item C—Special Educational Needs	$39,039.38
2-09-61 Item A-1—Administrative Salaries	40,346.17
	$79,385.55

TO

2-09-64 Item E—Upkeep of Structural Plant	$79,385.55

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5

NAYS—0

—

AMENDMENTS OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, that the minutes of the indicated meetings be amended as follows, because the following-named teachers have obtained their master's degrees:

Under Appointments from the Eligible List:

June 8, 1964 — Irwin S. Levy, teacher, special class —should read "$5700."

June 15, 1964—Patricia S. Cowan, teacher — should read "$5460," to take effect Sept. 21, 1964. Madeleine L. Reilly, teacher, elementary IV-VI — should read "$5460." Anne L. Webber, teacher — should read "$5460."

June 26, 1964—Adrienne Baptiste Brown, teacher, elementary IV-VI — should read "$5460." Susan Gould, teacher — should read "$5460."

May 4, 1964—Eleanor F. Nelson, teacher, high school —should read "$5460."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of June 8, 1964, be amended as follows:

Under Appointments from the Eligible List:

Robert E. Scigliano—teacher, special class, should read—"$6420."

James D. McLaughlin, teacher, special class, should read—"Henry L. Higginson District."

Emil Silverman, teacher, special class, should read—"Hart-Gaston-Perry District."

Under Transfers:

Helen F. Berrigan, teacher, special class, should read —"to John A. Andrew District."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of June 26, 1964, be amended as follows:

Under Appointments from the Eligible List:

Alice Driscoll Merz, guidance adviser — should read "Nov. 16, 1964."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of June 26, 1964, be amended as follows:

Under Appointments from the Eligible List:

Edward F. DiCenzo, guidance adviser—should read "to James P. Timilty Junior High School."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of June 26, 1964, be amended as follows:

Under Appointments from the Eligible List:

Alfred D. Tutela, teacher, elementary IV-VI — should read—"$5940."

Loretta DeSesa, teacher, primary — should read — "Henry Grew District."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of July 28, 1964, be amended as follows:

Under Appointments from the Eligible List:

Hugh E. Mullen, teacher, junior high—should read— "William E. Russell District."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5

NAYS—0

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Aug. 24, 1964, of Leonard M. Patton, principal emeritus, who had been retired under the provisions of the Boston Retirement System.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Aug. 14, 1964, of Mary H. Healy, principal, emerita, who had been retired under the provisions of the State-Boston Retirment System.

Placed on file.

The School Committee requested that letters of condolence to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved families.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 23, 1964, reporting the resignation of the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates stated:

Edward Everett District —Joan Collins Sheridan, teacher, elementary, Sept. 16, 1964.

Ellis Mendell District—Janice E. O'Leary, teacher, primary, Aug. 31, 1964.

Henry Grew District—Carole Zwirn Weinstock, teacher, primary, Aug. 31, 1964; Lenore Duboff Parker, teacher, primary, Aug. 31, 1964.

Henry L. Higginson District—Marilyn Marcus Rappaport, teacher, primary, Aug. 31, 1964.

Julia Ward Howe District —Reesa C. Lessler, teacher, kindergarten, Aug. 31, 1964.

Martin District — Burton Joseph, teacher, junior high, Aug. 31, 1964.

Norcross District—Susan Birmingham Coppola, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Aug. 31, 1964.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—Albert J. Desrochers, teacher, special class, Sept. 21, 1964; John P. Rahilly, teacher, junior high, Aug. 13, 1964.

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School—Edith M. Mullen, teacher, junior high, Aug. 31, 1964.

Dept. of Home Economics —Florence Gray Soltys, teacher of foods, junior high, Sept. 1, 1964.

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—Elmer J. Henry, shop instructor, Aug. 31, 1964.

Dept. of Home Economics —Martha Hardison Duckett, teacher of clothing, junior high, Aug. 31, 1964.

Roslindale High School—Joan M. Papa, teacher, high school, Aug. 22, 1964.

Dillaway District—Patricia Clark Troy, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Aug. 31, 1964.

Dwight District—Barbara Labovich Gorodetzky, teacher, primary, Aug. 31, 1964.

Henry Grew District — Elizabeth Kohler Dorion, teacher, primary, August 3, 1964.

Dept. of Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children—George H. Parker, teacher, Aug. 25, 1964.

Placed on file.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 23, 1964, reporting the retirement from active service because of ordinary disability of Eileen A. Adelman, teacher, elementary, Hugh O'Brien District, under the provisions of Section 6 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, to take effect Mar. 6, 1964, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 23, 1964, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the dates stated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

English High School—Angelo Traniello, master, Sept. 30, 1964.

Girls' High School—Vincenzo Calvaresi, master, Sept. 30, 1964.

Boston Trade High School—Jeremiah Long, junior custodian, Sept. 30, 1964.

Roslindale High School—Anastasia B. Connor, head of department, July 31, 1964.

South Boston High School — Evelyn M. Brawley, teacher, high school, July 31, 1964.

Bennett District—Katherine P. Crowley, teacher, elementary, Sept. 30, 1964.

Eliot School — James Peirano, junior custodian, Aug. 31, 1964.

Harvard District — Alice G. Toland, principal clerk—school secretary, Aug. 31, 1964.

Mather District — Ruth Murphy, teacher, special class, Aug. 31, 1964.

Peter Faneuil School — Joseph A. Murphy, senior custodian, Aug. 11, 1964.

Dept. of Physical Education—Clare L. Ennice, teacher, physical education, July 31, 1964.

Dept. of School Health Services — Henry Baker, M. D., Aug. 31, 1964.

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—Henry J. Mealwitz, shop instructor, Sept. 30, 1964.

Administrative Offices — Margaret V. Kerrigan, telephone operator and senior clerk, Certificating Office, July 31, 1964; Marguerite P. Curran, principal clerk and typist, Business Manager's Office, Sept. 30, 1964.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 23, 1964, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veterans who have been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

East Boston High School—Joseph D. Mahoney, coordinator, $6,149.00 per annum, Aug. 31, 1964.

Roslindale High School—Charles S. Lewis, head of department, $6,149.00 per annum, Aug. 31, 1964.

Department of School Health Services—Jacob Applebaum, M. D., $2,110.12 per annum, Aug. 31, 1964.

Placed on file.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 23, 1964, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teacher concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointments as presented and approved at the meeting of May 4, 1964:

Brighton High School—Barbara Salmon McKinney, teacher, high school ($5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Dorchester High School—Kenneth S. Campbell, junior master ($5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Jamaica Plain High School—Joseph P. Cunniff, junior master ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of appointments was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs, Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 23, 1964, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teachers concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointments as presented and approved at the meeting of May 18, 1964:

Hart-Gaston-Perry District—Elinor Burnett Lammers, teacher primary, ($5700—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Longfellow District—Nonie McNeil Barclay, teacher, primary ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Phillips Brooks District—Marilyn Cuneo Sicurella, teacher, primary ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of appointments was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 23, 1964, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teachers concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointments as presented and approved at the meeting of June 8, 1964:

John Winthrop District—Constance C. Bowen, teacher, primary ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Prince District—Donald S. Kazar, teacher, special class ($5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of appointments was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 23, 1964, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teacher concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointment as presented and approved at the meeting of June 26, 1964:

James P. Timilty Junior High School—John F. Twomey, guidance adviser ($5700—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

Department of Physical Education—Stanley J. Swartz, junior master, physical education ($4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates indicated, were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Roslindale High School—Charlotte L. Adams, head of department (from teacher, high school, Brighton High School), Oct. 1, 1964.

Dillaway District—William J. Connor, assistant principal, (from teacher, elementary Elihu Greenwood District), Oct. 1, 1964.

Elihu Greenwood District—Timothy F. Galvin, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary), Oct. 1, 1964.

Harvard District—Raymond L. Shaw, assistant principal (from teacher, junior high, Blackinton-John Cheverus District), Oct. 1, 1964.

Henry L. Higginson District—Barbara A. Dallas, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary, Edward Everett District), Oct. 1, 1964.

Hugh O'Brien District—William V. McCarthy, assistant principal (from teacher, junior high, Abraham Lincoln-Quincy District), Oct. 1, 1964.

Hyde-Everett District—Agnes T. Wellings, assistant principal (from teacher, junior high, William Howard Taft Junior High School), Oct. 1, 1964.

Julia Ward Howe District—Daniel S. Coughlin, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary Henry L. Higginson District), Oct. 1, 1964.

Mary Hemenway District—John M. Hughes, assistant principal (from master, Boston Latin School), Oct. 1, 1964.

Phillips Brooks District—Marguerite T. McCauley, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary Mather District), Oct. 1, 1964.

Prince District—Victor A. McInnis, assistant principal (from junior master, Boston Technical High School), Oct. 1, 1964.

Roger Wolcott District—Rita K. Manning, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary Bigelow District), Oct. 1, 1964.

William E. Endicott District—Margaret F. Reid, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary Elihu Greenwood District), Oct. 1, 1964.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5

NAYS—0

—

APPOINTMENTS

Subject to the approval of the School Committee, the Superintendent nominated the persons named below to the school or district and with the rank indicated in each case, for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1965, and certified that their appointments are in accordance with the regulations of the School Committee.

These appointments are offered subject to the candidates meeting the requirements of the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification.

In the event that any person appointed by this order fails to comply with the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification, on or before Aug. 31, 1965, then the appointmment of such person herein made shall be null and void.

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Boston Technical High School—Dominic R. Guarnagia, junior master ($5940—anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 1, 1964.

Lewis Junior High School—Ruth Sterling Wetherby, teacher, junior high ($4980—anniversary date Oct. 1), Oct. 1, 1964.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School—Richard J. O'Neil, teacher, junior high ($5460—anniversary date Oct. 1), Oct. 1, 1964.

Dudley District—Serafino T. Melino, teacher, elementary ($6900—anniversary date Oct. 1), Oct. 1, 1964.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

PROVISIONAL TEACHER

(School year September 1, 1964 to August 31, 1965)

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—William J. Rowan

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

TEMPORARY TEACHER BOSTON VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL INSTITUTE

Myles W. Heaton, Technical Instructor, Sept. 10, 1964

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

(Summer Review Schools)

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 23, 1964, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the summer review schools for the term 1964:

High Schools

Assistants — Clifford L. Boatner, July 28, 1964; John J. Gearin, July 30, 1964; Rita M. Campbell, July 15, 1964; David S. Fuller, July 1, 1964; Rose T. Hickey, July 15, 1964; Jane E. Hurley, July 14, 1964; Mildred I. Kendall, July 20, 1964; Richard O'Neil, July 17, 1964; Barbara M. Victoriano, July 20, 1964; Francis L. White, July 24, 1964.

Junior High Schools

Assistants — Frank D. Conn, July 9, 1964; James W. Mulroy, June 29, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That evening schools are hereby established for the term 1964-65 as follows:

High Schools

Boston Central Adult High School, in the Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls Schoolhouse.

Brighton Evening Commercial High School, in the Brighton High Schoolhouse.

East Boston Evening Commercial High School, in the Joseph H. Barnes Schoolhouse.

Charlestown Branch of the East Boston Evening Commercial High School in the Charlestown High Schoolhouse.

Roslindale Evening Commercial High School, in the Roslindale High Schoolhouse.

Roxbury Evening Commercial High School, in the Boston School of Business Education Schoolhouse.

South Boston Evening Commercial High School, in the South Boston High Schoolhouse.

Elementary Schools

Boston Adult Evening School, in the Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls Schoolhouse.

Brighton Evening School, in the Brighton High Schoolhouse.

East Boston Evening School, in the Joseph H. Barnes Schoolhouse.

Fields Corner Evening School, in the Grover Cleveland Schoolhouse.

North End Evening School, in the Michelangelo Schoolhouse.

Roslindale Evening School, in the Roslindale High Schoolhouse.

Roxbury Evening School, in the Boston School of Business Education Schoolhouse.

South Boston Evening School, in the South Boston High Schoolhouse.

South End Evening School, in the Abraham Lincoln Schoolhouse.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the sessions of the school centers for 1964-1965 be held in the following-named schools, beginning Oct. 7, 1964.

Brighton School Center, in the William Howard Taft Junior High School.

Charlestown School Center, in the Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School.

Dorchester School Center, in the Girls' Latin School.

East Boston School Center, in the Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School.

Grove Hall School Center, in the Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls.

Hyde Park School Center, in the Hyde Park High School.

Jamaica Plain School Center, in the Mary E. Curley Junior High School.

Mattapan School Center, in the Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School.

North End School Center, in the Michelangelo Junior High School.

Roxbury School Center, in the James P. Timilty Junior High School.

South Boston School Center, in the South Boston High School.

South End School Center, in the Abraham Lincoln School.

South End School Center (Branch), in the Charles E. Mackey School.

West Roxbury School Center, in the Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Principals of evening commercial high schools are hereby placed in charge of the evening elementary schools conducted in their respective buildings during the evening school term 1964-65.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 23, 1964, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named principals of evening schools for the term 1964-65: (To take effect Sept. 28, 1964)

High

Edwin F. Butters, John H. Brougham, M. Louise Dooley, Harold Goorvich, Francis E. O'Brien, Mark F. Russo.

Elementary

Thomas J. Cunney, Dorothy K. Morrill.

Trade

Arthur J. Driscoll.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Conner—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 23, 1964, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named person for service in the evening elementary schools for the term 1964-65:

Gertrude E. Montana, supervisor, Division C. Classes,

effective Sept. 29, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Superintendent, subject to the approval of the State Board of Education, is hereby authorized under the General Laws, Chapter 74, to conduct evening trade classes during the evening school term 1964-65 in the Boston Trade High Schoolhouse and in such branches thereof as he may determine.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Superintendent is hereby authorized to conduct classes in Woodworking at the Grover Cleveland Evening School during the term 1964-65.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 23, 1964, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1964-1965:

(To take effect Oct. 7, 1964)

Re-assignments

Managers

Thomas J. Carty, Jr., James F. Daly, Ralph DiMattia, William L. Dowling, Frederick J. Gillis, Jr., Frederick J. Gumbs, Jr., William L. Hughes, James J. Kelley, James L. Mahoney, Jeremiah F. McAuliffe, Joseph A. McDonald, William J. Pepicelli, Leslie P. Whelan.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 23, 1964, reporting subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1964-1965:

(To take effect Oct. 7, 1964)

Re-assignments

Club Leaders

Phyllis Abruzzi, Eda Antonellis, Margaret Antonellis, Elisabeth Baliyko, Gertrude Barret, Jessie L. Barry, Paul M. Beichel, Mary Bimber, Ethel H. Blute, Marie A. Bond, Giovanni Boscarini, Margaret E. Breslin, Harold W. Burnham, Anna M. Burns, Robert W. Bushlow, Rose A. Butler, Ann L. Clayton, Mary Kane Coombs, Lena M. Cornetta, Clara G. Corrado, Mary V. Cosco, Catherine M. Coyle, Anna M. Coyne, James F. Daly, Jr., Anna D'Ambrosio, Jessie C. Davies, Thomas Davies, Eugene DeSaulniers, Mary Desmarais, Raffaela E. DiPaolo, Helen T. Domurat, Alma P. Donahue, Helen E. Doty, Alice M. Dundon, Thomas F. Eagar, Gertrude E. Ennis, Barbara A. Evans, Anne R. Fleming, Frederick L. Faulstich, Joseph F. Filippone, Helen M. Foley, Flora M. Gerwe, Lucy Giarle, Louis J. Goldrick, Katherine T. Griffin, Francis Guastalli, Marie Guercio, Barbara Hargedon, Edith F. Healy, Irene F. Herlihy, Agnes A. Higgins, Raymond L. Higgins, Winifred L. Hinds, Charles F. Hoar, Jr., Vivian Hodge.

Matthew T. Hoey, Ethel H. Horgan, Grace A. Horgan, Claudine T. Hughes, Mabel M. Kerwin, Dominic D. Lacedra, Kathleen M. Lamir, Alice M. Langley, Lillian A. Laurano, Thomas B. Lavin, Harold J. Lawlor, Americo Lelli, Francis M. Lentini, Charles A. Lidbergh, Gandolfa L. Lima, Louise A. Linehan, Edwin M. Luippold. Rose Lyman, Florence V. Mahoney, Dina Malgeri, Irene M. Maraghy, Helen F. McCauley, Edward A. McKenney, Barbara J. McLean, Joseph P. McVinney, Genevieve L. Merritt, Anne D. Molloy, Margaret M. Moore, Anna E. Nash, Phyllis M. Nigro, Daniel J. Nolan, Robert E. Nordgren, Elizabeth A. O'Brien, Dorothy O'Neil, Joseph M. O'Neil, Anna M. O'Neill, Rose Pantano, Mary M. Penta, Cornetta Pepicelli, Ethel M. Percucco, Norman Raum, Florence C. Rider, Florence Rogers, Wanita S. Rose, Sadie L. Rosenberg, Eileen T. Ruane, Dorothy E. Ryan, Tomasina Santoro, Helen M. Savill, Eleanor C. Scannell, Esther Schawbel, Mary C. Schlichte, Rosalie Schlosberg, Dorothy M. Sharp, Edna M. Slack, Elena L. Siravo, John D. Sudanowicz, Estha L. Ten-Eyck, Vincent Veneziano, Margaret E. Vogel, Elvira D. Webb, Eva R. Worshofsky, Carl R. Zidel.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DAY SCHOOL FOR IMMIGRANTS

Mildred H. Fields, special assistant, Sept. 9, 1964.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT TRAINING ACT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 23, 1964, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following-named person to the classes under the Manpower Development Training Act of 1962. P. L. 87-415, to take effect on the date stated:

Instructor, David E. W. Tilden, July 13, 1964.

Clerical Assistant, Helen F. Brady, Sept. 8, 1964.

Toolkeeper — Francis X. Meloski, Aug. 17, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION
TEACHER COACH
High School
(To take effect Sept. 8, 1964)
Football

Brighton High School—Thomas J. Carty.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ASSISTANT TEACHER COACHES
High School
(To take effect Sept. 8, 1964)
Football

Boston Technical High School—Donald Burgess.

Brighton High School—Robert D. McCarthy.

Dorchester High School—William DiLorenzo; Joseph A. Mason.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

(TOOLKEEPERS)

Brighton High School—Hallet F. Fraser, Alfred G. Lippold, Ralph A. Vatalaro, toolkeeper, Sept. 10, 1964.

East Boston High School—William A. McCready, toolkeeper, Sept. 10, 1964.

Hyde Park High School—Frank L. Davis, toolkeeper, Sept. 10. 1964.

South Boston High School—Coleman Nee, toolkeeper, Sept. 10, 1964.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the action of the School Committee at the meeting of Mar. 2, 1964, granting the following leaves of absence is hereby rescinded:

Boston Latin School—Alfred Hoelzel, teacher, high school, Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965, for study and travel.

Roslindale High School—Rose A. Healy, teacher, high school, Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965, for rest.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the action of the School Committee at the meeting of June 8, 1964, granting the following leave of absence is hereby rescinded:

Julia Ward Howe District—Reesa C. Lessler, teacher, kindergarten, Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the action of the School Committee at the meeting of June 15, 1964, granting the following leave of absence is hereby rescinded:

Washington Irving Junior High School — Charles H. Gibbons, teacher, junior high, Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the action of the School Committee at the meeting of July 7, 1964, granting the following leave of absence is hereby rescinded:

South Boston High School—Frank R. Cappuccio, junior master, Sept. 1, 1964 to Jan. 31, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 23, 1964, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has discontinued the leave of absence for miliary service granted John E. McGrath, teacher, junior high, Abraham Lincoln District, to take effect Aug. 31, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the discontinuance of leave of absence was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 23, 1964, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has discontinued the leaves of ab-

sence for maternity granted to the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Hyde - Everett District—Julia Harris, teacher, primary, Aug. 31, 1964.

John A. Andrew District—Roseleen Catalano, teacher, primary, Aug. 31, 1964.

Mary Hemenway District—Mary D. Griffin, teacher, elementary, Aug. 31, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the discontinuance of leaves of absence was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 23, 1964, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teachers for the term specified:

Girls' Latin School—Marguerite C. O'Connor, teacher, Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965.

Blackinton-John Cheverus District — Maureen F. Allman, teacher, primary, Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965.

Dwight District—Carol A. Bugala, teacher, primary, Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965.

Henry L. Higginson District—Claire M. Haggerty, teacher, primary, Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965.

Hugh O'Brien District—Harriet M. Greenblatt, teacher, primary, Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965.

Hyde - Everett District—Gail M. Fennessey, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965.

Mather District — Roseleen B. Pyne, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965.

William Howard Taft Junior High School—Janet A. Delaney, teacher, junior high school, Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965.

William Lloyd Garrison District — Mary G. Staunton, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965.

Patrick F. Lyndon District — Ann M. Barden, teacher, primary, Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 23, 1964, reporting that the maternity leave of absence granted to Palma R. McLaughlin, William E. Russell District, to take effect Mar. 19, 1963, has been terminated to take effect May 19, 1964, and recommend that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to take effect May 20, 1964, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was terminated and the further leave was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 23, 1964, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such

leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Agassiz District—Cynthia S. Gould, teacher, elementary, June 1, 1964.

Beethoven District—Annmarie E. LoConte, teacher, primary, Sept. 1, 1964.

Dillaway District—Lottie M. Butler, teacher, primary, Sept. 1, 1964.

Francis Parkman District —Anne T. Dolan, teacher, primary, Sept. 1, 1964.

Grover Cleveland Junior High School — Lorraine J. Mazzola, teacher, junior high, Sept. 1, 1964.

Henry L. Higginson District — Geraldine M. Toler, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1964.

Hugh O'Brien District — Patricia A. Mobayed, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1964.

John Winthrop District— Betty Anne Zeytoonjian, teacher, primary, Sept. 1, 1964.

Martin District — Eileene C. Phillips, teacher, kindergarten, Sept. 1, 1964.

Mary Hemenway District —Kathleen A. Casey, teacher, kindergarten, Sept. 1, 1964.

Phillips Brooks District— Jane A. Flanders, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1964.

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School — Elizabeth B. Craven, teacher, junior high, Sept. 1, 1964.

William Barton Rogers Junior High School— Rosalen C. Vineberg, teacher, junior high, Sept. 1, 1964.

William E. Endicott District — Joanne M. Krim, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1964; Constance M. Perullo, teacher, kindergarten, Sept. 1, 1964.

Department of Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children — Nora B. Howley, teacher, Sept. 1, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leaves of absence for maternity were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 23, 1964, reporting that the maternity leave of absence granted to Frances T. Lydon, Assistant, South Boston High School, to take effect Dec. 1, 1962, has been terminated to take effect May 31, 1964, and recommend that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to take effect June 1, 1964, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was terminated and the further leave was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 23, 1964, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect Sept. 1, 1964:

Charles B. Cohn, assistant principal, Julia Ward Howe District, to the same position in the Beethoven District.

Catherine F. Donovan, teacher, elementary, John Fitzgerald Kennedy District, to the same position in the John Winthrop District.

Paul M. Donovan, assistant principal, Mary Hemenway District, to the same position in the Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School.

William T. Glennon, assistant principal, Prince District, to the same position in the Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School.

Mary Downing Griffin, teacher, elementary, Mary Hemenway District, to the same position in the Beethoven District.

Albert Gurner, cooperative instructor, East Boston High School, to the same position in the Hyde Park High School.

Rose Daly Healy, teacher, high school, Roslindale High School, to the same position in the East Boston High School.

James F. Hughes, assistant principal, William Lloyd Garrison District, to the same position in the Henry Grew District.

Peter J. Ingeneri, assistant principal, Abraham Lincoln District, to the same position in the Mary E. Curley Junior High School.

Judith S. Kirsh, teacher, kindergarten, Dwight District, to the same position in the Blackinton-John Cheverus District.

Patricia C. Martell, assistant principal, William Lloyd Garrison District to the same position in the Agassiz District.

Robert E. McNutt, cooperative instructor, East Boston High School, to the same position in the Hyde Park High School.

John F. Meara, teacher, junior high, Washington Irving Junior High School, to the same position in the James P. Timilty Junior High School.

James F. Ryan, teacher, elementary, Phillips Brooks District, to the same position in the Henry Grew District.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 23, 1964, reporting that he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect Oct. 1, 1964:

Elizabeth D. Curran, guidance counselor, Girls' High School, to the same position in the Girls' Latin School.

Margaret Ceitlin Biller, teacher, kindergarten, James A. Garfield District, to the same position in the Harvard District.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 23, 1964, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers, to take effect Sept. 1, 1964, and to continue until otherwise ordered:

Boston Latin School — Francis E. Galline, master, to Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children; John J. Lynch, master, to Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls.

Boston Technical High School — George M. Zimon, junior master, to Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children.

Boston Trade High School —James E. Haggerty, trade instructor, to Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts.

Dorchester High School—Joseph F. Lawton, cooperative instructor, to the Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts.

Girls' High School—John E. Bobula, master to Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children.

Roslindale High School—Marie C. Flannelly, teacher, high school to Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children.

South Boston High School —Barbara Heath, Katherine M. Murphy, teachers, high school, to Instruction of

Physically Handicapped Children.

Trade High School for Girls—Dorothy H. Shurtleff, senior assistant, to Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls.

Horace Mann School for the Deaf—Jane P. Levinson, teacher, to Dept. of Speech and Lip Reading Services.

Abraham Lincoln-Quincy District — Marvin King, teacher, junior high, to Boston Technical High School; Elizabeth J. Moynahan, teacher, junior high, to elementary classes, same district.

Agassiz District — Mildred Manning Cunningham, teacher, elementary, to remedial reading, Mary E. Curley Junior High School.

Chapman District—Kathleen Costello, teacher, special class, to Dept. of Practice and Training.

Charles Sumner District —Helen L. Clausmeyer, teacher, elementary, to Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children.

Christopher Gibson District—Catherine M. Hartnett, teacher, elementary, to remedial reading, Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls; William I. O'Connell, teacher, elementary, to Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School.

Clarence R. Edwards, Junior High School—Yvonne N. Husbands, teacher, junior high, to Michelangelo-Eliot-Hancock District; William A. Maisey, teacher, junior high to Boston Latin School; Richard C. Austin, teacher, junior high, to Boston Technical High School.

Dearborn District—Loran T. Sanford, teacher, elementary, to Boston Latin School; Ralph D'Angelo, teacher, elementary, to junior high classes, same district; Matthew J. Ruggiero, teacher, elementary, to English High School; John W. Kane, teacher, elementary, to junior high classes, same district.

Donald McKay-Samuel Adams District — Mary M. Miller, teacher, elementary, to junior high classes, same district.

Francis Parkman District —John B. Young, James W. Mulroy, teachers, elementary, to junior high classes, same district; Catherine A. Sullivan, teacher, junior high, to Julia Ward Howe District (Counterpoise Program).

Grover Cleveland Junior High School — Lawrence H. Wayne, teacher, junior high, to Boston Trade High School; Paula Wheelock Garrity, teacher, junior high, to Girls' Latin School.

Harvard District—George E. Murphy, teacher, elementary, to Henry L. Higginson District (Pilot Program).

Hugh O'Brien District — Lucille Black Hunt, teacher, elementary, to primary grade, same district.

Hyde-Everett District — Nora T. Horgan, Helen M. Moriarty, teachers, elementary, to junior high classes (same district); Mildred L. Houlihan, teacher, elementary, to John Marshall District.

James P. Timilty Junior High School—Blanche Buxbaum Siegel, teacher, junior high, to Girls' High School; Donald A. Carbone, teacher, junior high, to English High School; Gustave Anglin, teacher, junior high, to Boston Trade High School; Eleanor Bogan Kelley, teacher, junior high, to Girls' Latin School (2/5 time); Ulysses G. Shelton, teacher, junior high, to English High School.

John Marshall District — Amelia G. McCauley, teacher, elementary, to Henry L. Higginson District, Mather District, Robert Treat Paine District and William Lloyd Garrison District (1/5 time each) for Advanced Work Classes.

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School — Nicholas C. Vertullo, teacher, junior high, to Jamaica Plain High School.

Lewis Junior High School —Catherine R. Smith, teacher, junior high to Conservation of Eyesight Classes.

Martin District—Jacquline Malouf, teacher, primary, to Patrick F. Lyndon District (Pilot Program); Rhoda S.

Poust, teacher, permanent substitute, to Dept. of Special Classes; Anthony A. Abruzzese, teacher, elementary, to Boston Trade High School.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School—Peter J. Mullen, teacher, junior high, to Boston Trade High School.

Minot District — Marlys Varnum Allen, teacher, kindergarten, to Horace Mann School for the Deaf.

Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School—Arthur Perry, teacher, junior high, to Francis Parkman District (2/5 time,) and Michelangelo-Eliot-Hancock District (1/5 time.)

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School — Everett A. Good, teacher, junior high, to South Boston High School; Paul F. McNamara, teacher, junior high, to English High School; Charles E. McGowan, teacher, junior high, to English High School; John A. O'Leary, teacher, junior high, to Boston Latin School; Joseph A. Murphy, teacher, junior high, to Boston Technical High School.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School — Mary C. A. Cleary, teacher, junior high, to Boston Technical High School; John J. O'Toole, teacher, junior high, to Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children; Robert Weiner, teacher, junior high to Boston Technical High School; Mark Berger, teacher, junior high, to English High School; William E. O'Donnell, teacher, junior high, to South Boston High School; Helen L. Noone, teacher, junior high, to elementary classes, Harvard District; Catherine Y. Ellison, teacher, junior high, to ABCD Reading Program.

Paul A. Dever District — Jessie L. Nason, teacher, elementary, to Rice-Franklin District, as Reading Consultant.

Prince District — Mabel Robinson Beck, teacher, junior high, to Rice-Franklin District (2/5 time); Irene M. Bennett, teacher junior high, to Horace Mann School for the Deaf; Margaret T. Kennedy, teacher, elementary, to junior high classes, same district.

Rice-Franklin District — Muriel Page, teacher, junior high, to Blackinton-John Cheverus District (2/5 time) and Dwight District (1/5 time).

Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School — Francis M. O'Hara, teacher, junior high, to Boston Trade High School; Armand J. Veneziano, teacher, junior high, to English High School.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School — Agnes M. Leavey, teacher, junior high, to elementary grade, Ellis Mendall District.

Theodore Lyman District —Catherine M. Maney, principal, to ABCD as coordinator, School Demonstration Project; William T. McCann, teacher, elementary, to Patrick T. Campbell, as Reading Consultant.

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School — Barbara A. Powell, teacher, junior high, to follow-up work, Dept. of Special Classes.

Thomas Gardner District — Margaret M. Murnane, teacher, elementary, to remedial reading, William Barton Rogers Junior High School.

Warren District — Daniel F. Tarpey, teacher, elementary, to English High School.

Prince District — Dorothea R. McHugh, teacher, elementary, to Day School for Immigrants.

William E. Russell District — Frank E. Hannigan, teacher, junior high, to Boston Latin School.

William Howard Taft Junior High School—Matthew Benjamin, Arnold L. Marder, teachers, junior high, to Conservation of Eyesight Classes; Grace Ohliger, teacher, junior high, to Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children; Barbara A. Victoriano, teacher, junior high to Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls.

William Lloyd Garrison District — Hazel D. Pitters, teacher, elementary, to Henry L. Higginson District as Reading Consultant.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School — Letitia Lloyd Wilson, teacher, junior high, to Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls; Joseph F. Leonard, teacher, junior high, to Jamaica Plain High School.

Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement — Louise E. McLaughlin, research assistant, to Dept. of Vocational Guidance, William J. Coyne, research assistant, to Division of Pupil Adjustment Counseling.

Department of Physical Education — Vincent C. Breen, master, military science, to Boston Trade High School; Joseph A. Crowley, master, physical education, to South Boston High School; James M. Stewart, master, military science, to Charlestown High School; Thomas J. Carty, teacher, junior high, physical education, to Brighton High School.

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children — Mary H. Stroup, supervisor, to Day School for Immigrants (1/5 time); Julia Foley Daley, teacher, to Lewis Junior High School; Robert J. Lynch teacher, to Hugh O'Brien District; James H. Moynahan and Geraldine Berrigan Keane, teachers, to Day School for Immigrants; Madeleine A. Hern, teacher, to Day School for Immigrants.

Department of School Health Services — Marguerite V. Cronin, school nurse, to assist Dr. Frederick J. Landrigan, ophthalmologist.

Department of Home Economics — Mildred W. Money, teacher of foods, junior high, to Brighton High School; Louise R. Dunn, teacher of clothing, junior high, to Dorchester High School; Hilda S. Phillips, teacher of foods junior high, to East Boston High School; Eleanor F. Flynn, teacher of clothing, junior high, Anne C. Tighe, teacher of clothing, elementary, Patricia B. Witte, teacher of foods, junior high, to Girls' High School; Roberta J. Ambrose, teacher of clothing, elementary, Kathryn M. Sloane, teacher of clothing, junior high, to Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls; Portia D. Byard, teacher of foods, junior high, to South Boston High School; Sarah W. Kimble, Mary Semple McCarthy, Gertrude K. Montana, and Patricia C. Malloy, teacher of foods, junior high to teachers of clothing, junior high; Margaret C. Dempsey, Katherine M. Ferrara, Kathleen Carney Harrington, and Helen T. Murphy, teachers of clothing, elementary, to teachers of clothing, Junior high; Teresa K. Connor, teacher of foods, junior high to Horace Mann School for the Deaf; Mary A. Scanlan, teacher of foods, junior high to Department of Special Classes.

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts — John J. Christoforo, shop instructor, to Hyde Park High School; John M. Gray, shop instructor, to Boston Technical High School; Edward A. McKenney, shop instructor, to Jamaica Plain High School; Joseph Rains, shop instructor, to Boston Technical High School; James T. Mawn and George E. Willard, Jr., shop instructors, to Department of Special Classes.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 23, 1964, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following—named teachers, to Boston Vocational Technical Institute, to take effect Sept. 1, 1964, and to continue until otherwise ordered:

William G. McGunigle, senior instructor, and Frank E. Santosuosso, junior master, Boston Technical High

School, Joseph V. D'Avella, junior master, East Boston High School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 23, 1964, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers, to take effect on the date stated, and to continue until otherwise ordered:

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—Bradford S. Chase, shop instructor, to East Boston High School, Sept. 1, 1964.

John Marshall District — Katherine V. McGinty, teacher, elementary, to Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children, Oct. 1, 1964.

Abraham Lincoln-Quincy District—Robert J. Benway, teacher, elementary, to Blackinton-John Cheverus District, Sept. 1, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 23, 1964, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1965:

Department of Distributive Education — Dorothy E. White, teacher, high school, Dorchester High School, as acting director, Sept. 1, 1964.

Department of School Health Services — Madeline A. Mahoney, assistant supervising nurse, as acting supervising nurse, Sept. 1, 1964.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 23, 1964, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher, to serve in charge of a building, in accordance with Order No. 7 of the Salary Schedule, to take effect on the date indicated, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1965, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent:

Boston Technical High School — Philip J. Spang, head of department, as teacher-in-charge, Boston Vocational Technical Institute, Sept. 1, 1964.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 23, 1964, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated until such time as they shall be filled otherwise in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1965:

East Boston High School —Frank M. Reed, cooperative instructor, as acting coordinator, Sept. 1, 1964.

Blackinton-John Cheverus District — Philip A. Marino, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice Fred L. Sweeney, absent on leave), Sept. 1, 1964.

Hart-Gaston-Perry District — Margaret L. Casey, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice Catherine G. Murray, absent on leave), Sept. 1, 1964.

Hugh O'Brien District — Kenneth D. Soule, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal, Sept. 1, 1964.

Prince District — James S. Celeste, shop instructor, as acting assistant principal, Sept. 1, 1964; Barbara J. Dillon, teacher, junior high, as acting assistant principal

(vice M. Margaret Dargan, absent on leave), Sept. 1, 1964.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 23, 1964, reporting that he has made designations of the following teachers to serve in accordance with Order No. 6 of the Salary Schedule, to take effect Sept. 1, 1964, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1965, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent:

Boston Trade High School —George Gold, senior instructor, as acting department head; Raymond P. Tomasini, senior instructor, as acting division head.

East Boston High School —Carmela F. Lauro, teacher, high school, as acting head of department.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 23, 1964, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers to serve in charge of buildings in accordance with Order No. 7 of the Salary Schedule, to take effect Sept. 1, 1964, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1965, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent:

Boston Trade High School — James B. Dolan, senior instructor, as teacher-in-charge of classes in the annex, Henry L. Pierce School Building.

Agassiz District — Clare B. Conway, teacher, elementary as teacher-in-charge of elementary classes in the Mary E. Curley Junior High School Building.

Charles Sumner District — Helen V. Donnelly, teacher, elementary as teacher-in-charge of elementary classes in the Washington Irving Junior High School Building.

Edmund P. Tileston District — Catherine E. Fennessey, teacher, primary as teacher-in-charge of the Martha A. Baker School Building.

Emily A. Fifield District — Rebecca M. Ahern, teacher, elementary as teacher-in-charge of the Thomas F. Leen School Building.

James A. Garfield District — Ellen J. Murray, teacher, elementary as teacher-in-charge of the Oak Square School Building; Francis G. Carmichael, teacher, elementary, as teacher-in-charge of elementary classes in the Thomas A. Edison Junior High School Building.

James J. Chittick District — Mary J. Sullivan, teacher, elementary, as teacher-in-charge of the Lowell Mason School Building.

Thomas Gardner District —Miriam H. Sullivan, teacher, elementary as teacher-in-charge of the James J. Storrow School Building.

Warren District — Irene E. Collicott, teacher, elementary as teacher-in-charge of the Oliver Holden School Building.

Placed on file.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 23, 1964, reporting that, in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following-named female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

Girls' Latin School — Cathleen M. Cannon, teacher, high school, married Aug. 29, 1964, new name Cathleen Cannon Scanlan; Marguerite C. Tobin, teacher, high school, married Aug. 1, 1964, new name Marguerite Tobin O'Connor.

Charlestown High School — Nijole Garla, teacher, high school, married June 6, 1964, new name Nijole Garla Zygas.

Beethoven District — Angela Capodilupo, teacher, primary, married Aug. 23, 1964, new name Angela Capodilupo Mahoney.

John Fitzgerald Kennedy District — Sally Ann Dwyer, teacher, elementary IV-VI, married July 18, 1964, new name Sally Dwyer Donahue.

John Marshall District—Barbara R. Rosenthal, teacher, primary, married Aug. 23, 1964, new name Barbara Rosenthal Sharkansky.

Longfellow District — Carol F. Pusen, teacher elementary IV-VI, married Aug. 22, 1964, new name Carol Pusen Masalsky.

Martin District—Dorothy F. Elsbree, teacher, kindergarten, married Aug. 2, 1964, new name Dorothy Elsbree McLaughlin.

Minot District — Eunice M. Wilson, assistant principal, married Aug. 8, 1964, new name Eunice Wilson Kyle.

Patrick F. Lyndon District—Mary C. Saya, teacher, elementary, married July 11 1964, new name Mary Saya Bennett.

Prince District — Mary A. Mullaney, teacher, primary, married June 27, 1964, new name Mary Mullaney McLaughlin.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School — Susan K. Mulvanity, teacher, junior high, married Aug. 29, 1964, new name Susan Mulvanity Donlan.

William E. Endicott District — Judith I. Shain, teacher, primary, married Aug. 2, 1964, new name Judith Shain Kalick.

Girls' High School—Mary J. Benson, teacher, high school, married June 20, 1964, new name Mary Benson Hounsell.

Charles Sumner District — Ann M. Costello, teacher, primary, married June 28, 1964, new name Ann Costello Coulter.

Ellis Mendell District — Mary Anne True, teacher, primary, married July 11, 1964, new name Mary True Yezukevich.

James P. Timilty Junior High School — Blanche B. Siegel, teacher, junior high, married June 21, 1964, new name Blanche Siegel Savitz.

Julia Ward Howe District — Pearl I. Tucker, teacher, elementary, married July 11, 1964, new name Pearl Tucker Johnson.

William Howard Taft Junior High School—Janet A. Lordan, teacher, junior high, married Aug. 8, 1964, new name Janet Lordan Delaney.

Department of School Lunches—Mary R. Azevedo, cafeteria manager, married July 19, 1964, new name Mary Azevedo Powers.

Placed on file.

—

The following was ordered spread upon the public record:

COMMENDATION ON CLASSROOM COVERAGE ON OPENING DAY

Superintendent: If I may interrupt, Mr. Chairman, I would like to call to the attention of the School Committee that as a result of the offering of contracts this year for the opening of school every classroom was covered. All teachers permanently appointed appeared on the opening day of school. There were no "no shows." In 1963, in September, there were 124 positions that we thought were filled that were unoccupied at the opening of school. There were 24 appointed teachers who originally accepted a position but withdrew prior to the opening of school, and even these vacancies were filled by the opening day.

I call this to your attention because I want to give a great deal of credit to the Department of Practice and Training and the whole division under Mr. Canty's direction because we have received from the principals concerned great commendation for the excellent opening we had this year with every single classroom covered.

ELIGIBLE LISTS

A communication was received from the Board of Superintendents, under date of Sept. 23, 1964, transmitting a list, in part of candidates as a result of the examination of August 1964.

These names do not constitute separate eligible lists, but should be inserted in School Document No. 6, 1964 — Candidates Eligible for Permanent Appointment as Teachers—at the places indicated by the respective ratings.

AUGUST 18, 1964
ELIGIBILITY OF CANDIDATES WHOSE NAMES APPEAR ON THIS LIST IS SUBJECT TO THE FILING OF THE REQUIRED CREDENTIALS
IV HIGH SCHOOL—IV A
HIGH SCHOOL CERTIFICATE
ALGEBRA

Rating Name Certificate Expires
787 *Robert F. McCarthy June 30, 1967
781 **William A. Maisey June 30, 1967
798 Bernard R. Redgate June 30, 1967

BOOKKEEPING
Men
800 *Irving L Lee June 30, 1967
876 **Joseph P. Richer June 30, 1967

Women
907 Brenda M. Swartz June 30, 1967

CHEMISTRY
Men
750 **Kenneth W. Brody June 30, 1967

Women
842 Dalia Skudzinskaite Ivaska June 30, 1967
801 Barbara Sternaman Walters June 30, 1967

ENGLISH
Men
900 **Everett A. Good June 30, 1967
860 **Richard W. Grant June 30, 1967
859 **Francis X. Ahern June 30, 1967
794 **John R. Hart June 30, 1967
784 **Edward A. Ulrich June 30 1967
860 Richard F. Yasi June 30, 1967
858 Leo F. Casey June 30, 1967
855 John F. Kennedy June 30, 1967

Women
897 Barbara Bent Bates June, 30, 1967
882 Maureen A. McDermott June 30, 1967
879 Nancy Cole June 30, 1967
872 Beverly R. Deraney June 30, 1967
862 Gail E. Schneider June 30, 1967
856 Cecella A Bragan June 30, 1967
854 Ione M. Malloy June 30, 1967
841 Georgia R. Iavicoli June 30, 1967
813 Fay Pfaelzer Abrams June 30, 1967
811 Margaret M. Flynn June 30, 1967
810 Virginia Parsell Westphal June 30, 1967
801 Judith A. Werner June 30, 1967
800 Ellen F. O'Keefe June 30, 1967
797 Cathleen M. Cronin June 30, 1967
796 Judith A. Carroll June 30, 1967
791 Suzanne Gallant Lynch June 30, 1967
786 Ellen Barach Stonehill June 30, 1967
775 Maureen F. Owens June 30, 1967

FRENCH
Men
799 *Anthony R. DioDato June 30, 1967
834 Robert P. Yocco June 30, 1967
789 Ralph M. Swartz June 30, 1967

Women
890 Naneen Hunter Neubohn June 30, 1967
814 Susan Parmalee Daney June 30, 1967

GENERAL SCIENCE
Men
792 *John A. Barlog June 30, 1967
852 Armand J. Veneziano June 30, 1967
754 David Prusky June 30, 1967

Women
923 Barbara Riley Kelley June 30, 1967
850 Isabel W. Nye June 30, 1967
750 Thea B. Feldman June 30, 1967

OFFICE PRACTICE
Men
861 **Donald C. Dwyer June 30, 1967

Women
786 Agnes E. Fennessey June 30, 1967

SHORTHAND AND TYPEWRITING
955 Aldona Mockus McLaughlin June 30, 1967
855 Carolyn D. Ciccarelli June 30, 1967
837 Therese Bateson Murphy June 30, 1967
829 Kathleen F. Roche June 30, 1976
789 Fredda Koss Brook June 30, 1967
758 Barbara A. Roust June 30, 1967

SPANISH
941 Thelma G. Adamson June 30, 1967
851 Letitia Lloyd Wilson June 30, 1967
837 Ellen M. Donahue June 30, 1967
823 Penelope Layton Young June 03, 1967

XXXIII JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL CERTIFICATE
FRENCH

Rating Name Certificate Expires
891 Janet I. Moriarty June 30. 1967
887 Elizabeth Gordon McKim June 30. 1967
834 Mary Malloy Duplain June 30. 1967
757 Helen M. Steele June 30, 1967

GENERAL BUSINESS
817 *Walter E. Langley June 30, 1967
784 **Ernest D. Guarino June 30, 1967
778 **Joseph T. Daly June 30, 1967
860 Edward F. Lynch June 30, 1967
774 John J. O'Connor June 30, 1967
755 John F. Lacey June 30, 1967

MATHEMATICS
854 **John M. Gray June 30, 1967
848 David P. Durant June 30, 1967
770 Joseph F. Shevory June 30, 1967

SCIENCE
Men
920 **Paul J. Sullivan June 30, 1967
917 **Joseph Arrangio June 30, 1967
855 **Gordon C Estabrooks June 30, 1967
833 Paul F. Gleavy June 30, 1967
763 William F. Marshall June 30, 1967

Women
854 Gloria Furr Bowens June 30, 1967
788 Diane Demas June 30, 1967
750 Sandra McKelligan Gormley June 30, 1967

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST—
Re-Entrant
951 Olive Watson Lesueur June 30, 1967

*Disabled Veterans.
**Veterans.

Placed on file.

—

The following was ordered spread upon the public record:

COMMENDATION ON PRESENTATION OF ELIGIBLE LIST

Superintendent: Mr. Chairman and Members, at this particular time I would like to present the eligible list as a result of the August 18th examinations.

I would like to take this opportunity to call to the attention of the School Committee that these are the results of the examinations of August 18th which have been corrected and prepared by the Board of Examiners, and upon the acceptance of this particular list I will be able to make appointments at the next School Committee meeting.

This, I think, is the fastest examining and marking of a rated list that I can remember. It took a great deal of effort and energy on the part of the Board of Examiners, and I commended them this afternoon for the speed and dispatch in the bringing out of this particular examined list.

I will present them to you now and indicate the numbers who took the examination and the numbers who were successful.

Mr. Gartland: Would the Committee care to concur with Mr. Ohrenberger's expression of appreciation of the work of Mr. Canty and his associates and the Board of Examiners in getting these out?

Chairman: Speaking in my own behalf and for the rest of the Committee, if I may, I think we should because it is an entirely new deal to think that we can get such quick response in an examination. Under the former program it took from Christmas until the end of May in order to get the list out.

I think they deserve a tremendous amount of credit for the time and the devotion they gave this list.

I was talking to a young lady only last night who took that examination, and she said, "You would really be amazed at the efficiency, the accuracy, and the pleasantness and the quietness that occurred during that examination," and she was very, very pleased with it. She was from out of town, and it was the first time she ever took an examination.

So I suggest that, that tribute to our staff be put upon the records, as I hope, the unanimous opinion of our School Committee.

LIST OF AUTHORIZED TEXT BOOKS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the revised edition of the following-named text book is hereby authorized for use as indicated to take the place of the old edition of the same:

Winston Editorial Board. The Winston Dictionary for Schools. John C. Winston Company. c1963. Grade VI. net $2.85. f. o. b. Camden, N. J.

Guralnik, editor. Student's Edition of the Concise Webster's New World Dictionary of the American Language. The Macmillan Company. c1962. Grade VII. net $3.21. f. o. b. Riverside, N. J.

Laid over.

—

CERTIFICATION OF AMOUNT PAID FOR PENSIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Chairman of this Committee is hereby authorized in its behalf and in accordance with the provisions of Section 20 (2) (c) of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, to certify to the Teachers Retirement Board, under oath, the amount of pensions paid by the City of Boston, for the year ending July 1, 1964, to teachers and members of the supervising staff who have been retired since July 1, 1914, on whose account the City of Boston is entitled to reimbursement.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ATTENDANTS, HORACE MANN SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF

The following four orders were offered:

ORDERED, That, subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the reemployment of Catherine Donovan as Attendant, School Department (Escort) for the purpose of receiving

visitors and accompanying pupils to and from Horace Mann School for the Deaf, is hereby authorized, compensation to be at the rate of eight dollars ($8) for each day of actual service, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1965.

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the reemployment of Mary Vaccaro as Attendant (Escort and Lunch Service), Horace Mann School for the Deaf is hereby authorized, compensation to be at the rate of eight dollars ($8) for each day of actual service, to take effect Sept. 10, 1964, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1965.

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the reemployment of Mary M. Crowley and Mary Davin, as Attendants, School Department (Escorts), to be at the rate of six dollars ($6) for each day of actual service, to take effect Sept. 10, 1964, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1965.

ORDERED, That the Superintendent is hereby authorized to employ such emergency substitutes of the above mentioned ranks in the Horace Mann School for the Deaf, as may from time to time be needed, compensation for such service to be at the rate regularly established for the position.

On roll call, the four orders passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

DRIVES FOR 1965

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That for the school year 1964-1965, the Boston Public Schools be authorized to participate in the following drives:

United Fund
Globe Santa
March of Dimes
Children's Clothing Drive

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS — 0.

—

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES TO MAY 31, 1964

A communication was received from the Business Manager, under date of Sept. 23, 1964, submitting a statement showing the appropriations, the expenditures and balances for general school purposes and special items for the first five drafts of the current fiscal year, the expenditures for the first five drafts of the fiscal year 1963 and the increases and decreases in the several items.

Placed on file.

—

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES TO JUNE 30, 1964

A communication was received from the Business Manager, under date of Sept. 23, 1964, submitting a statement showing the appropriations, the expenditures and balances for general school purposes and special items for the first six drafts of the current fiscal year, the expenditures for the first six drafts of the fiscal year 1963 and the increases and decreases in the several items.

Placed on file.

—

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES TO JULY 31, 1964

A communication was received from the Business Manager, under date of Sept. 23, 1964, submitting a statement showing the appropriations, the expenditures and balances for general school purposes and special items for the first seven drafts of the fiscal year, the expenditures for the first seven drafts of the fiscal year 1963 and the increases and decreases in the several items.

Placed on file.

NOTIFICATION FROM CIVIL SERVICE ON RESULT OF QUALIFYING EXAMINATION

A communication was received from the Division of Civil Service, under date of Aug. 20, 1964, certifying that Paul W. Mooney, has passed the qualifying examination for promotion to Senior Structural Engineer, Boston School Department, as prescribed under the law, and that note should be made on the records accordingly.

Placed on file.

—

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES PROMOTIONS-REASSIGNMENT

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Lillian M. Stanton, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be promoted to the position of Administrative Secretary, to take effect September 16, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Imelda V. Hayes, certified by the Division of Civil Service, is hereby promoted to the position of Administrative Secretary to take effect August 18, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named persons certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be promoted to the position of Principal Clerk and Stenographer, to take effect on the dates indicated:

Eleanor L. Williams—August 16, 1964.

Eileen M. Rowley—July 16, 1964.

Mary L. Caton—August 16, 1964.

Catherine E. Griffin—August 3, 1964.

Josephine M. Reid—July 16, 1964.

Mary T. Haley—July 16, 1964.

Sandra L. Goldstein—July 16, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS — 0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named persons, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be promoted to the position of Senior Clerk and Stenographer, to take effect August 12, 1964:

Eileen E. Cunniff

Anna E. McGivern

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named person, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be promoted to the position of Principal Clerk and Stenographer, to take effect Sept. 1, 1964: Murial D. Ryan.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Muriel D. Ryan, Principal Clerk and Stenographer, be reassigned as Administrative Assistant to Committeeman to take effect September 2, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

APPOINTMENTS,
CAFETERIA
ATTENDANTS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named persons, the first four on the Civil Service list willing to accept, are hereby appointed to the position of cafeteria attendant, Department of School Lunches, to take effect Sept. 30, 1964:

Norah C. Teevens. Delia M. McEnery. Marianne M. Pascucci. Eleanor T. McAlice.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS — 0.

RESIGNATION OF
CUSTODIAN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 23, 1964, reporting the resignation of William J. Kiley, junior building custodian, Robert G. Shaw Junior High School, to take effect September 22, 1964.

Accepted.

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER,
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Oct. 7, 1964

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, at 7:23 p. m., and adjourned at 8:20 p. m., the Chairman presiding.

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 8:20 p. m., and adjourned at 10:55 p. m.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor.

—

At the request of Chairman William E. O'Connor, the following editorial from the Boston Globe of Oct. 3, 1964, was ordered spread upon the public record:

TIME TO GET MOVING

There is almost unanimous agreement that the City of Boston needs a new high school. It was called for, back in May of 1962, by the Sargent Report. Yet there have been long delays in implementing this report. The trouble is not over the end sought, but over ways and means—or, in other words, the specific site.

Meanwhile, the present Boston English High School gets along somehow in three different and overcrowded buildings: One, the old Thomas A. Edison School in Brighton, another, the Theodore Roosevelt School in Roxbury, and the third, the old High School of Commerce on Louis Pasteur ave. in the Back Bay.

As for overcrowding, the latter was certified by the Department of Public Safety for a maximum of less than 1300 pupils; it now holds more than 1600.

—

Meanwhile the number of high school students is increasing. It takes at least three years to build a new high school and open its doors to students. Thus Boston's high school pupils will be ill-housed for at least that period. All this makes the need for action clear.

There has, indeed, been both a recognition of the need and a start toward action. Last Winter, in response to a request from the School Committee, the Mayor and City Council authorized a bond issue of $10 million for the new high school.

Despite setbacks in the Legislature, there has been progress, too, in finding a site for the new school. One proposal was to take a 35-acre tract of Franklin Park land, but many people oppose such a use of park land, and the Boston Finance Commission last February came out against it. Instead, it called for a thorough study of alternative sites by the Boston Redevelopment Authority.

By then, a bill to transfer part of Franklin Park for the new high school had been tabled in the Legislature. Another bill, to transfer state-owned property on Canterbury st., Roslindale, similarly received an adverse report and died.

But the B.R.A. went ahead with a thorough survey, and issued a 29-page report last April. It recommended two site locations, one near Forest Hills adjacent to the Arnold Arboretum, and the other the so-called Family City property on Columbia Point, near Columbia Circle. It favored the latter as the first area to act upon, but urged that the Forest Hills site be kept under consideration in case the other proved unworkable.

So far so good. The next step was to appropriate money to try to acquire the land and develop preliminary plans. School Supt. William Ohrenberger asked for funds and the School Committee voted them. Next the committee authorized Supt. Ohrenberger to ask the superintendent of construction, William A. McPherson, to advertise for a site within the district that includes the Family City property.

This was done, but no offer was made to sell. School Committeeman Arthur Gartland said Mr. McPherson last July reported that the money appropriated was not enough to buy the wanted site. This may well be the case, but in any event the option of taking the property by eminent domain is still available, according to Mr. Gartland.

—

If this is so, and a fair price to the city can be reached, there would seem to be no reason for further delay. The city administration ought to move soon toward a decision.

UNCLE DUDLEY

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death of the following-named teachers, who had been retired under the provisions of the State-Boston Retirement System:

High School of Practical Arts — Mabel E. Bowker, head master emerita, July 16, 1964.

Agassiz District — Agnes L. Harrington, Sept. 15, 1964.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that letters of condolence, to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved families.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 7, 1964, reporting the resignation of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Elihu Greenwood District —Patricia Burns Conners, teacher, primary, Sept. 30, 1964.

Ellis Mendell District—Louise Crosby Swartz, teacher, primary, Sept. 30, 1964.

John Winthrop District —Edelle Segal Fransman, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Sept. 18, 1964.

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School—Nancy R. Leppert, teacher, junior high, Sept. 4, 1964.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School — Patricia A. O'Malley, teacher, junior high, Aug. 31, 1964.

Department of Home Economics—Gertrude Kelly Todesca, teacher of clothing, Sept. 30, 1964.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 7, 1964, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veterans who have been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

Boston Latin School—Alfred H. Rosenthal, master, $5,421.00 per annum, Sept. 30, 1964.

Boston Trade High School —James L. Corcoran, division head, $5,203.69 per annum, Sept. 30, 1964.

Charlestown High School —Armand A. Custeau, senior building custodian, $3,210.19 per annum, Sept. 22, 1964.

Boston School of Business Education — Anthony C. Riordan, senior building custodian, $3,435.34 per annum, Sept. 29, 1964.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 7, 1964, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named member of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the date stated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Hart - Gaston - Perry District—Catherine G. Murray, assistant principal, Sept. 30, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the regulations were suspended and the provisions of Section 322, paragraph 3, were waived by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS — 0.

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates indicated, were presented:

(ADVANCEMENT WITHIN THE SERVICE)

Hyde Park High School—Murray N. Solomon, master (from cooperative instructor), Sept. 1, 1964.

Trade High School for Girls — Marsela Yesukevich, senior assistant (from teacher, high school XXXI), Sept. 1, 1964.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS — 0

—

(BY PROMOTION)

Trade High School for Girls—Teresa A. Hamrock, head of department (from teacher, high school, Dorchester High School), Oct. 13, 1964.

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School — Marie O'Donnell Madden, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary Robert Treat Paine District), Oct. 13, 1964.

Julia Ward Howe District —Pauline C. Cavallaro, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary same district), Oct. 13, 1964.

William Lloyd Garrison District—Leo M. Howard, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary Longfellow District), Oct. 13, 1964.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS — 0

—

Subject to the approval of the School Committee, the Superintendent nominated the persons named below to the school or district and with the rank indicated in each case, for the school year ending August 31, 1965, and certified that their appointments are in accordance with the regulations of the School Committee.

These appointments are offered subject to the candidates meeting the requirements of the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification.

In the event that any person appointed by this order fails to comply with the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification, on or before August 31, 1965, then the appointment of such person herein made shall be null and void.

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Boston School of Business Education — Fay Pfaelzer Abrams, senior assistant ($4980 — anniversary date Oct. 1), Oct. 1, 1964.

Aldona Mockus McLaughlin, senior assistant ($5940 — anniversary date Oct. 1), 1964.

Therese Bateson Murphy, senior assistant ($4980—anniversary date Oct. 1), Oct. 1, 1964.

Katherine F. Roche, senior assistant ($4980—anniversary date Oct. 1), Oct. 1, 1964.

Boston Latin School—Leo F. Casey, junior master (from teacher, junior high, Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School), Oct. 1, 1964.

Anthony R. DioDato, junior master (from teacher, junior high, Wm. Barton Rogers Junior High School), Oct. 1, 1964.

William A. Maisey, junior master (from teacher, junior high, Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School), Oct. 1, 1964.

Boston Technical High School—John A. Barlog, junior master ($7140 — anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 9, 1964.

Kenneth W. Brody, junior master ($4980—anniversary date Oct. 1), Oct. 1, 1964.

John R. Hart, junior master ($6180 — anniversary date Oct. 1), Oct. 1, 1964.

Brighton High School—Barbara Bent Bates, teacher, high school ($4980—anniversary date Oct. 1), Oct. 13, 1964.

Robert F. McCarthy, junior master ($7860 — anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 1, 1964.

Gail E. Schneider, teacher, high school ($4980—anniversary date Oct. 1), Oct. 1, 1964.

Charlestown High School—Brenda M. Swartz, teacher, high school ($4980—anniversary date Oct. 1), Oct. 1, 1964.

Dorchester High School—Nancy Cole, teacher, high school ($4980 — anniversary date Oct. 1), Oct. 1, 1964.

East Boston High School—Margaret M. Flynn, teacher, high school ($4980—anniversary date Oct. 1), Oct. 1, 1964.

Georgia Iavicoli, teacher, high school ($4980 — anniversary date Oct. 1), Oct. 1, 1964.

English High School—Armand J. Veneziano, junior master (from teacher, junior high, Robert G. Shaw Junior High School), Oct. 1, 1964.

Richard F. Yasi, junior master ($5700—anniversary date Oct. 1), Oct. 19, 1964.

Robert P. Yocco, junior master ($4980—anniversary date Oct. 1), Oct. 1, 1964.

Girls' High School—Thelma G. Adamson, teacher, high school (from teacher, junior high, Hyde-Everett District), Oct. 1, 1964.

Jamaica Plain High School — Agnes E. Fennessey, teacher, high school ($6420—anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 9, 1964.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School—Shirley H. Golden, teacher, high school ($4980—anniversary date Oct. 1), Oct. 1, 1964.

Barbara Riley Kelley, teacher, high school ($6420—anniversary date Oct. 1), Oct. 1, 1964.

Letitia Lloyd Wilson, teacher, high school (from teacher, junior high, Woodrow Wilson Junior High School), Oct. 1, 1964.

Roslindale High School—Cecelia A. Bragan, teacher, high school ($4980 — anniversary date Oct. 1), Oct. 1, 1964.

Joseph P. Richer, junior master ($7380—anniversary date Dec. 1), Dec. 1, 1964.

South Boston High School—Everett A. Good, junior master (from teacher, junior high, Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School), Oct. 1, 1964.

John F. Kennedy, junior master ($5460—anniversary date Oct. 1), Oct. 1, 1964.

Dearborn District—Claudia M. Murphy, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5940—anniversary date Oct. 1), Oct. 1, 1964.

Grover Cleveland Junior High School—Gordon C. Estabrooks, teacher, junior high ($4980 — anniversary date Oct. 1), Oct. 1, 1964.

John J. O'Connor, teacher, junior high ($5220—anniversary date Oct. 1), Oct. 1, 1964.

James P. Timilty Junior High School—Olive Watson Lesueur, teacher, junior high ($7860 — anniversary date Oct. 1), Oct. 1, 1964.

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School — Ernest D. Guarino, teacher, junior high ($5700 — anniversary date Oct. 1), Oct. 1, 1964.

Lewis Junior High School—John M. Gray, teacher, junior high (from shop instructor Dept. of Voc. Ed. and Industrial Arts), Oct. 1, 1964.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School—David P. Durant, teacher, junior high ($5460 — anniversary date Oct. 1), Oct. 1, 1964.

Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School—Diane Demas, teacher, junior high ($4980 — anniversary date Oct. 1), Oct. 1, 1964.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School — Joseph T. Daly, teacher, junior high ($5460 — anniversary date Oct. 1), Oct. 1, 1964.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School — Gloria Furr Bowens, teacher, ju-

nior high ($5460—anniversary date Oct. 1), Oct. 1, 1964.

Rice-Franklin District — Joseph Arangio, teacher, junior high ($5460—anniversary date Oct. 1), Oct. 1, 1964.

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School — Joseph F. Shevory, teacher, junior high ($4980 — anniversary date Oct. 1), Oct. 1, 1964.

William E. Russell District—Walter E. Langley, teacher, junior high ($5700 —anniversary date Oct. 1), Oct. 1, 1964.

William Howard Taft Junior High School — Paul J. Sullivan, teacher, junior high ($5460 — anniversary date Oct. 1), Oct. 1, 1964.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

(DEPARTMENT OF VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND INDUSTRIAL ARTS)

Arsen G. Khachadoorian, shop instructor, M. Gertrude Godvin School (from shop instructor), Sept. 1, 1964.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Fisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

(TEMPORARY SCHOOL NURSES)

Department of School Health Services—Eileen Collins, temporary school nurse. Sept. 22, 1964.

Catherine T Houton, temporary school nurse, Sept. 21, 1964.

Catherine D. Latorella, temporary school nurse, Sept. 22, 1964.

Evangeline K. Mirageas, temporary school nurse, Sept. 22, 1964.

Catherine C. Murray, temporary school nurse, Sept. 22, 1964.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 7, 1964, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1964-65:

High Schools

First Assistants—William B. Bergen, Jeremiah J. Botelho, Joseph F. Carey, Edward A. Foley, Edward F. McHugh, Sept. 28, 1964.

Assistants—Marion A. Allen, Philip L. Anderson, Gustave Anglin, Jr., John R. Arcadipane, Richard C. Austin, Robert Belt, Dominic J. Bruno, Helen F. Burns, Kenneth G. Caldwell, Frank R. Cappuccio, Donald A. Carbone, Earl F. Chisholm, Joseph O. Cicciu, Robert P. Collins, James E. Connell, Maurice K. Connors, Mary B. Conti, Joseph P. Cunniff, Martin J. Davin, Kenneth J. DeCosta, Robert C. Dever, Vincent A. DeVita, Marjorie B. Dillon, Anthony R. DioDato, Joseph E. Donahue, Doris A. Engelhardt, Rhoda S. Epstein, James J. Farrenkopf, Neil Feldman, George F. Ferrante, Joseph F. Fielding, Joseph G. Flanagan, Richard H. Foster, Salvatore M. Franco, Michael J. Frongillo, Charles B. Gallivan, Joseph E. Gleason, Robert E. Hayes, Charles D. Hudson, Michael F. Hurley, Mary T. Jordan, John F. Keane, John J. Kelly, Louise E. Laird, Donald L. Langille, Frank J. Laquaglia Guy E. Leone, Thomas J. Loftus, Robert E. Lynch, Philip F. Mackey, George W. MacNeill, William G. Maguire, Benedict L. Margarone, Herbert F. McCarthy, Irene M. McCarthy, George M. McColgan, James A. McNamee, Augustino Messuri, Joseph Mirisola John S. Mitro, Agnes E. Moore, Robert T. Morris,

Edwin J. P. Mosher, John C. Mullaney, Joseph H. Mulligan, Cornelius J. Murphy, Vincent A. Negrini, Patricia Nolan, Carl G. Nordgren, Daniel E. O'Connell, Maryanne T. O'Donnell, Francis M. O'Hara, Paul J. O'Toole, David S. Owens, Thomas R. Pendergast, Joseph S. Prendergast, Gertrude P. Quinn, Irene T. Quinn, James T. Reid, Francis X. Renehan, Ralph Rosenthal, George J. Ryan, Leo D. Salvucci, Edward R. Schwartz, Deborah Shulman, William F. Sullivan, Norman R. Tessier, Robert S. Thompson, Raymond Tomasini, Francis O. Tracy, Francis A. Turley, Andrew H. Vaccari, Helene V. Varsos, Thomas H. Wall, John E. Welch, Howard E. Williams, Richard S. Willits, Edward Wolf, Joseph M. Zdanovich, Sept. 28, 1964.

Clerical Assistants—Dorothy C. Allston, Margaret H. Carroll, J. Paul Cavanaugh, Margaret F. Cunningham, Mary E. Heffernan, Beatrice C. Murray, Sept. 28, 1964.

Laboratory Assistant — Leslie E. Morris, Sept. 28, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 7, 1964, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1964-65:

(To take effect Oct. 7, 1964)

Assignments

General Helpers

Fred Albano, John E. Barry, Thomas P. Beggan, William Brackman, Paul F. Breen, Wendell Burdakin, Edward Burns, Arthur S. Cahn, Martin J. Connelly, Margaret M. Cunniff, Guy Cuczzo, Clyde Crawford, Clement Delfavero, Ralph DiMattia, Jr., James S. DiPerri, Daniel J. Donahue, Edward J. Donovan, John C. Dwyer, John J. Farren, Leonard Ferretti, John J. Fitzgerald, Coleman P. Flaherty, Joseph F. Flanagan, Paul F. Foley, David A. Gillis, Andrew N. Goode, Andrew J. Hagerty, Leo J. Halpin, John E. Handwerk, John P. Hardiman, Thomas J. Hayes, Margaret F. Healey, Charles F. Hoar, James J. Keegan, James J. Kelley, Jr., Thomas B. Kennedy, Edward Kupchick, James F. Lally, Joseph D. Larkin, Raymond R. Last, Cornelius J. Linehan, Peter Lombardi, Hyman Lookner, Richard Malloy, Louis Maltzman, Francis Marchankevicz, Owen W. McCarey, John L. McCarthy, Lester J. McCarthy, Patrick J. McDonough, William P. McDonough, Kenneth McFadden, John F. McGrail, Joseph M. McLaughlin, Thomas J. McLaughlin, John E. McManus, James P. Meade, William L. Meade, John J. Mulkern, Henry P. Murphy, Mary A. Murphy, Francis L. Neiderberger, John P. Nickerson, Margaret A. O'Brien, Joseph C. O'Dell, George Procopio, William E. Reilly, John T. Rourke, Joseph R. Ruggiero, John J. Ryan, Henry I. Simmons, Thomas D. Sullivan, Anthony F. Taurasi, Peter A. Thompson, Joseph H. Trayers, John J. Walsh, Richard Worster.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 7, 1964, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use

Division for the term 1964-65:
(To take effect Oct. 7, 1964)

Assignments
Club Leaders

John I. Barr, Zelda M. Clark, John F. Kelliher, Rose M. Peacock, Charlotte F. Yacker.

Club Leaders—Gym

Grant U. Bethel, Francis G. Bowden, Alan L. Butters, Paul J. Cameron, John F. Carney, Joseph A. Carpe, Charles E. Cherry, James J. Clarke, Thomas F. Coffey, Michael J. Connell, Joseph T. Daly, Paul G. Day, John J. Kane, Richard Kelly, Henry A. Kiley, Walter Klimas, Joseph Mandell, Francis T. McFadden, Jr., William J. McGonagle, Robert W. McMahon, Donald L. Monroe, Charles D. Nasuti, John D. O'Bryant, John J. O'Connor, Jr., Thomas J. O'Connor, William F. Plausky, John J. Shine, Joseph W. Shone, Stanley F. Sikora, David A. Sill, Ciriaco Tordiglione.

Attendants

Nellie M. Gilbride—Music Department.

Eillen F. McCarron—Music Department.

Jane D. O'Regan — Window Dresser.

Attendants—Gym

Thomas F. Barry, Jr., Thomas J. Benson, Paul F. Burke, Thomas H. Byron, Stephen F. Casey, Kenneth Fishman, Edward Gadowski, Edward P. Hayes, Stephen McKinnon, William E. O'Connor, Jr., Martin Rush, Vincent Santosuosso, Paul Sullivan, Frederick L. Uriot.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

CLASSES
IN DISTRIBUTIVE
EDUCATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 7, 1964, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of December 4, 1957, I have appointed the following-named persons to Classes in Distributive Education, to take effect September 28, 1964.

Instructors

Mrs. Mary L. Doucette
Mrs. Jane Tilley

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0

—

DEPARTMENT OF
PHYSICAL EDUCATION
PLAY TEACHERS
(WOMEN)
High School
for the school year
1964-1965
(to take effect Sept. 21, 1964)

Girls' Latin School — M. Doris Armstrong; Ruth E. Moulton.

Charlestown High School Barbara B. Johnson.

Dorchester High School —Marion L. Conley; Lena U. Singer.

East Boston High School —Gandolfa Lima.

Girls' High School—Virginia M. White; Linda M. Fields.

Hyde Park High School —Marie E. Hayes; Brenda M. Crowley.

Jamaica Plain High School—Martha Walsh.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School—Ruth E. Cushman.

Roslindale High School—Delores L. Smith; Edna C. Sullivan

South Boston High School — Catherine T. Burns; Joan M. Dazzi.

—

PLAY TEACHERS
(WOMEN)
Junior High School
for the school year 1964-1965
(to take effect Sept. 21, 1964)

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School — Margaret K. Murphy.

Grover Cleveland Junior High School—Ann L. Reardon.

James P. Timilty Junior High School — Alice Y.

Worthley.

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School — Marie C. Monahan.

Lewis Junior High School —Bonita B. Mitten.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School—Rita M. Lydon.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School—Sally Gorham.

Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School—Marie C. McInerney.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School—Lillian F. Rackliff.

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School — Esther T O'Sullivan.

Washington Irving Junior High School — Mary J. Thomsen.

William Barton Rogers Junior High School — Margaret E. Sullivan.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

APPRENTICESHIP AND JOURNEYMAN CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 7, 1964, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of October 6, 1941, (p. 195), he has appointed the following-named person to the Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes for Various Trades, to take effect on the date stated:

Toolkeeper Louis Mazzini, September 26, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Conner—5.

NAYS—0.

—

MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT TRAINING ACT

A commuication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 7, 1964, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following-named persons to the classes under the Manpower Development Training Act of 1962, P. L. 87-415, to take effect on the date stated:

Toolkeeper, Phillip D. Matz, September 21, 1964.

Eugene A. Ranney, September 28, 1964.

Walter J. Shenk, September 16, 1964.

Anthony F. Thompson, September 21, 1964.

Clerical Assistant, Mary McGillicuddy, September 14, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Eleanor J. McNally, teacher, elementary, Martin District, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty days, from Sept. 30, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 7, 1964, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence for rest be granted to the following-named teacher for the period specified:

Hugh O'Brien District—Helen C. McGill, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965.

Phillips Brooks District—Harriet E. Knowles teacher, kindergarten, Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965.

South Boston High School—Daniel J. Donovan, Head of Department, Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 7, 1964, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without loss of pay be granted to Margaret M. Callahan, research assistant, Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement, for four days, Oct. 6 to 9, 1964, inclusive, in order that she may attend as an elected delegate the Massachusetts State Labor Council Convention at the Hotel Statler.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 7, 1964, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, and under suspension of the regulations, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following named persons for the term specified:

Girls' Latin School—Ann R. Howe, teacher, Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965.

English High School — William L. Mulcahy, junior master, Sept. 1, 1964 to Nov. 30, 1964.

Julia Ward Howe District —Mary T. Churchill, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965.

Lewis Junior High School —Arthur H. Mitchell, teacher, junior high, Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965.

Edward T. Sullivan, principal, assigned to the Office of the Superintendent, Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and under a suspension of the regulations the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 7, 1964, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

Boston Technical High School — Mary A. Quirk, teacher, high school, Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965.

English High School — Richard S. Willetts, junior master, Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965.

Grover Cleveland Junior High School — Emma K. Campbell, teacher, junior high, Sept. 23, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965.

Julia Ward Howe District — Helen M. Harrington, teacher, of reading, Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School—Virginia F. Sapienza, teacher, junior high, Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965.

Paul A. Dever District—Winnifred M. Devin, teacher, primary, Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965.

Washington Irving Junior High School—James L. Connolly, teacher, junior high, Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965.

William Barton Rogers Junior High School—Donald D. Dwyer, teacher, junior high, Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965.

Department of School Health Services—Stanley E. Slivkin, M. D., school physician, Sept. 1, 1964 to Feb. 28, 1965, inclusive.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence

were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 7, 1964, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without loss of pay be granted to Alfred L. Hurst, M. D., school physician, Department of School Health Services, for five days, Oct. 19 to 23, 1964, inclusive, in order that he may attend the meeting of the Academy of Otolaryngology, in Chicago.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence without loss of pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 7, 1964, reporting that the maternity leave of absence granted to Margaret M. Hoey, teacher, primary, to take effect Oct. 1, 1963, has been terminated to take effect July 25, 1964, and recommend that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to take effect on July 26, 1964, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was terminated and the further leave was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 7, 1964, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Gail Kearney Collins, teacher, special class, William Lloyd Garrison District, to the same position in the Harvard District, Sept. 24, 1964.

Catherine A. Ellison, teacher of reading, Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School, to the same position in the Lewis Junior High School, Oct. 13, 1964.

Ellen S. Enos, assistant principal, Julia Ward Howe District, to the same position in the Hart-Gaston-Perry District, Oct. 13, 1964.

Gertrude Y. Freedman, teacher of reading, Norcross District, to the same position in the John A. Andrew District, Oct. 13, 1964.

Anna R. Keating, teacher, elementary, Minot District, to the same position in the Elihu Greenwood District, Oct. 1, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs, Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 7, 1964, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following assignments of teachers, to take effect on the dates stated, and to continue until otherwise ordered:

Grover Cleveland Junior High School — John J. O'Connor, teacher, junior high, to Dorchester High School, Oct. 1, 1964.

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School — Ernest D. Guarino teacher, junior high, to East Boston High School, Oct. 1, 1964.

Lewis Junior High School — John M. Gray, teacher, junior high, to Boston Technical High School, Oct. 1, 1964.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School — Thomas N. Cummings, teacher, junior high, as reading consultant, same district, Oct. 13, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

The following two orders were offered:

ORDERED, That Thomas B. Callanan, cooperative instructor, South Boston High School, be temporarily assigned to the Director of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts, to perform such services as are involved in the supervision of the Manpower Development and Training Classes with the Boston School System, for the period August 3 to August 31, 1964: and further

ORDERED, that payment for such services be at the rate of seven dollars ($7) per hour, not to exceed fifteen hundred (1500) hours per year, in lieu of regular salary as Cooperative Instructor in the amount of eight thousand, three hundred forty dollars ($8340) per year.

On roll call, the orders were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

The following two orders were offered:

ORDERED, That Thomas B. Callanan, cooperative instructor, South Boston High School, be temporarily assigned to the Director of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts, to perform such services as are involved in the supervision of the Manpower Development and Training Classes with the Boston School System to take effect Sept. 1, 1964; and further

ORDERED, That payment for such services be at the rate of seven dollars ($7) per hour, not to exceed fifteen hundred (1500) hours per year, in lieu of regular salary as Cooperative Instructor in the amount of eight thousand, three hundred forty dollars ($8340) per year.

On roll call, the orders were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 7, 1964, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers to serve in the positions indicated until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1965:

Boston Trade High School —Edward W. Dixon, trade instructor, as acting division head, Oct. 1, 1964.

Brighton High School—Elizabeth V. Tobin, teacher, high school, as acting head of department (vice William Durante, absent on leave), Sept. 1, 1964.

Dillaway District—Catherine C. Leonard, teacher, elementary as acting assistant principal, Sept. 1, 1964.

Donald McKay - Samuel Adams District—Robert J. Gravellese, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice Herbert Kinsella, absent on leave), Sept. 15, 1964.

Elihu Greenwood District —Francis A. Turley, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal, Sept. 1, 1964.

Hugh O'Brien District—Kenneth D. Soule, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal, Sept. 1, 1964.

Hyde - Everett District—Nora T. Horgan, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal, Sept. 1, 1964.

Roger Wolcott District—Grace G. Kiernan, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal, Sept. 1, 1964.

William E. Endicott District — Theresa Cussen, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal, Sept. 1, 1964.

William Lloyd Garrison District—James F. Daley, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal; Vincent J. McDonough, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal; Rose Gaffney, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal, Sept. 1, 1964.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in accordance with Order No. 7 of the Salary Schedule to take effect Sept. 1, 1964, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1965, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent:

English High School — Frederick J. Gillis, master, as master-in-charge of English High School Annex, in the Theodore Roosevelt School Building; John K. Keelon, master, as master-in-charge of English High School Annex at the Thomas A. Edison School Building.

Placed on file.

—

PERMISSION TO REMAIN IN SERVICE AFTER AGE 70

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That under the provisions of Chapter 348 of the Acts of 1954 and at the request of the persons concerned, the following-named teachers, who will attain the maximum age for retirement before the end of the school year 1964-65, be allowed to remain in service until the end of the school year 1964-65:

Ida M. Fields, teacher, kindergarten, Longfellow District.

Vesta H. Sullivan, teacher, permanent substitute, Day School for Immigrants.

Cornelius J. Holland, assistant principal, Lewis Junior High School.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 7, 1964, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following-named teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

Girls' High School—Elizabeth A. VanTassell, married Aug. 1, 1964, new name Elizabeth VanTassell Toomey.

Roslindale High School—Margaret Cornish, teacher, high school, married June 27, 1964, new name Margaret Cornish Downing.

Blackinton - John Cheverus District — Maureen F. Kane, teacher, primary, married Aug. 1, 1964, new name Maureen Kane Allman.

Dwight District—Carol A. Black, teacher, primary, married July 27, 1964, new name Carol Black Bugala.

Harvard District — Mary Harty, teacher, primary, married June 27, 1964, new name Mary Harty Buckley.

Hugh O'Brien District — Harriet M. Josephson, teacher, primary, married Aug. 23, 1964, new name Harriet Josephson Greenblatt.

John Fitzgerald Kennedy District—Johanna C. Skenderian, teacher, elementary, married July 19, 1964, new name Johanna Skenderian Shaghalian.

John Winthrop District—Jean Sullivan, teacher, primary, married Sept. 19, 1964, new name Jean Sullivan Crawford; Margaret Rourke, teacher, primary, married Aug. 22, 1964, new name Margaret Rourke Fraser.

Patrick F. Lyndon District — Patricia Stanton, teacher, primary, married July 11, 1964, new name Patricia Stanton Clark.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—Eda Kesselman, teacher, junior high, married June 7, 1964, new name Eda Kesselman Leibowitz.

Roger Wolcott District—Therese E. Devlin, teacher, primary, married Aug. 22, 1964, new name Therese Devlin Sweeney.

Thomas Gardner District—Linda R. Cohen, teacher, primary, married Aug. 2, 1964, new name Linda Cohen Kane.

Washington Allston District—Jean We Lai Au, provisional teacher, married Aug. 23, 1964, new name Jean We Lai Au Young.

William Lloyd Garrison District — Gail Kearney, teacher, special class, married Aug. 8, 1964, new name Gail Kearney Collins.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School—Joan T. Larner, teacher, junior high, married July 4, 1964, new name Joan Larner Yasi.

Dept. of Home Economics—Elicia M. Carroll, teacher of clothing, junior high, married Aug. 22, 1964, new name Elicia Carroll Kelley; Erika Fickeisen, teacher of foods, junior high, married July 18, 1964, new name Erika Fickeisen Barnet.

Placed on file.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Louis DeGiacomo, Director, Department of Safety, is hereby Authorized to attend the National Safety Council Convention, to be held in Chicago, Illinois, Oct. 25 to 29. 1964, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed two hundred and two dollars ($202).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That John M. Canty, Assistant Superintendent and Herbert C. Hambelton, Administrative Assistant to the Superintendent, are hereby authorized to attend the National Commission on Teacher Education and Professional Standards Conference, to be held in Washington, D. C., Oct. 2 and 3, 1964, at an expense to the city not to exceed ninety dollars ($90) each.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Oct. 7, 1964, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent of Public Schools, on his attendance at the Educational Conference with President Johnson, held in Washington, D. C., July 30, 1964.

Placed on file.

—

REQUEST FOR EMPLOYMENT OF SIXTEEN SCHOOL ADJUSTMENT COUNSELORS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That in accordance with the provisions of Ch. 71, Sec. 46G, of the General Laws, the approval of the Department of Education be requested for the employment of sixteen School Adjustment Counselors.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

EYE PROTECTIVE DEVICE LAW

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That under the provisions of Chapter 51 of the Acts of 1964, as amended, (Eye Protective Device Law) the Boston School Committee requests exemption from the provisions of Section 55C of Chapter 71 of the General Laws, inserted by Section 1 of said Chapter 51 of the Acts of 1964, until January 1, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

ADVISORY COMMITTEES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 7, 1964, submitting the following appointments to the Advisory Committees for the term ending Aug. 31, 1967:

School Lunches

Jack Flynn, Manufacturers' Representative Food Service Equipment Industry, 46 Barbara Road, Needham 92.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

DEATH OF CUSTODIAN

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Sept. 29, 1964, of Richard W. Erickson, junior building custodian, Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School.

Placed on file.

ADDITIONAL SICK LEAVE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Albert A. Mastrangelo, junior building custodian, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty days from Sept. 30, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Charles D. Lepore, junior building custodian, be granted an additional leave of absence, without pay, for a period of six months from July 27, 1964, because of personal illness.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The order laid over at the meeting of Sept. 23, 1964, making changes in and additions to the List of Authorized Text Books, was taken up.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Oct. 19, 1964

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, at 11 p. m., and adjourned at 12:50 a. m. Oct. 20, 1964, the Chairman presiding.

—

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, at 7:33 p. m., and adjourned at 11 p. m.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Sept. 23, 1964, be amended as follows:

Under Appointments from the Eligible List:

Serafino T. Melino, teacher, elementary IV-VI, should read, "to take effect Oct. 6, 1964."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS — 0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of June 15, 1964, be amended as follows:

Under Appointments from the Eligible List:

Michael J. Daly, teacher, elementary IV-VI, should read, "to take effect Sept. 14, 1964."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS — 0

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Oct. 8, 1964, of Thomas E. Houston, master, Hyde Park High School.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that a letter of condolence, to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved family.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates indicated, were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Boston Trade High School —Arthur J. Driscoll, shop superintendent (from division head), Oct. 21, 1964.

Dept. of School Health Services — Louise Sharko Holthaus, supervising nurse (from assistant supervising nurse), Oct. 21, 1964.

William Lloyd Garrison District—Daniel E. Kearns, assistant principal (from teacher, junior high, William Barton Rogers Junior High School), Oct. 21, 1964.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS — 0

—

Chairman: It gives me considerable personal pleasure to accept the recommendation of the Superintendent to appoint Arthur J. Driscoll to the position of Shop Superintendent, Boston Trade High School. This man is number one on the list for Assistant Director of Vocational Education. He is Head Master of the Evening Trade High School for Boys. He is number one on the list for Shop Superintendent, at Boston Trade High School. I have known him for many years, he has worked hard for everything he has obtained. Determination, perseverance and hard work have brought him a

long way. Men of this type are a great asset to our schools. We need more Arthur Driscolls. I am delighted to present him to the members of this committee for their congratulations.

—

Subject to the approval of the School Committee, the Superintendent nominated the persons named below to the school or district and with the rank indicated in each case, for the school year ending August 31, 1965, and certified that their appointments are in accordance with the regulations of the School Committee.

These appointments are offered subject to the candidates meeting the requirements of the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification.

In the event that any person appointed by this order fails to comply with the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification, on or before August 31, 1965, then the appointment of such person herein made shall be null and void.

—

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Roslindale High School—Edward A. Ulrich, junior master ($6,420 — anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 16, 1964.

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School—Mary Malloy Duplain, teacher, junior high (from teacher, primary Prince District), Oct. 26, 1964.

Michelangelo - Eliot - Hancock District—William F. Marshall, teacher, junior high ($4980 — anniversary date Oct. 1), Oct. 26, 1964.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS — 0

—

ADULT DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 19, 1964, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1964-65:

(High Schools)

Assistants — Edward F. Baker, John F. Best, William J. Bond, Milton Bornstein, Fredda K. Brook, James P. Collins, William J. Coughlan, Charles F. Coveney, Dennis M. Crowley, William DeVore, Charles K. Donahue, William P. Gilligan, Julian Goulston, Theo F. Guilfoy, Joseph W. Hopkinson, Charles K. Kaner, Daniel E. Kearns, Max Leiter, Mary E. Malloy, Joseph L. Marksteiner, Peter G. Mazzei, John W. McGuckian, Elizabeth S. Mewshaw, Bertram P. Mullaney, James L. O'Brien, John L. O'Leary, Stephen J. Pacifico, Paul F. Pearson, Eugene J. Plociennik, Ernest J. Ryan, Herbert D. Stone, Joseph T. Sullivan, Agnes W. Templeton, Joseph L. Braga, Edward J. Davis, Joseph L. Day, Jr., Thomas R. Deveney, Austin R. Freeley, Jeremiah J. Goulding, Frank C. Grillo, John K. Keelon, Archie S. Macdonald, Phyllis D. Mahoney, Michael J. O'Neill, Edna F. O'Toole, Raymond L. Shaw, Paul M. Shea, Francis E. Casey, Sept. 28, 1964.

Clerical Assistants — Dorothy H. Flaherty, Irene M. O'Shea, Sept. 28, 1964.

(Elementary Schools)

First Assistants — John J. Bane, Nicholas G. Bergin, Joseph P. Ferrara, William F. Hennessey, Ralph E.

Mann, Anne L. O'Neill, Leo E. Raftery, Sept. 28, 1964.

Assistants — Sarah O. Bingham, Ethel M. Breare, Aimee F. Brown, Margaret R. Brown, David J. Burns, John L. Carroll, Arma B. Carter, Emma E. Cataldo, Frances G. Condon, Howard L. Churchill, Ida P. Clark, Robert T. Conway, Henrietta T. Cox, Helen G. Darcy, Irene L. DeFeo, Rose A. DeFronzo, Elena T. Doucet, Richard F. Early, Mary A. Ferrari, Patricia E. Fraumeni, Ralph C. Galeota, Jennie Giallombardo, Rose S. George, John W. Gorman, Jr., Robert J. Gravallese, Eileen S. Hanley, Phyllis A. Hartnett, Cora H. Henderson, A. Ruth Hickey, Leo M. Howard, Mary J. Hurlburt, William J. Hurley, Barbara L. Jackson, Margaret T. Jackson, John W. Kane, John J. Kelly, Natalie E. Lambert, Marion G. Lane, Cathryn J. Lauinger, M. Virginia Leaver, Carolyn L. Lewis, Paul S. Lovett, Anna L. Lynch, Pauline M. Mangano, Patrick J. McDonough, Frances A. Mullen, John R. Mullen, James W. Mulroy, Elizabeth C. Najjar, Rose L. Nolfi, Laura S. Perkins, John T. Peyton, Anna C. Quinn, Marie B. Riccio, Rose P. Rossi, L. Josephine Reid, Frederick M. Sliney, Nellie A. Solari, Alice E. Sullivan, Ruth G. Sutherland, Domenic V. Tonucci, Marjorie E. Walsh, William W. Wright, Jeanne C. Russo, Dorothy Gouzoule, Thomas E. Clegg, George J. Fitzsimmons, Leo J. Ford, Henry J. Hurley, Sept. 28, 1964.

Clerical Assistants — Margaret M. Connell, Alice L. Johnson, Theresa A. McSheffrey, Erna M. Stahler, Sept. 28, 1964.

(High Schools)

Toolkeepers — Roy E. Beckstrom, Edwin Clayton, John A. D'India, William J. Doherty, Hallet S. Fraser, John N. Limosani, Joseph W. Linskey, Louis A. Mazzini, Daniel F. Messing, Robert J. O'Connell, Richard M. O'Flaherty, Robert Rocha, Frederick B. Sullivan, Sept. 28, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

PLAY TEACHERS
(WOMEN)
Junior High School
for the school year
1964-1965
(to take effect Sept. 21, 1964)

Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School — Eleinore W. Page.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School — Eleanor L. McArthur.

William Howard Taft Junior High School — Maureen C. Gallagher.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

(EXTENDED USE DIVISION)

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 19, 1964, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1964-65:

(To take effect Oct. 7, 1964)

Assignments

Club Leaders

Attilio J. Giampa, Oswald B. Gooden, Jerome F. Kennedy.

Club Leader — Gym.

Thomas J. McLaughlin.

Attendant — Music

Angelo Pasquantonio.

Attendant — Gym

Ralph Bizokas, Anthony Bua, John T. Duffy, John J. Hayes, John E. Hicks, Jr., John W. King, Jr., Thomas B. Walsh, Thomas B. Connelly.

General Helper

Edward R. O'Brien.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

APPRENTICESHIP AND JOURNEYMAN CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 19, 1964, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of October 6, 1941 (p. 195), he has appointed the following-named persons to the Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes for Various Trades, to take effect on the dates stated:

First Assistant — William J. Baulis, Rocco J. Sammartano, William N. Mistler, September 26, 1964.

Instructors — Frederick W. Ackerman, Andrew Arcadipane, Joseph F. Chiaccheri, Maurice K. Connors, Joseph P. Coullahan, Tiberio V. Cunha, Phil V. Dellascio, Gerard I. Desrosiers, John Duff, John W. Fallon, Anthony G. Ferzoco, Walter W. Foster, Alfred E. Foulkes, Michael Frongillo, Daniel J. Griffin, Edward T. Hannon, Walter S. Harrington, Patrick F. Henaghan, Malcolm M. Kent, Frank J. Laquaglia, James M. MacIntyre, Walter L. Maguire, Edward Louis Maurer, Edward F. McHugh, James J. McLoughlin, Gordon F. Millis, Paul E. Milward, Alexander Morrisson, Joseph H. Mulligan, Alf J. Munnick, Stanley O. Nickerson, John L. O'Leary, James F. O'Rourke, Philip A. Pirrone, Anthony L. Pistorino, Harry Rabb, Fred M. Ramsey, James T. Reid, Frank A. Robilotto, Gino J. Sasso, Paul E. Schigg, Edward J. Sharkey, Henry R. Shaw, Daniel F. Shea, Donald M. Stewart, Simeone W. Touchette, James W. Travers, Arthur F. Ward, September 26, 1964 — Silvie L. Drinkwater, James D. Fitzgerald, Philip Garufi, Clarence H. Myers, September 28, 1964 — Lawrence W. Hargadon, October 2, 1964 — Henry C. Coughlin, Marco Sullo, October 3, 1964, Barry J. Wong, Oct. 10, 1964.

Assistant Instructor — Anthony DeRosa, October 5, 1964—John R. Savarese, October 5, 1964.

Clerical Assistant — Charles B. Cherry, Jr., Catherine D'Arcy, John E. McGee, September 26, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0

—

(TOOLKEEPER)

Boston Trade High School — William F. Arrigal, toolkeeper, Oct. 20, 1964.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 19, 1964, reporting subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has discontinued the leaves of absence granted to the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

James J. Chittick District — Carole M. Pinault, teacher, primary, Aug. 31, 1964.

William Howard Taft Junior High School — Irene M. McCarthy, teacher, junior high, Oct. 8, 1964.

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts — Wellington B. Fairweather, shop instructor, Aug. 31, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the discontinuance of leaves of absence was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5
NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 19, 1964, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Edward Everett District — Phyllis M. Gibbons, teacher, elementary, Oct. 1, 1964.

Harvard District — Eileen M. Graham, teacher, kindergarten, Sept. 1, 1964.

Mary Hemenway District — Anne C. Walter, teacher, primary, Sept. 1, 1964.

William E. Russell District — Kathleen B. Greene, teacher, junior high, Sept. 1, 1964.

Charles Sumner District — Anne C. Crimmins, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5
NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Marguerite C. Hollins, teacher, kindergarten, William Lloyd Garrison District, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty (30) days from Oct. 21, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, and Mr. O'Connor—4
NAYS—Mr. Lee—1

—

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 19, 1964, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Mary C. Desmond, teacher, primary, Phillips Brooks District, to the same position in the Minot District, Oct. 19, 1964.

Esther S. Gordon, teacher, primary, Henry L. Higginson District, to the same position in the William Lloyd Garrison District, Sept. 1, 1964.

Marguerite C. Hollins, teacher, kindergarten, Henry L. Higginson District, to the same position in the William Lloyd Garrison District, Sept. 1, 1964.

Joan Nelson, teacher, primary, Henry L. Higginson District, to the same position in the William Lloyd Garrison District, Sept. 1, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5
NAYS—0

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 19, 1964, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teacher, to take effect Oct. 13, 1964, and to continue until otherwise ordered:

Robert J. Benway, teacher, elementary, Abraham Lincoln-Quincy District, to the Christopher Gibson District.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5
NAYS—0

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 19, 1964, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1965:

Trade High School for Girls — Sara O. Klein, senior assistant, as acting head of department, Sept. 1, 1964.

Dillaway District — Mary F. Fitzgerald, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice Gertrude Connolly, absent on leave), Sept. 21, 1964.

Hyde-Everett District — Margaret G. Kilday, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice M. Eliazbeth Norton, absent on leave), Sept. 21, 1964.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 19, 1964, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher to serve in accordance with Order No. 6 of the Salary Schedule, to take effect Sept. 1, 1964, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1965, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent:

English High School — Morris Greyser, master, as acting head of department.

Placed on file.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 19, 1964, reporting that, in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following-named female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

Dwight District — Miriam E. Robinson, teacher, primary, married Oct. 2, 1964, new name Miriam Robinson Thierry.

John Winthrop District — Margaret L. Rourke, teacher, primary, married Aug. 22, 1964, new name Margaret Rourke Fraser; Jean Marie Sullivan, teacher, primary, married Sept. 19, 1964, new name Jean Sullivan Crawford.

William L. Garrison District — Gail Kearney, teacher, special class, married Aug. 8, 1964, new name Gail Kearney Collins.

Placed on file.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the members of the School Committee, and the Superintendent be authorized to attend the Seventh Seminar for School Committeemen, to be held in Boston on October 22, November 5, November 19 and December 3, 1964 at a cost to the City not to exceed thirty dollars ($30).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5
NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 19, 1964, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of John M. Canty, Assistant Superintendent, and Herbert C. Hambelton, Administrative Assistant to the Superintendent, on their attendance at the National Commission on Teacher Education and Professional Standards Conference, held in Washington, D. C., Oct. 2 and 3, 1964.

Placed on file.

—

SCHEDULE OF SALARIES FOR TEACHERS, ETC,

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That effective Jan. 1, 1965, the Schedule of Salaries for Teachers, Members of the Supervising Staff and Certain Others for the 1964-1965 School Year be amended as follows: On page 17, Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Evening High Schools, Laboratory Assistants, per evening (three hours) strike out $6 and insert in place thereof $9.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

FINE ARTS CLASSES

The following three orders were offered:

ORDERED, That the Superintendent is hereby authorized to reestablish in the Museum of Fine Arts the Fine Arts High School Class for the current term beginning September 23, 1964, and continuing throughout the school year unless otherwise determined by the Superintendent, the sessions to occur on Wednesday, Thursday and Friday, and to be not more than three hours in length.

ORDERED, That the employment of Gretchen Cook, or in her absence of some other qualified person, as art teacher in the Fine Arts High School Class at the Museum of Fine Arts, is hereby authorized for the term beginning September 23, 1964, and continuing throughout the school year unless otherwise determined by the Superintendent, said art teacher to serve during the three three-hour sessions each week; compensation for such service to be at the rate of seven dollars and fifty cents ($7.50) per hour of service.

ORDERED, That the employment of three temporary teachers in the Fine Arts High School Class in the Museum of Fine Arts is hereby authorized for the term beginning September 23, 1964, and continuing throughout the school year unless otherwise determined by the Superintendent, said temporary art teachers to serve during three three-hour sessions each week; compensation for such service to be at the rate of five dollars ($5.00) per hour of service.

On roll call, the orders passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

CLOSING OF AMOS WEBSTER SCHOOL AND SALE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY

The following preamble and orders were offered:

ORDERED, That, effective Sept. 28, 1964 the Amos Webster School in the Elihu Greenwood District be discontinued for school purposes.

WHEREAS, The following-named school property is no longer needed for school purposes, it is hereby

ORDERED, That it is advisable to sell the following-named school property in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 259 of the Acts of 1906, as amended:

Amos Webster School, Hilton Street, Hyde Park: Land and building containing approximately 11,383 square feet.

On roll call, the preamble was adopted and the orders passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, and Mr. O'Connor—4

NAYS — Mr. Lee—1

—

BOUNDARY LINES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the boundary lines of the following-named school districts are hereby amended to read as follows:

Henry L. Higginson District

Beginning at the junction of Humboldt Avenue and Waumbeck Street, the southerly side of Waumbeck Street to Crawford Street, a straight line to the junction of Walnut and Westminster Avenues, the centers of Walnut and Columbus Avenues, the southerly side of Ritchie Street and Marcella Street, the center of Washington Street, the rears of the southerly side of Dale Street and the westerly side of Paulding Street, the centers of Bainbridge Street and Walnut Avenue, the rear of the southwesterly side of Bower Street, the center of Humboldt Avenue to the point of beginning.

William Lloyd Garrison District

Beginning at the center of Warren Street opposite Savin Street, thence by the center of Warren Street, the northerly side of Carlisle Street, Carlisle extended, westerly sides of Gannett and Otisfield Streets, centers of Blue Hill Avenue, Seaver Street, Walnut Avenue to Westminster Avenue, a straight line to the rear of the southerly side of Waumbeck Street, the southerly side of Waumbeck Street, the center of Humboldt Avenue, the northerly side of Munroe Street, the center of Warren Street to the point of beginning.

Phillips Brooks District

Beginning at the corner of Quincy Street and Columbia Road, thence by the center of Columbia Road, the rears of the southerly side of Intervale Street, the easterly side of Normandy Street, and the southerly side of Stanwood Street, the center of Blue Hill Avenue, the westerly side of Otisfield Street and Gannett Street to a point opposite Carlisle Street, the northerly side of Carlisle Street, the center of Warren Street, the rear of the southerly side of Savin Street, the center of Blue Hill Avenue, and the rear of the northerly side of Quincy Street to the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, and the center of Quincy Street to the point of beginning.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

LIST OF AUTHORIZED TEXTBOOKS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the revised edition of the following named textbook is hereby authorized for use as indicated to take the place of the old edition of the same: Goedsche-Spann. Deutsch Fur Amerikaner. American Book Company. Cpt. 1964. Grade XI. net $5.00. Laid over.

—

STOREKEEPERS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named persons, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be promoted to the position of Storekeepers, to take effect Oct. 21, 1964:

Angus J. Glora
Francis B. Hart

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

REQUISITIONS FOR CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYEES

Mr. O'Connor offered the following:

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to instruct the Secretary of the School Committee to request from Civil Service a list of candidates to fill vacancies when so requested by a department head.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—3

NAYS — Mr. Eisenstadt and Mr. Lee—2

—

REQUEST FOR REPORT FROM DEPT. OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

Mr. Gartland offered the following:

ORDERED, That the Superintendent of Construction of the Department of School Buildings be requested to report in writing to the School Committee on the Finance Commission's Report of December 9, 1963.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Eisenstadt, Mr. Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Mr. Lee and Mr. O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

SPACE STUDY OF ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES

Mr. Gartland offered the following:

ORDERED, That the Superintendent of Schools have a space study made to plan for a central facility to include the Administration Building at 15 Beacon Street, the annex at 45 Myrtle Street, the Dept. of School Buildings at 480 Boylston Street, the Dept. of Audio-Visual Instruction in the Frank V. Thompson School, the Supply Room at 440 Brookline Avenue, and the Data Processing Center in the Boston Techical High School.

On roll call the order passed unanimously by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Eisenstadt, Mr. Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Mr. Lee and Mr. O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES TO AUGUST 31, 1964

A communication was received from the Business Manager, under date of Oct. 19, 1964, submitting a statement showing the appropriations, expenditures and balances for general school purposes and special items for the first eight drafts of the current fiscal year, the expenditures for the first eight drafts of the fiscal year 1963 and the increases and decreases in the several items.

Placed on file.

—

RESIGNATION OF CUSTODIAN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 19, 1964, reporting the resignation of George R. Donald, junior building custodian, Girls' Latin School, to take effect October 5, 1964.

Accepted.

—

APPOINTMENTS OF CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 19, 1964, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the certification of the Division of Civil Service, that the following-named persons who stand at the head of the promotional list be appointed senior building custodians, to take effect October 21, 1964.

Robert F. Flavin
Francis Bradley
Frederick B. Brown
James J. Christie
Harold E. Phillips

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

CUSTODIAN, LEAVE OF ABSENCE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Robert J. Carey, junior building custodian, be granted a leave of absence without pay for a period of three months from October 21, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs, Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs, Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER

Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Nov. 2, 1964.

A meeting of the school committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 7:18 p. m., and adjourned at 10:30 p. m., the Chairman presiding.

Present — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor.

—

APPROVAL OF MINUTES

The reading of the minutes of July 28, Sept. 14 and 23, and Oct. 7, 1964, was omitted, the Committee approving them as printed.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Oct. 22, 1964, of Mary E. Daley, Christopher Gibson District, who had been retired under the provisions of the Boston Retirement System.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Aug. 11, 1964, of Clare S. English, Hugh O'Brien District, who had been retired on pension under the provisions of the State-Boston Retirement System.

Placed on file.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 2, 1964, reporting the following resignations of teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Bennett District—Evelyn Oeschger Alden, teacher, elementary, Oct. 22, 1964.

Henry Grew District — Ellen E. Snow, teacher, elementary, Oct. 31, 1964.

Rice-Franklin District — Catherine McDonnell Parker, teacher, elementary, Oct. 22, 1964.

Accepted.

RETIREMENT ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 2, 1964, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veteran who has been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

English High School — Frank A. Dowler, senior building custodian, $3,678.55 per annum, Oct. 13, 1964.

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates indicated, were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls—M. Louise Dooley, guidance counselor (from teacher, high school, South Boston High School), Nov. 9, 1964.

Dept. of School Health Services—Eleanor F. Merrick, assistant supervising nurse (from school nurse), Nov. 9, 1964.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

Subject to the approval of the School Committee, the Superintendent nominated the persons named below to the school or district and with the rank indicated in each case, for the school year ending August 31, 1965, and certified that their appointments are in accordance with the regulations of the School Committee.

These appointments are offered subject to the candidates meeting the requirements of the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification

and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification.

In the event that any person appointed by this order fails to comply with the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualifications and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification, on or before August 31, 1965, then the appointment of such person herein made shall be null and void.

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Boston Trade High School —David Prusky, senior instructor ($4980 — anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 9, 1964.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks. Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

INSTRUCTION OF PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

A communication was received by the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 2, 1964, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named temporary teachers for instruction of physically handicapped children, to take effect on the dates indicated: Lauretta M. Fisher, October 8; Constance Stohn, October 5; Alice M. Marchand, October 1; and Rita S. Rinella, October 23, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 2, 1964, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers for employment after school hours to teach physically handicapped children, not to exceed two hours in any one day, to take effect on the dates indicated: Francis O'Meara, October 7; and Mildred H. Fields, October 23, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 2, 1964, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons to serve in the evening schools for the term 1964-65:

High Schools

Assistants—Richard Arisian, Everett A. Good, Thomas J. Kinsey, Vincent Magno, Leo J. McCormack, Philip A. Pirrone, Sept. 28, 1964.

Toolkeeper

George V. Farley, Oct. 15, 1964.

Clerical Assistants

Sandra Goldstein, Oct. 22, 1964, Doris Mallard, Oct. 27, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov.

2, 1964, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1964-65:

Assignments

Attendants-Gym

Walter E. Barringer, Alan Kaplan, John P. Kelly, Richard Luccio, Frank S. Mazzone, John J. McCarthy, Oct. 19, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

APPRENTICESHIP AND JOURNEYMAN CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 2, 1964, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of October 6, 1941 (p. 195), he has appointed the following-named persons to the Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes for Various Trades, to take effect on the dates stated:

First Assistant, J. Edward Sharkey, October 13, 1964.

Instructor, Albert Rosato, William R. Nolan, October 3, 1964, Patrick P. Deasy, Edward G. Keegan, Edmund A. Stashis, Charles D. Thompson, October 6, 1964, Sebastiano D'Amico, Raymond Tomasini, October 10, 1964, John F. Maher, October 19, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT TRAINING ACT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 2, 1964, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following-named persons to the classes under the Manpower Development Training Act of 1962, P. L. 87-415, to take effect on the date stated:

Instructor, Arthur J. Brady (Heliarc Welder) and Norbert F. Steele, Jr. (Bakery), October 13, 1964.

Toolkeeper, Frederick J. Lovett, October 6, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 2, 1964, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teachers for the terms specified: Mary E. Curley Junior High School—Doris R. Downey, teacher, junior high, Nov. 15, 1964 to Nov. 14, 1965, Beethoven District — Ann M. Croke, teacher, elementary, Sept. 19, 1964 to Sept. 18, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence without pay were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Louise M. Hennessey, teacher, junior high, William Barton Rogers Junior High School,

be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty (30) days from Nov. 12, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, and Mr. O'Connor—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Robert G. Simmons, master, English High School, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty (30) days from Oct. 29, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1

—

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 2, 1964, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Marie J. Bibilos, teacher, elementary, John Marshall District, to the same position in the Dwight District, Sept. 1, 1964.

Dorothea E. Coleman, teacher, elementary, Minot District, to the same position in the William Lloyd Garrison District, Oct. 26, 1964.

Mary A. Connolly, guidance counselor, Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls, to the same position in the Girls' High School, Nov. 9, 1964.

Josephine Denaro Thomson, teacher, junior high, Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School, to the same position in the Abraham Lincoln-Quincy District, Nov. 9, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5

NAYS—0

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 2, 1964, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers, without change of salary, to take effect on the dates stated, and to continue until otherwise ordered:

Grover Cleveland Junior High School — M. Geraldine Gillis, assistant principal, to the Department of Vocational Guidance, Sept. 1, 1964.

John Winthrop District — Catherine F. Donovan, teacher, elementary, to Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children, Oct. 21, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 2, 1964, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated, until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1965:

Boston Trade High School —Vincent A. DeVita, trade instructor, as acting division head, Oct. 21, 1964.

South Boston High School —Joseph F. Callahan, head of department, as acting assistant headmaster (vice Timothy J. Spillane, absent on leave), Oct. 16, 1964; Jennie W. McKnight, teacher, high school, as acting head of department, Oct. 16, 1964.

Hyde - Everett District—Florence A. Taylor, teacher, primary, as acting assistant principal (vice Mildred Di-Dio, absent on leave), Sept. 28, 1964.

Placed on file.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That William G. Tobin, Assistant Superintendent, be authorized to attend the meeting of the Program Planning Committee of the National Association of School Boards, to be held in Baltimore, Maryland, Oct. 29 to 31, 1964, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred dollars ($100).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That John M. Canty and William G. Tobin, Assistant Superintendents, Leo J. Burke, Business Manager, Anthony L. Galeota, Chief Structural Engineer and Arthur J. Gartland, member, Boston School Committee, be authorized to attend the Fall Conference of the Research Council of Great Cities' Program, to be held in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, Nov. 13 to 15, 1964, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred thirty-five dollars and seventy-five cents ($135.75) per person; and that William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent of Public Schools, be authorized the same conference for the period Nov. 12 to 15, 1964, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred fifty-three dollars and seventy-five cents ($153.75).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5

NAYS—0

LIST OF AUTHORIZED TEXTBOOKS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the revised edition of the following named textbook is hereby authorized for use as indicated to take the place of the old edition of the same:

National Forum. National Forum Guidance Series. American Guidance Series. C1961. Our School Life. Grade IX. net $2.46

Laid over.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following named textbook is hereby authorized for use as indicated:

Amendola, Joseph. Baker's Manual. Hayden Book Company. C1960. Manpower Development Training Act Classes, net $4.50.

Laid over.

SALARIES IN READING AND ARITHMETIC CLINICS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That for the year ending August 31, 1965, principals appointed to afternoon reading and arithmetic clinics be paid at the rate of eight dollars ($8) per hour for each hour of service in addition to the regular salaries of their ranks; and that teachers appointed to afternoon reading and arithmetic clinics be paid at the rate of five dollars ($5) per hour for each hour of service in addition to the regular salaries of their ranks.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

APPOINTMENT, ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

A communication was received from the Secretary, under date of Nov. 2, 1964, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Com-

mittee, and with the approval of the Division of Civil Service and the consent of the head of the department concerned, the appointment of Florence J. Cameron to the position of Senior Clerk, Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement, from the Welfare Department, to take effect November 4, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED That the salary of Florence J. Cameron, Senior Clerk, Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement, is hereby established at the rate of seventy-seven dollars and and forty cents ($77.40) per week to take effect November 4, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5

NAYS—0

—

ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Theresa F. McSheffrey, Principal Statistical Machine Operator, Data Processing Center, be paid additional compensation at the rate of two dollars ($2) per day beginning August 28, 1964 for each day she shall serve as Supervisor of Statistical Machines in place of Athena K. Lynch who is absent because of personal illness.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5

NAYS—0

—

RESIGNATION OF CUSTODIAN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 2, 1964, reporting the resignation of Dennis P. McHugh, junior building custodian, Elihu Greenwood School to take effect November 3, 1964.

Accepted.

—

APPOINTMENTS OF CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 2, 1964, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the certification of the Division of Civil Service, the appointment of the following-named persons who stand at the head of the list and who have been approved by the Director of School Health Services, as junior building custodians, to take effect November 4, 1964.

Anthony DeFilippo, Thomas E. Harvey, James W. Dargon, John F. Thornton, Edward J. Donovan, John S. Hanlon, John J. Greene, William G. Nehiley, Charles J. DiPietro, John J. Donahue, George F. Moody, Vincent E. Black, Jr., Robert W. Schleehauf, Francis J. Lynch, Robert P. Scott, Joseph E. Berle, William R. Kelley.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5

NAYS—0

—

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

The following was offered:

ORDERED That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Derrill DeMarino, junior building custodian, be granted a leave of absence without pay for a period of six months from November 2, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5

NAYS—0.

—

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 2, 1964, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, the following-named senior building custodians who, by seniority and merit, stand at the head of their list, be transferred to the schools indicated, to take effect October 14, 1964.

Neil P. Bulman, from Clarence R. Edwards Junior High to Girls' Latin School.

James F. Gately, from Grover Cleveland Junior High to Charlestown High School.

Francis X. Groezinger, from Christopher Gibson to Thomas J. Kenny School.

Michael Kennedy, from John A. Andrew to William E. Endicott School.

Roger S. Pushee, from Benjamin Cushing to Edward Southworth School.

Patrick F. Doherty, from William Bradford to Randall G. Morris School.

Thomas E. McAuliffe, from Oliver H. Perry (temporary) to Norcross School.

Lloyd F. Wood, from David L. Barrett to Peter Faneuil School.

Arthur F. Nugent, from Farragut to Boston School of Business Education.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5

NAYS—0

—

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The order laid over at the meeting of Oct. 19, 1964, making changes in the List of Authorized Textbooks was taken up.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Nov. 23, 1964

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston, was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, at 7:35 p. m., and adjourned at 8 p. m., followed by a conference which adjourned at 12:20 a. m. Nov. 24, 1964, the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor.

The following was ordered spread upon the public record:

HONOR TO SUPERINTENDENT WILLIAM H. OHRENBERGER

Chairman: Our good Superintendent, William H. Ohrenberger, is being honored by the Boston College School of Education tonight at a faculty and alumni dinner being held in Chestnut Hill.

Superintendent Ohrenberger is receiving honorary membership into the Alpha and Omega Honor Society in recognition of his outstanding contributions to education.

The Alpha and Omega Honor Society is a select group of Boston College seniors who have been awarded membership on the basis of scholarship, service to the school and character.

I would like to include this citation as part of our public record; and I personally wish to congratulate our good Superintendent on achieving this honor, and I assume that my colleagues are equally as happy as I am that he is being recognized by his Alma Mater tonight.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of July 28, 1964, be amended to read as follows:

Under Appointments from the Eligible List—Sandra Page Abbott, teacher, primary — should read— "$6420."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death of the following-named member of the Boston school department:

Mather District—Mary E. Croke, principal clerk-school secretary, Sept. 1, 1964.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that a letter of condolence to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved family.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 23, 1964, reporting the resignation of the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates stated:

Hyde Park High School—Jayson M. Berger, junior master, Nov. 7, 1964; Dorothy Zaia Demers, teacher, high school, Nov. 3, 1964.

James J. Chittick District—Arlene Masny Weremey, teacher, primary, Oct. 29, 1964.

Jefferson District—Mary Flynn MacIver, teacher, elementary, Oct. 28, 1964.

John Winthrop District—Eileen Scanlan Padua, teacher, primary, Oct. 29, 1964.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENT ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 23, 1964, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veteran who has been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

Mather School—William F. Morrow, junior building custodian, $2,724.74 per annum, Oct. 31, 1964.

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENTS

Subject to the approval of the School Committee, the Superintendent nominated the persons named below to the school or district and with the rank indicated in each case, for the school year ending August 31, 1965, and certified that their appointments are in accordance with the regulations of the School Committee.

These appointments are offered subject to the candidates meeting the requirements of the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification.

In the event that any person appointed by this order fails to comply with the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification, on or before August 31, 1965, then the appointment of such person herein made shall be null and void.

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Beethoven District—Mary Kilroy Foley, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460—anniversary date Dec. 1), Dec. 1, 1964.

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School — Marie C. Monahan, teacher, junior high ($4980 — anniversary date Dec. 1), Dec. 1, 1964.

Longfellow District—Rosalyn Goldstein Sirota, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5220 — anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 11, 1965.

Hyde Park High School —Ione M. Malloy, teacher, high school (from teacher, elementary, Emily A. Fifield District), Dec. 1, 1964.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

(TEMPORARY SCHOOL NURSE)

Dept. of School Health Services—Mary C. Nolan, Oct. 28, 1964.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 23, 1964, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons to serve in the evening schools for the term 1964-65:

High Schools

Assistants—Ann Courtney Donovan, Nov. 3, 1964, Arthur C. Jones, Oct. 29, 1964, Frank A. Repetto, Nov. 10, 1964.

Elementary Schools

Assistants — Mabel S. Jones, Nov. 12, 1964, May Ross, Nov. 10, 1964.

Toolkeepers

Robert L. Burks, Phillip D. Matz, Nov. 3, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

(EXTENDED USE)

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 23, 1964, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1964-65:

Assignments

Club Leaders

Gladys Butler, William Eagar, Oct. 28, 1964.

General Helper

William Hicks, Nov. 16, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5

NAYS—0

—

INSTRUCTION OF PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 23, 1964, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named temporary teachers for instruction of physically handicapped children, to take effect on the dates indicated: Helen Reddish, October 26; Laura Machlin, October 26; and Elizabeth Larsen, November 5, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 23, 1964, reporting that, subject to the approval of School Committee, he has assigned following-named teachers for employment after school hours to teach physically handicapped children, not to exceed two hours in any one day, to take effect on the dates indicated; Peter Clark, November 2; Joseph J. Collins, November 9; Marie Penta, November 9; Dolores Zizza, November 9; and John Hanrahan, November 10, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

APPRENTICESHIP AND JOURNEYMAN CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 23, 1964, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of October 6, 1941, (p. 195), he has appointed the following-named persons to the Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes for Various Trades, to take effect on the dates stated:

Instructor — James L. Ryan, September 26, 1964; Donald Carbone, Earl Chisholm, John Mullaney, October 26, 1964; Frederick Aragona, November 5, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT TRAINING ACT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 23, 1964, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following-named persons to the classes under the Manpower Development Training Act of 1962, P. L. 87-415, to take effect on the date stated:

Instructor—Richard Foster (Salesman General Class) and John R. Conley (Salesman General Class), October 13, 1964.

Toolkeepers—Charles F. Pero, October 21, 1964; Wreyford Kenney, October 23, 1964; Donald E. Gontarz, October 26, 1964; James M. Gilbert, October 26, 1964; William J. Baird, November 2, 1964.

Clerical Assistant—Catherine V. Holle, October 5, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5
NAYS—0

—

(TOOLKEEPER)
Dorchester High School—Louie Odierno, toolkeeper, Oct. 20, 1964.
On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5
NAY—0

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 23, 1964, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has discontinued the leave of absence for maternity granted to Ellen Anne Coughlin, teacher, junior high, Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School, to take effect Aug. 31, 1964.
The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the discontinuance of leave of absence was approved by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5
NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 23, 1964, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:
Blackington - John Cheverus District—Kathleen M. McQuillan, teacher, elementary, Nov. 1, 1964.
Dudley District — Gwendolyn S. Goodrum, teacher, special class, Oct. 20, 1964.
Washington - Allston District—Johannah M. York, teacher, primary, Nov. 1, 1964.
William Lloyd Garrison District — Lois Anne Jennings, teacher, primary, Oct. 19, 1964.
Girls' High School—Elizabeth V. Toomey, teacher, Nov. 16, 1964.
The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were approved by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.
NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 23, 1964, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, and under suspension of the regulations, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:
Jefferson District — John J. MacDougall, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965.
The communication was placed on file and under a suspension of the regulations, the leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.
NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 23, 1964, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence for rest be granted to the following-named teachers for the terms specified:
Patrick F. Lyndon District —Sally Ann Quinn, assistant principal, Jan. 1 to Aug. 31, 1965.
Prince District— M. Margaret Dargan, assistant principal, Nov. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965.
The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence

were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 23, 1964, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without loss of pay be granted to Grace F. Mattair, manager, Boston Home & School Association, for four days, Nov. 16 to 19, 1964, inclusive, to attend the National Conference of National Council of Christians and Jews, at Miami, Florida.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence without loss of pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 4, 1964, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teacher for the terms specified:

Bigelow District—Claire M. Farragher, teacher, primary Oct. 29, 1964 to Oct. 28, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Eleanor J. McNally, teacher, elementary, Martin District, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of twenty-seven (27) days from Nov. 13, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 4, 1964, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teacher, take effect Nov. 9, 1964, and to continue until otherwise ordered:

Katherine M. Vena, teacher, kindergarten, Agassiz District, to the William E. Endicott District.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 23, 1964, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned Mary E. Martin, principal, Humbolt Avenue School to the ABCD Program on the Building Planning and Teacher Training Project, Humboldt Avenue School, to take effect Sept. 1, 1964, and to continue until Otherwise ordered.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 23, 1964, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher, to serve in accordance with Order #7 of the Salary Schedule to take effect

Sept. 9, 1964, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1965, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent:

William Lloyd Garrison District — Martha Carney, teacher, primary, as teacher-in-charge of the Williams School.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 23, 1964, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated, until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1965:

South Boston High School —M. Louise Dooley, teacher, high school, as acting head of department (vice Daniel F. Donovan, absent on leave) Sept. 1, 1964; Robert T. Morris, master, as acting head of department (vice Daniel F. Donovan, absent on leave), Nov. 9, 1964.

Harvard District—John J. Healey, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal, Sept. 9, 1964.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School—Dorothy M. Flynn, teacher, junior high, as acting assistant principal (vice Marion Whalen, absent on leave), Sept. 1, 1964.

William E. Russell District—Jacob A. Santamaria, assistant principal, as acting principal (vice Louis R. Osterman, absent on leave), Nov. 9, 1964.

Placed on file.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 23, 1964, reporting that, in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following-named female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

Dorchester High School—Diane M. Allenberg, teacher, high school, married June 6, 1964, new name Diane Allenberg Donnellan.

East Boston High School —Dorothea M. Conway, teacher, high school, married Oct. 10, 1964, new name Dorothea Conway O'Connell.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—Josephine A. Denaro, teacher, junior high, married July 12, 1964, new name Josephine Denaro Thomson.

Placed on file.

—

TEMPORARY ASSISTANT, JUNIOR ART LEAGUE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the employment of one temporary assistant in the Boston Public School Junior Art League in the Museum of Fine Arts is hereby authorized for the term beginning October 15, 1964, and continuing throughout the school year unless otherwise determined by the Superintendent, said temporary art assistant to serve during one session each week; compensation for such service to be at the rate of five dollars ($5.00) per session.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

PERMISSION TO REMAIN AFTER 70th BIRTHDAY

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That under the provisions of Chapter 348 of the Acts of 1954 and at the request of the person concerned, Helen E. Sullivan, assistant principal, Beethoven District, who will attain the maximum age for retirement before the end of the school year 1964-65, be allowed to remain in service until the end of the school year 1964-65.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Marguerite G. Sullivan, Deputy Superintendent, is hereby authorized to attend the National Association Public Schools Adult Education Convention, to be held in Los Angeles, California, Nov. 29 to Dec. 3, 1964, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed four hundred and five dollars ($405).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That William G. Tobin, Assistant Superintendent, is hereby authorized to attend a Conference with the Department of Health, Education and Welfare on Anti-Poverty Program, to be held in Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 23 to 25, 1964, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred seventy dollars ($170).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Thomas A. Roche, Director of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts, is hereby authorized to attend the American Vocational Association Convention, to be held in Minneapolis, Minnesota, Dec. 6 to 11, 1964, at an expense to the city not to exceed two hundred fifty-two dollars ($252).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Mary H. Stroup, Supervisor, Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children, is hereby authorized to attend the Conference on Education of Physically Handicapped Children to be held in Washington, D. C., Dec. 2 to 5, 1964, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred fifty dollars ($150).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 23, 1964, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of William G. Tobin, Assistant Superintendent, on his attendance at the meeting of the Program Planning Committee of the National Association of School Boards, held in Baltimore, Maryland, Oct. 29 and 30, 1964.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 23, 1964, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Louis L. DeGiacomo, Director of Safety, on his attendance at the 1964 National Safety Congress and Exposition, held in Chicago, Illinois, Oct. 25 to 29, 1964, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

BOSTON RECORD AMERICAN-SUNDAY ADVERTISER

Mr. O'Connor offered the following preamble and resolution:

WHEREAS, the security of our country depends, in great measure, upon maintaining cordial relations with friendly nations throughout the world, and

WHEREAS, the Hearst Corporation and the Philippine Air Lines have seen fit to promote the spirit of good will between our own country and the Republic of the Philippines; Therefore be it

RESOLVED, That the Boston School Committee commends the Boston Record American-Sunday Advertiser, the Hearst Newspapers, the Philippine Airlines, the Board of Travel & Tourist Industry, and the Philippine Tourist & Travel Association, Inc., for their joint sponsorship of a contest among the newspaper boys of the Hearst newspapapers which will allow two boys to be Junior Diplomats of good will on a Christmas-New Year Holiday trip to the Republic of the Philippines. This undertaking will be of great educational value to the winners of the contest and through the exchange of ideas will help to continue the already happy relationship we enjoy with that great nation; and be it further

RESOLVED, That a copy of this Resolution be inscribed on the permanent records of the Boston School Committee and that a copy be sent to the Hearst Corporation and the Philippine Airlines.

On roll call, the preamble and resolutions were adopted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

ELECTION TO BOARD OF TRUSTEES, TEACHERS RETIREMENT FUND

The terms of Thomas S. Eisenstadt and Arthur J. Gartland, members of the Board of Trustees, Teachers Retirement Fund, having terminated, the School Committee proceed to fill their vacancies.

On roll call, the members respectively stated that they voted to fill the first vacancy as follows:

FOR Thomas S. Eisenstadt—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—3

PRESENT — Messrs. Eisenstadt and Gartland—2

NAYS—0

On roll call, the members respectively stated that they voted to fill the second vacancy as follows:

FOR Arthur J. Gartland—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—3

PRESENT — Messrs. Eisenstadt and Gartland—2

NAYS—0

The Chairman thereupon declared Thomas S. Eisenstadt and Arthur J. Gartland elected members of the Board of Trustees of the Teachers Retirement Fund for the term ending October, 1966.

—

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES TO SEPT. 30, 1964

A communication was received from the Business Manager, under date of Nov. 23, 1964, submitting a statement showing the appropriations, the expenditures and the balances for general school purposes and special items for the first nine drafts of the current fiscal year, the expenditures for the first nine drafts of the fiscal year 1963 and the increases and decreases in the several items.

Placed on file.

—

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL HEALTH SERVICES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following named persons, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be appointed to the position of School Physicians, Department of School Health Services, to take effect October 1, 1964.

Peretz Singer
Robert Patterson
Saul M. Sherman
Max Gore

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

SUPERVISORS OF ATTENDANCE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following named persons, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be appointed to the position of Supervisors of Attendance,

to take effect November 9, 1964:

Samuel Shaheen
John E. McLaughlin

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

PROMOTIONS, TRANSFERS, ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following named person, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be promoted to the position of Principal Clerk and Stenographer, to take effect October 23, 1964:

Rosemary F. Wenzler

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named persons certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be promoted to the position of Senior Clerk and Typist, to take effect October 21, 1964:

Anna L. MacMillan
Margaret F. Cunningham
Agnes M. Klein
Anna L. MacPhee

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That effective Dec. 1, 1964, the following-named employees be transferred as indicated:

Mary M. Cunningham, Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Washington-Allston and Thomas Gardner Districts, to Principal Clerk and Stenographer, Department of Elementary Supervision.

Eleanor L. Williams, Principal Clerk and Stenographer, Department of Physical Education, to Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Mary Hemenway District.

Catherine E. Griffin, Principal Clerk and Stenographer, Department of Elementary Supervision, to Principal Clerk-School Secretary, William Lloyd Garrison District.

Josephine Reid, Principal Clerk and Stenographer, Office of Business Manager, to Principal Clerk-School Secretary, James P. Timilty Junior High School.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That effective Dec. 1, 1964, the following-named employees be transferred as indicated without change of rank or salary:

Madeline E. Tressel, Principal Clerk and Stenographer, Speech and Lipreading Services, to the Department of Science.

Marguerite L. Howard, Principal Clerk and Stenographer, (temporarily assigned to Department of Vocational Guidance) to Department of Vocationl Guidance.

Ellen B. Wallace, Principal Clerk and Typist, Personnel Office, to Adult Educational and Recreational Activities.

Catherine T. Connolly, Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Roslindale High School, to Beethoven District.

Olga S. Graham, Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Dorchester High School, to Edward Everett District.

Gertrude E. Gibbons, Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School, to Ellis Mendell District.

Erna M. Stahler, Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Charlestown High School, to Mather District.

Eileen M. Jameson, Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Mary E. Curley Junior High School, to Washington Irving Junior High School.

Frances E. Cronin, Principal Clerk - School Secretary, Boston Latin School, to Boston School of Business Education.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That effective Dec. 1, 1964, the following-named employees be temporarily transferred to the positions indicated:

Mary E. Jackman, Head Account Clerk, Office of the Business Manager, to Head Cashier, Office of the Business Manager.

Esther L. Crowley, Senior Account Clerk, Office of the Business Manager, to Buyer, Office of the Business Manager.

Agnes M. Klein, Senior Clerk and Typist, Department of Special Classes, to Principal Clerk and Typist, Department of Special Classes.

Mary E. Heffernan, Senior Clerk and Typist, Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, to Principal Clerk and Typist, Department of Speech and Lip-reading Services.

Anna J. Doyle, Clerk and Stenographer, Division of Pupil Adjustment Counseling, to Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Christopher Gibson District.

Ruth P. Callahan, Senior Clerk and Stenographer, Personnel Office, to Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Theodore Lyman District.

Lillian M. Turley, Clerk and Typist, Division of Pupil Adjustment Counseling, to Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Hyde-Everett District.

Margaret F. Cunningham, Senior Clerk and Typist, Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement, to Principal Clerk-School Secretary, John Winthrop District.

Helen F. Brady, Clerk and Stenographer, Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes, to Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Lewis Junior High School.

M. Rita McCarthy, Clerk and Stenographer, Vocational Education and Industrial Arts, to Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Thomas A. Edison Junior High School.

Catherine G. Donahue, Clerk and Stenographer, Brighton High School, to Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Brighton High School.

Eileen E. Cunniff, Senior Clerk and Stenographer, Division of Statistics and Publicity, to Principal Account Clerk-School Secretary, Charlestown High School.

Helen E. Hill, Senior Clerk and Typist, Supply Room, to Principal Clerk and Typist, Supply Room.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

DATA PROCESSING PROGRAM

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following named persons, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be appointed to the position of Computer Programmers, to take effect October 22, 1964:

Richard W. Petitti
Joseph P. McLaughlin

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

CUSTODIAN APPOINTMENT RESCINDED

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 23, 1964, requesting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, the

appointment of Vincent E. Black, Jr., junior building custodian, as presented and approved at the meeting of November 2, 1964, be rescinded.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was rescinded by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

TRANSFER OF CUSTODIAN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 23, 1964, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, the following-named senior building custodian who, by seniority and merit, stands at the head of the list be transferred to the school indicated, to take effect November 18, 1964.

George L. Smith, from Sophia W. Ripley to Horace Mann School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfer was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

ASSISTANT CAFETERIA MANAGERS

—

Chairman: Before Mrs. Richards goes, that fifth item concerns Mrs. Richards.

My thought on that particular one was to get the specific time that these assistant cafeteria managers will start.

I thought a proper date would be January 2nd of the new year. I think we settled this sometime last summer, and the thought was that we could get this effective as of January 2 of 1965.

Mrs. Richards: Well, I was going to say that we had a meeting with the cafeteria managers the 10th of November and we discussed with them their learning to take over the records of the cafeteria attorney.

This month, they are doing the records of expenditures ordinarily done by the attorney.

Chairman: Is this the manager or the assistant manager?

Mrs. Richards: The manager.

I also sent a letter to the attorneys, asking their assistance and their cooperation in trying to teach or at least help us to inform these managers of the duties which the attorneys are now performing.

However, it was my impression that the manager needed to know how to do these duties, since anyone—

Chairman: Oh, I agree with you there. I felt that all last year when we tried it out. I feel that it is part of their job to know it.

Mrs. Richards: They have never done the work at the registers or they have never done the records which the attorneys have been doing.

Chairman: But it is true, though, Mrs. Richards, that the Civil Service circular calls for that.

Mrs. Richards: It doesn't say anything about the handling of money.

Chairman: Well, the handling of accounts is the handling of money automatically.

Mrs. Richards: Well, anyway, I have asked them to learn to do this work since anybody else doing it in the department would come under their jurisdiction.

Chairman: That is correct.

Mrs. Richards: And I felt that both persons in each school should know how to do this work in case of the absence of either one of them because then you would be in a dilemma.

However, I had hoped that because we were having to hire additional temporary help to work during the noon hour in back of the counter to free this other person, whether it was the manager or an attendant, to

go outside, we would need to hire additional temporary help to replace her in back of the counter during the food service.

Chairman: You don't need her during the lunch hour because during the early hours of the morning the assistant cafeteria manager could be doing the work of an attendant.

Mrs. Richards: That is true, but during the noon hour everyone in the school at the present time is working during the lunch hour, either to replenish on the counter or actively serving on the counter or waiting on teachers or some other duty. Otherwise, we wouldn't have that amount of help.

Chairman: Actually, of course, the attorney's job really doesn't come in it until the lunch is over, and when the lunch is over, they come in and take the funds and check with the register.

Mrs. Richards: Most of our attorneys at the present time are down during the lunch period. They have assigned the cashiers and see that they had the money to start with, and then after the lunch period they see that the cashiers check their money, and then after the lunch period is over, they get the money ready.

Chairman: While the lunch is going on, the assistant cafeteria manager could still help on the counter or work around the counter?

Mrs. Richards: No. I don't really see how she could handle the cashiers without any supervision.

Chairman: She is right there at the counter. The cashiers are right in front of her.

Mrs. Richards: She can't oversee 12 things at the same time. If you are busy serving food, it is very difficult to see what people are doing outside the counter.

Chairman: But your attorney doesn't watch that. He lets them go ahead, and they report to him.

Mrs. Richards: Most of our attorneys do.

Chairman: I have seen a lot of them, and I don't like to disagree with you, but the work is done when they get their money and then the attorney comes at the close of the lunch and picks up the money. He reads the register and records the amount on their report.

The attorney doesn't necessarily have to count that money immediately. The attorney can hold that money and count it when lunch is all over. So it seems to me that that could be fitted into the program without the expansion of an additional attendant in each cafeteria.

We felt that way, and I think the School Committee voted unanimously that this be done. And now my point is: That was last summer. We have gone along in this school year and I was curious to know when and where this was going to be put into effect or let it drag on indefinitely.

Mrs. Richards: Of course, we wouldn't have the funds for additional help until the year 1965 to release that person to do this extra work.

Chairman: Of course, I dont quite agree that you need an additional attendant in every lunchroom that you have. That is my point.

I think that this work could be done after the lunch is over. When is the closing hour for your workers—is it four o'clock?

Mrs. Richards: Four o'clock.

Chairman: In the meantime she could get this done.

Mrs. Richards: But the money has to be in the school safe in the school office by two o'clock, Mr. O'Connor.

Chairman: I think the school is in session until 2:30 or 3, isn't it?

Mrs. Richards: Many of them are. Quite a few are. By 2:30 at the latest.

Chairman: What time is your lunch period over?

Mrs. Richards: In some cases it is over at one o'clock.

Chairman: One o'clock is your latest time. Certainly, even in some of your big schools your average registered take is about $35?

Mrs. Richards: In the large schools we take in almost $400—between $300 and $400.

Chairman: Those are the exceptions.

Mrs. Richards: There are only ten schools that would be under $200.

Chairman: There again, if you split $200 four ways with two lunch periods and four registers in each lunch period, you only have a small take in each register.

Mrs. Richards: I still think —who is going to be doing the work in back of the counter while this person is outside taking care of that money after lunch?

Chairman: When the lunch is all over, then it would seem to me there would be enough women to take care of this cleanup work, so-called.

Mrs. Richards: If we had enough women to do that, we wouldnt have as many women as we have now. We only have enough to cover the work that we have now.

Chairman: This so-called assistant will be doing her own regular work until the time when lunch is over.

Mrs. Richards: Who is going to take over the rest of her work during the lunch time and after lunch?

Chairman: It would seem to me that the remaining work from then on isn't burdensome enough to bring in a special person for it.

Mrs. Richards: I am afraid the schools wouldn't agree with you, Mr. O'Connor. The women in the schools think they work quite hard all day.

Chairman: Well, the point that I am interested in is the effective date of this elimination of the cafeteria attorneys and the appointment of the assistant cafeteria managers.

Mrs. Richards: Well, I had planned that they would begin to do this work after the first of the year.

Chairman: That's all right with me.

Mrs. Richards: But they would retain the attorneys until we were sure that our funds were looked after properly—until they thoroughly learned the job.

Chairman: Well, the attorneys will still be in the same building, and between now and the end of this year there seems to be time for the little training that is needed to do this particular job.

Mrs. Richards: That they would help the women to learn.

Chairman: They definitely would. In other words, they are on there now. The cafeteria attorneys are on there now but what I want is for them to be relieved and go back to teaching after the first of January. They will still be in the school for advice and counsel if any of the workers need this direction, and in between times they have the rest of November and all of December to give them instructions.

It isn't that complicated. The mathematics of the thing isn't that complicated.

Mrs. Richards: I am concerned as to how this woman is going to do this work and the work that she is presently doing at the same time. I mean, there are about three hours there that I don't see who is going to do the work.

Chairman: Actually, after the lunch period is over, she can hold that money until perhaps she does her own work. The plan is to give her more money than the others, and she could spend that time after she does her own work for doing this tallying-up of the money and seeing that it is rolled and the records are straight.

There is only once in a month that they have to have that monthly report. The daily reports are not complicated. They are very simple.

Mrs. Richards: I am not concerned really very much about the end of the month report, Mr. O'Connor. It is the daily report.

Chairman: I am glad to hear that, but the daily report is very simple.

Mrs. Richards: It is the daily work. It is the time element that I am concerned about.

Chairman: I still feel very strongly that she has plenty of time to get this all done, particularly so if they work until four o'clock. I think they could well fit it in in that time when your lunch is over by one.

You have a three-hour span in which the money could be counted.

Miss Sullivan: How about these recommendations about money?

Chairman: I know, Miss Sullivan. I have heard that over and over again. My point is that the School Committee said that this should be taken away from the teachers. That was last summer, and I just want to clarify it. If it is your intention as of January 1st, that is perfectly satisfactory to me.

Mr. Eisenstadt: What action has the School Committee taken with regard to cafeteria attorneys?

Chairman: By unanimous vote the School Committee decided that we would establish the position of assistant cafeteria managers to relieve the teachers from doing this clerical work and put them back teaching which we are paying them for.

The only question that was not settled was the effective date. That is what I am looking for now, and Mrs. Richards said she had planned after the first of the year to put this into effect, relieve the teacher and have one of her own staff do it.

Mr. Eisenstadt: Specifically in June of 1965?

Mrs. Richards: Well, I wanted the assistance of the attorney until—

Mr. Eisenstadt: Through June?

Mrs. Richards: Until the manager and the attendants had taken this work over satisfactorily so that we would have no loss of funds during that interim time.

Chairman: You have asked for an examination, haven't you, Mr. Winter?

Secretary: Yes. The request is up to Civil Service.

Chairman: In the meantime they could be put on as temporary cafeteria managers assistants, until such time as they qualify by Civil Service examination.

Mrs. Richards: I still believe that there should be some extra help. If this particular person is taken out to do that work, I don't see anyone else who is going to take over for her while she is doing this work.

Chairman: Why don't we leave it this way, Mrs. Richards: After we start this program, then if you can really establish the need for assistant help in some areas, I think the Committee perhaps would be willing to go along, but the blanket idea in thirty-one schools that you need an extra person I don't subscribe to.

Mrs. Richards: Part-time.

Chairman: Because you still will have the use of that attendant before and through the lunch period. Then when the lunch period is over, it will be her job to take care of the money, and they will have until four o'clock.

O. K., Mrs. Richards.

—

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The two orders laid over at the meeting of Nov. 2, 1964, making changes in and additions to the List of Authorized Text Books, were taken up.

On roll call, the two orders passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Committee adjourned:

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER

Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Dec. 21, 1964

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston at 7:25 p. m., and recessed at 7:30 p. m., resumed at 8:10 p. m., and adjourned at 11:45 p. m.

—

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 7:30 p. m., and recessed at 8:10 p. m., resumed at 11:45 p. m., and adjourned at 11:52 p. m.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor.

—

ACCEPTANCE OF ALL PURPOSE ROOM

A communication was received from the Superintendent of Construction, Department of School Buildings, reporting that as of Nov. 6, 1964, that department accepted for occupancy the all purpose room in the Beethoven School addition, West Roxbury.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the School Committee approved by the following vote, Mr. McPherson's acceptance of the room indicated:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of June 15, 1964, be amended (and the regulations suspended), to read as follows:

Under Leaves of Absence —Theodore Lyman District —John J. Bane, assistant principal should read: "Jan. 1, 1965 to Aug. 31, 1965 and Feb. 1, 1966 to Aug. 31, 1966."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Oct. 7, 1964, be amended to read as follows:

Under Leaves of Absence —English High School— William L. Mulcahy, junior master—should read: "Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Nov. 16, 1964, of Miriam R. Coleran, teacher, elementary, Paul A. Dever District.

Placed on file.

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Nov. 25, 1964 of Albert A. Mastrangelo, junior building custodian, East Boston High School.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Dec. 9, 1964, of Marian G. MacKay, assistant principal, Paul A. Dever District.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that letters of condolence to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved families.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 21, 1964, reporting the resignation of the following-named members of the School Department:

Hart-Gaston-Perry District—Lydia Kouroyen Ka-

ragianis, teacher, elementary, Nov 10, 1964.

James J. Chittick District —Carole Bobrowski Pinault, teacher, primary, Nov. 18, 1964.

Mary Hemenway District —Kathleen McCabe Casey, teacher, kindergarten, Nov. 30, 1964.

Washington Irving Junior High School—Sandra Cohen Levine, teacher, junior high, Nov. 16, 1964.

William Barton Rogers Junior High School—Rosalen Cutler Vineberg, teacher, junior high, Nov. 16, 1964.

William E. Endicott District—Agnes Haverty Cullinane, teacher, elementary, Nov. 19, 1964.

Hyde Park High School—Esther H. Lodge, teacher, high school, Nov. 17, 1964.

Attendance Department—A. Frank Foster, supervisor of attendance, Aug. 31, 1964.

Division of Pupil Adjustment Counseling—Elliot P. Marks, school adjustment counselor, Nov. 16, 1964.

Department of School Lunches—Flora E. Flaherty, cafeteria attendant, Nov. 20, 1964.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 21, 1964, reporting the retirement for active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the dates stated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Boston Latin School—Walter W. Petroski, junior building custodian, Nov. 30, 1964.

Bigelow District—A. Marion McDonald, teacher, special class, Nov. 30, 1964.

Francis Parkman District —Anna J. Copell, teacher, elementary, Nov. 30, 1964.

M. Gertrude Godvin School—Mary A. Snowden, principal clerk-school secretary, Nov. 30, 1964.

Roger Wolcott District—Florence E. Hurley, teacher, elementary, Nov. 19, 1964.

William Lloyd Garrison District—Dorothea E. Coleman teacher, elementary, Nov. 30, 1964.

Administrative Offices—Eleanor L. Broughal, senior clerk and stenographer, Nov. 30, 1964.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 21, 1964, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veterans who have been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

Edward Everett District—Edward S. Murphy, principal, Dec. 31, 1964, $7,800.00 per annum.

Henry Grew District—John W. Gorman, principal, Dec. 31, 1964, $5,853.12 per annum.

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENTS (TRANSFER OF PRINCIPAL)

Henry Grew District-Martin J. Feeney, principal (from the same position in the Prince District) Jan. 1, 1965.

On roll call, the transfer was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

(BY PROMOTION)

Edward Everett District —Francis A. Romeo, principal (from assistant principal, James P. Timilty Junior High School), Jan. 1, 1965.

Prince District—Joseph P. Ferrara, principal (from assistant principal, Abraham Lincoln (District)—Quincy Jan. 1, 1965.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

Subject to the approval of the School Committee the Superintendent nominated the persons named below to

the school or district and with the rank indicated in each case, for the school year ending August 31, 1965, and certified that their appointments are in accordance with the regulations of the School Committee.

These appointments are offered subpect to the candidates meeting the requirements of the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification.

In the event that any person appointed by this order fails to comply with the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification, on or before August 31, 1965, then the appointment of such person herein made shall be null and void.

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Boston Technical High School—Ralph M. Swartz, junior master ($4980—anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1965.

Brighton High School—Michael P. Lescarbeau, cooperative instructor ($6600—anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1965. Shirley R. Mann. teacher, high school ($4980 — anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1965.

Dorchester High School—Richard A. DiMase, junior master ($4980—anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1965.

English High School — Joseph G. Zitomersky, junior master ($4980—anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1965.

Roslindale High School—Stephen J. Pacifico, teacher, high school ($5220—anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1965.

South Boston High School —James E. Poor, junior master ($5460—anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1965.

Elihu Greenwood District—Edward M. McFadd, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($4980 — anniversary date Jan. 1,), Jan. 1, 1965

Longfellow District—Mary Short Finneran, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($4980—anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1965

M. Gertrude Godvin School—Theresa S. Bakunas, teacher, junior high ($4980—anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1965

Norcross District—Harriet Catler Park, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($4980—anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1965

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—Barbara I. Callender, teacher, junior high ($5220 — anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1965

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School — Richard A. Daley, teacher, junior high ($4980 — anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1965

Carmel T. Matthews, teacher, junior high ($4980—anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1965

Dept. of School Health Services — Annette Toohy Carroll, school nurse ($4980—anniversary date Dec. 1), Dec. 1, 1964.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs, Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

LIST OF TEACHERS APPROVED FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE

The Superintendent submitted under the provisions of Section 265 paragraph 3 of the regulations, the following list of teachers approved by him from which assignments may be made for temporary service:

Leonard C. Abram, Marion Abrams, Scott C. Albrecht, Mary Taylor Abruzzese, Michael Alaura, Thomas J. Allen, Paul G. Anderson, Amelia Gallagher Armstrong, Maria A. Arpante, Elvira Vecchione, Nancy Bretman Aspel, Armand A. Asselin, Eileen R. Atwater, Diane Ayache.

Loretta Jackson Baldwin, Joseph D. Balzotti, Jacqueline Bamford, Elizabeth Mooney Bane, James A. Banks, Marguerite Finn Barakat, Ronald Barbagallo, Esther D. Barnicle, Mildred T. Barron, Sandra Papahagis Barron, Ann Jenkins Barry, Diana M. Barry, Anahid A. Bassett, Grace Enos Battaglia, Thomas A. Battaglia, Judith Swanson Bell, Nunzio J. Benevento, Frances Cusick Benson, Richard J. Berardino, Vilma Berarducci, Ann Berger.

Helen Stonia Berestka, John F. Bergin, Frances Berkowitz, Frederick Kent Berman, Ruth Porter Bernstein, Charles D. Bevelander, Catherine Mahoney Bielawa, Nancy Bigelow, Joan Platt Bird, Mary L. Bishop, Ilene Block, Clifford L. Boatner, Robert Bogiages, Florence Farber Bornstein, Arthur Botelho, Anna C. Bothwell, Margaret C. Bowen, Paul E. Bowen, Gloria Furr Bowens, Beatye Manoy Boyd, Marcia M. Bradley, Cecelia A. Bragan, James S. Bray, David J. Breen, Muriel Angelil Breen, Kenneth W. Brody, Freda Koss Brook, David W. Brown, Emma Mitchell Brown, Grace Goldstein Brown, Marie R. Brown, Phyllis Broude Brown, Shirley Jarrott Brown, Paul V. Buckley, Robert S. Bufalini.

John J. Burchill, Geraldine Callahan Burgess, Beverly A. Burke, James M. Burke, John P. Burke, Mary E. Burke, Edward C. Burley, Helena Dwyer Burns, Irene Burns, Elizabeth Burrage, Katharine Riley Burrage, William M. Burrows.

Helen Hodges Call, Rita Hayes Callaghan, Louise Morrison Callahan, Veronica Croke Callahan, Philip J. Callan Jr., Vincent C. Campana, Annabelle Campbell, June M. Campbell, Babbie L. Cannon, Frances Crouch Caraber, James M. Carew, Beatrice Chase Carlson, Edward S. Carlevale, Charlotte Arnold Carr, Henry P. Carr, Jr., Joan O'Toole Carr, Marjorie Sears Carr, Richard M. Carr, Margaret Finneran Carty, Michael Cataldo, Nunzio Cataldo, Thomas F. Cavanaugh, Robert Cawley, Sandra L. Chervin, Carmen Chiango Jr., Richard S. Clair, Georgia Harrah Clark, Mary Hernon Clarke, Robert L. Clark, James F. Cleary, John F. Cleary, Ellen McIntosh Clemons, Freya R. Clibanskyl.

Ethel Ellis Cline, Paul M. Clogan, Carole P. Cloherty, Sandra Rubinstein Cogan, Toby Silver Cohen, Nancy Cole, Marion Colman Collins, Elizabeth A. Comeau, Svea F. Condon, William J. Conlon, Ruth Kamp Connaughton, John J. Connell, Edward F. Connelly, Jr., John J. Connolly, Richard K. Connor, Mary Shelvey Connerney, Patricia A. Conners, Theresa A. Conroy, Carol A. Cook, Mary Kane Coombs, Francine M. Cooper, Abraham P. Copman, Francis X. Coppinger, Robert L. Corcoran, Stephen J. Corcoran, Jr., Marie Trainor Corliss, Patricia A. Cosgrove, Norwood T. Coste, Roberta F. Costello, Mary E. Cotter, Donna R. Coughlin, Marion Kimball Coughlin, William A. Coughlin, Harriet Crocker, Coveney, Arthur L. Cox, Charles Crehan, Kathryn Hubbard Cullen, Florence Duris Cully, Ethel D. Cummings, John J. Cummings, Leonard P. Curcio, Jr., Arthur P. Curry, Ruth Ambrose Cushman.

Mary Hedstrom Dwyer, Richard J. Dacey, Paul P. Daley, Edward B. Dalton, James M. Daly, Maureen K. Danahy, Sarah Carmell Daner, Susan Parmalee Daney, Sadie Greenberg Dangel, Latha Collins Danley, Danese Perkins Davis, John F. Davis, Leonore F. Davis, Eliza Lane Dawkins, Marjorie G. Dean, Adaria R. Debenham, Marilyn M. Decter, Helen Bruno Deering, Marie Scollard Degnan, Donata A. Delulio, Claire Conley DeMarco, Diane Demas, Leona J. DeNatale, Evelyn Deanne Denniston, Carolyn T. Derby, Thomas L. Derby, James E. Desmond, Albert J. Desrochers, Marie Gaudreau Dever, Jean Kelleher Devine, Mary Greenwood Devlin, Winifred E. Dewire.

Roger Q. Dias, Dorothy Dillon, Dennis A. DiMarzio, Philip A. DiMattia, Thomas DiNitto, Carroll C. Disbrow, Lillian Bateman Doherty, Margaret K. Dolan, David P. Donahue, Ellen M. Donahue, Francis D. Donnellan, Jr., Robert E. Donoghue, Ann Courtney Donovan, Gerard F. Donovan, Helen Callahan Donovan, Genevieve Broderick Devine, Helen Murphy Donovan, Linda Cain Donovan, Marilyn H. Donovan, Harold Douglas, Richard E. Dowling, Grace Ryan Downey, Edmund F. Doyle, Eileen V. Driscoll, Mary A. Driscoll, Constance Reardon Ducey, Charles E. Duffy, Margaret Garvin Duggan, Diane J. Duke, Grace A. Dwan, John P. Dwyer.

William H. Eddleman, James R. Egan, Paul J. Egan, Mary K. Egan, Joan B. Eichtersheimer, Carole Elkin, Valerie A. Engelbretson, Gladys Tennyson Essery, Gordon C. Estabrooks, Richard S. G. Everit.

Anna M. Faiello, Rita J. Falletti, George Fallon, Jr., Martina C. Fanning, Margaret Melia Favreau, Gertrude Sullivan Feeley, Bette Warm Feingold, Lois Theodore Feinstein, Neal M. Feldman, Thea B. Feldman, Alicia Mendall Feltman, Maria E. Fernandes, Linda Mazer Field. Marie Manning Field, Marie Mahoney Finn, Elizabeth Lee Finnegan, Mary Short Finneran, Karyl Roganson Fisch, Kenneth L. Fishman, Jane Barr Fitzgerald, Margot R. Fitzgerald.

Elizabeth Teaffe Fitz-Patrick, Esther Maguire Fitzpatrick, Casimer E. Flaherty, Coleman J. Flaherty, Clare Lyons Flanagan, Geraldine Robinson Flanagan, Sheila Greenberg Flaxman, Mary McCarthy Flemming, Lenore M. Florian, George H. Flynn, Malcolm J. Flynn, Ellen McCauley Foley, Elizabeth C. Foley, Grace Murray Foley, Michael J. Foley, Ramona McAuliffe Foran, Liza Forina, Evelyn J. Forrester, Naomi M. Fort, Catherine A. Fouhy, Vincent K. Fournier, Eliot P. Frazier, Duane Freeman, Emily Nelles Freeman, Naomi Berlin Frieder, Mary Cox Furey.

Edward J. Gaffey, Margaret M. Gaffey, William F. Gaffney, Louis V. Gaglini, Helen Hennigan Gallagher, Joseph C. Gallagher, Maureen C. Gallagher, Susan Gallagher, James Galloway, Catherine Bates Gallivan, Frances Galvin Gallivan, Helen M. Galvin, Thomas Galvin, Peter L. Gane, Ruth Hazelton Ganter, Barbara McAllister Garlington, Leroy W. Garnett, Mary Sullivan Garrity, Annie K. Garvin, Laurena E. Gatlin, Dorothy K. Gaughan, Catherine T. R. Geoghan, Ruth Benjamin Gershman.

Joan Rand Giardello, Madelyn Vincent Gibbs, Salvatore W. Giglio, Elaine Fogel Gilmore, William D. Glennon, Diane Nathanson Glickman, Lydia Gliserman, Linda Ross Glovin, Frieda Grossman Gobert, Jeannette Ruggiero Godsell, Evelyn Goldberg, Paul E. Golden, Ruth Miller Golden, Maynard H. Goldman, Labert R. Goldstein, Anita Gomes, James F. Goodwin, Eva Gordon, Albert Paul Gore, Jr., Barbara Healy Gorman, Thomas J. Gosnell, Robert C. Goudey, Mary Cropper Gourley, Merrily J. Grant, David Carss Green, Jerome P. Greene, Vivian Connor Green, Zelda Rosenberg Green, Harriet S. Greenfield, Daniel F. Griffin, Jr., Rhoda Katz Grodsky, Susan Mitkowsky Grossman, Ernest D. Guarino, Adele K. Gurman.

Charlene A. Haas, Lillian V. Haile, Marilyn Carney Hagerty, Celestine Manning Hall, James S. Halligan, Rose Greenberg Hamburg, Gretchen D. Hanlon, Joseph J. Hanrahan, John C. Hansen, Larry A. Hardison, Bruce T. Hardy, Gertrude Hargedon, Rosalind Gilik Harmon, Ellen Kappless Harnett, Jane W. Harold.

Elynor Hartley Harrington, Lucille Harrington, Ursula Harrington, Barbara Laprise Harris, John R. Hart, Joseph L. Hart, Joan Cunningham Harvey, Ann Kelly Hayes, Anna Kenney Hayes, Arthur W. Heath,

Jr., Mary E. Heffernan, Edith T. Hegarty, Helen F. Hegarty, James F. Hennessy, John P. Hennessy, Jr., Patricia M. Hennigan, Josephine Baker Hermiston, Ann Genter Hetherington, Geraldine Tisdale, Heyward Andrey Brennan Higgins, Margaret Lennon Higgins, Gloria A. Hill, Helen L. Hill.

Frances M. Hiller, Helen McGarry Hines, Margaret Galvin Hines, Sheila E. Hodge, Virginia Caldbeck Hogan, Mary L. Holman, Richard E. Horrigan, Joyce Horton, Dora King Houston, Diana B. Howard, James R. Howard, Joseph F. Howard, Dora H. Howe, Richard Hunter, Merriam S. Hurwitz, John S. Hurley, Marilyn A. Hurley, Michael W. Hurley, Marjorie A. Hussey, Marguerite Hutcheson, Helen Hynes, Joseph Hynes.

Georgia R. Iavicel, Janet Ivanhoe, Dalia Ivaska, Beryl Anderson Jackson, Betty Hennings Jackson, Elsa Boykin Jackson, John M. Jackson, Peter J. Jannace, Susan Lezberg Jeffkin, Jerolyn Henri Johnson, Selma Younis John, Stacey Johnson, Thomas E. Johnson, Doris Decatur Jones, Shirley High Jones, Willie F. Jones, Jr., Marion F. Joseph, Mary B. Joyce, Hewitt R. Joyner, Eutychios N. Kalogerakis.

Marguerite A. Kane, Alan Kaplan, Edith Kates Kaplan, Nancy Y. Kaplan, Anita Stellar Karp, Elizabeth Mary Kaswitz, Leonard Katz, Seila M. Kearns, Edna Finnerty Kelleher, Maureen Kelley, Raymond T. Kelley, Robert J. Kelley, Doreen R. Kelly, Eileen Griffin Kelly, Ellen L. Kelly, Rachel Kelly, Thomas B. Kelly, Jane M. Kennedy, Maryanne Connolly Kerrigan, Miriam Kendall Kertzman, Paul T. Killilea, Pamela S. Kilmer, Albert O. King, Susan E. King, James E. Kirk, Anna B. Klein, Ann Sokel Kleinman, Elinor Valko Klein, Harold F. Knapp, Jonathan Kozol, Shirley Miller Krick, Lawrence R. Kruegar, Kathleen R. Kudell, Sophie Urban Kulik.

Charles W. LaFlamme, Georgia S. LaFortune, Ruth Miley Lally, Barbara Betsch Lamb, Franklin P. Lamb, Mariam Levine Lane, Timothy Lane, Virginia B. Langelli, Virginia Lee Langley, Walter E. Langley, Anthony P. LaRosa, Rita Scimia Lastavica, Charlotte Willoughby Lauck, F. William Laverty, Mary Kinnaly Lavigne, Gertrude Kramer Lavine, Delia Walsh Lechner, Joseph Alan Lee, Maureen E. LeGoff, Peter Leiss, Dorothy O. Lenihan, Francis M. Lennon, Anne Elizabeth Leonard, Charles F. Leonard, Thomas R. Lerra.

Paula McNamara Lester, Olive W. Lesueur, Shirley Leventhal, Madelon Kelley Levis, Charles D. Libby, Jean Lidstone, Merna Pilot Lipsitt, Peter R. Lipsitt, Barbara E. Lissandri, Sarah M. Loan, Merna Lobel, Karolyn K. Lobur, Edmond Michael Locke, Armando F. LoConte, Paul A. LoConte, Gerard A. Lozeau, Minerva Pearl Lowen, Dorinda K. Doole Lundin, Gerald J. Lusteg, Helga Lieberg Lustig, Elizabeth G. Lynch, James J. Lynch, Stevia Dounelis Lynch, Suzanne Gallant Lynch.

Anthony J. Macrina, Denise MacDonald, Norma F. MacDonald, Mary Hurley MacKenzie, Grace E. MacLellan, John F. Magee, Gertrude Vernon Magid, Mary B. Maglione, Dorothy Dissell Mahoney, Katherine A. Mahoney, Margaret L. Mahony, Mary G. S. Malley, Dorothy Ward Mann, Elinor Casey Mann, Julie Summers Marcus, Esther Simon Marks, Rita Clapp Marshall, William F. Marshall, Bertelle M. Martin, Kathleen V. Martin, Weslynn Simons Martin, Armando Martinez, Jr., Bettye J. Mashack, Patricia A. Mason, Catherine L. Mastro, Juliana Becker Mayhugh, George T. Mazur, F. Joseph McAuliffe.

Mary Bowen McCabe, Mary E. McCabe, Thomas F. McCarron, Anna Barry McCarthy, Catherine Grant McCarthy, Charles C. McCarthy, Genevieve O'N. McCarthy, Irene S. McCarthy, Lillian McCarthy, Patricia McCarthy, Robert D. McCarthy, Audrey Z. Ford Mc-

Coy, Margaret A. McCray, Corena Wms. McDaniel, Gail Cronin McDavitt, Anne Duryea McDermott, Joanne M. McDonald, Judith A. McDonald, Donna M. O'C. McDonough, Margaret J. McDonough, Richard A. McDonough, Lillian Arrell McElhinney, John J. McGrath, John T. McInerney, Robert A. McKenney. Aldona Mockus McLaughlin, Chester G. McLaughlin, Mary Callahan McLaughlin, Joseph T. McMann, Dolores Mulcahy McManus, Bernard McNamara, Daniel F. McNeill, John J. McPhee, James C. McSwiney, Janet McWhinnie.

Marian P. Meadows, Myrtle V. Mealy, Fred Megrian, Elizabeth Shippen Mercer, Myrtice Messina, John C. Meunier, Marlene A. Meyer, Frances Castleman Miller, John E. Miller, Jr., Lewis J. Miller, Melvin B. Miller, Robert E. Mills, Jr., Lois Burnett Mirsky, Betty Ann Dean Monahan, Josephine Montgomery, James P. Moran, John J. Moran, Jr., Judith Moran, Mary P. Moran, Patricia Mordis, Mary Stratt Morgan, Carol R. Morris.

Ellen F. Morrissey, Herman C. Morris, Joan Alison Morris, Stephanie Mossman, Barbara Wax Moudy, Martin Joel Mould, Brian P. Mulcahy, Kathleen C. Mulderry, Sean J. Mullane, Marie Mullens, Mary Geary Mullen, Irene O. Mulrey, Mabel V. Mulrey, Claudia M. Murphy, Felicienne M. Murphy, G. Patricia Murphy, Harriet M. Murphy, Helen Bruno Murphy, Helen F. Murphy, Peter F. Murphy, Lillian M. Murphy, Therese Bateson Murphy, Ann Melanthy Murray, Judith Keating Murray, Margaret F. Murray, Frances Luckett Musick, Joan P. Myers.

Florence Strum Nelson, Linton Nelson, Jean McCarthy Noel, Gertrude Monnon Nolan, Leo V. Noonan, Teresa C. Noonan, Elizabeth Norcott, Joseph P. Norton, Thomas J. Norton.

Eleanor E. O'Brien, James P. O'Brien, John F. O'Brien, Joseph F. O'Brien, Marie Harrington O'Brien, Mary McCabe O'Brien, Maureen V. O'Brien, William F. O'Brien, Margaret M. O'Connell, John J. O'Connor, Jr., Mary P. Burns O'Connor, Edward T. O'Donnell, Helen O'Halloran, Kevin J. O'Keefe, Thelma Prince Okique, Rosemary B. O'Leary Rita E. Olian, Mary E. Kilcoyne Ollen, Thomas J. O'Malley, Grace F. O'Neil, Mollianne Osborn, Judith B. Outerbridge, Charles R. Owens.

Arlene B. Paderson, Eileen Scanlan Padua, Evelyn Steinberg Palken, Anthony Palmieri, John R. Palmieri, Marilyn C. Pare, Robert J. Parente, Sally Stowe Parins, Lorolee Lauder Parish, Robert N. Parker, Anne H. Parsons, Eleanor Cohen Paterson, Constance Kingman Paul, Josephine Jones Parker, Frances Pearl, David A. Pearse, Phillip R. Pearse, Martin L. Pegnam, Mary F. Penders, Marie Zizza Penta, Rose Marie Peterson, Marjorie Bell Pfankuch, Helen M. Phillips, Walter E. Pianka, Alfred J. Pickett, Sophia Pidacks, Esther Miller Pierce, Judith Nordberg Pilkington, Mary Doherty Pifia, Phyllis H. White Podren, Gloria Pope, Elizabeth A. Porelle, Catherine Clancy Porter. Judith Diggs Potter, Marjorie E. Powell, Mary Stamper Powell, John D. Power, Daniel W. Pratt, Ellen T. Price, Karl E. B. Prinz.

Judith Freedman Queler, Mae B. Quimby, Honora Crehan Quincy, Gertrude Twombly Quinn, Janice Rabinovitz.

Frances Zimmerman Rafkin, Lois Webber Ramstrom, Paula Greene Rappaport, Willie Arnette Ratchford, Feliciz Carreon Ratkovits, Joanne Ravgiala, Charles Raworth, Thomas M. Record, Gail A. Reed, John J. Regan, Catherine Mary Reilly, Thomas M. Reilly, Janet Casey Reinhart, Joyce Reinitz, Kenneth F. Renard, Maria Centres Reyer, Francis R. Ricci, Barbara A. Richards, Jacqueline H. Richardson, Barbara Richter, John P. Rigas, Janet C. Rinehart, Donald W. Ritter, Valerie E. Robbins, Jeanne Reardon Roche, Kathleeen F. Roche, Margaret Conley

Roche, Noreen Crowley Roddy, Christine A. Roessel, Anne Yeamans Rogers, Margaret Sullivan Rose, Daniel Rosen, Dorothy Rosenauer, Nan Silverstein Rosenblithe, Arline Glen Rosenfelt, Lillian Hare Ross, Barbara A. Roust, James Joseph Rowley, John F. Rowley, Francis S. Russell, Gladys Reid Russell, Susan Tratt Russell, Deana C. Ruvich, Frances Harris Ryce.

Maru Isenbecker Sadek, Martin F. Salka, Margaret A. Sampson, Beatrice Sargent, Margaret Cole Savage, Oskar Sassian, Arthur Savage, Genevieve Sawicz, Judith A. Sawin, Rosalie O. Sawyer, Carol A. Scally, Mildred Ellen Schaefer, Frances Pearl Schaffer, Elaine Rona Schivek, Marjorie Schluntz, Gail E. Schneider, Mary M. Schuh, Anne F. Schnitzler, Rochelle K. Schwartz, Bertha L. Schwenderman, George C. Scott, James E. Scott, James F. Sealese, Marilyn Ann Seaquist, Ruth Knodell Seery, Roberta Stogel Seinfeld.

Leonard Seletsky, Thomas H. Sennott, Jr., Marcia Seplowitz, Daniel J. Sexton, Rosemary K. Seward, Gregory Seymourian, Marianne Shapiro, Cecelia M. Sharkey, Joseph G. Shaver, John H. Shea, Reba Frankel Shepard, Dorothy Anne Sherman, Joseph F. Shevory, Jr., Paul J. Shiel, John Shields, Hortense Sergean Shirley, Anne Finkelstein Schnitzler, Alfred J. Shore, Corinne J. Shorr, Diana Shulman, Nancy Kee Simon, Stephanie Simon, Anita Rapone Simpson, Beverly A. Skerry, Lewis H. Skinner, Shirley E. Slater, Amanda King Smith, Beatrice Jones Smith, Delores Nelson Smith.

Marie McDevitt Smith, Philomena Catinella Smith, Polly Thomas Smith, Edward W. Sokolowski, Donna M. Sollitto, Barbara A. Solomon, M. Deborah Ghiselin Somerset, Florence M. Somerville, Renata P. Spakevicius, Frank A. Spearing, Richard J. Stapleton, Jr., Hazel G. Stiglitz, Ellen Barach Stonehill, Dean A. Strack, Walter V. Stranger, Frances Pecker Steinberg, Charles J. Stravin, Jr., Marcia S. Striebel, Sarina Strow, Dorothy Hopkins Sullivan, Francesca M. Sullivan, Francis X. Sullivan, Gerard Sullivan, Kevin J. Sullivan, Lillian O'Hara Sullivan, M. Isabel Sullivan, Mary D. Sullivan, Mary J. Sullivan, Paul J. Sullivan, Rosemary DeRoche Sullivan, Ruth E. Sullivan, William F. Sullivan, Maria L. Zivouite Sveikauskas, Brenda M. Swartz, Louise C. Swartz, Ralph M. Swartz, Donald C. Sweeney.

Robert S. Tarpey, Frances Stokes Tavada, Martha A. Taylor, Eleanor F. Teague, Elizabeth McLaughlin Teehan, Mary Burbage Thomas, Ruth E. Thompson, William A. Tierney, Winifred Hernon Tikkanen, Elizabeth Timilty, Jasper L. Tisdale, Sharie S. Titiev, Robert Daniel Tobin, Thomas F. Tobin, Louise Burke Toland, Katharine Glynn Tomasello, George F. Tomlinson, Constance Russell Tonner, Catherine Monahan Toomey, Elizabeth L. Tosi, Georgia Bihuniak Toumbakis, Jennie Lane Towers, Daniel S. Troderman, David Gerald Tropp, Juanita Turner.

Gloria Mark Umansky, Russell Varteresian, Julie V. Vaughan, Richard von Handorf,

John Waldron, Sarah T. Walker, Aidan J. Walsh, Robert B. Walsh, Barbara Sternaman Walter, Irwin A. Wantman, Jean Ward, Beatrice Sudhalter Wax, Clifford M. Weeks, Brendan J. Welch, Edward A. Welch, Judith A. Werner, P. Sandra Katz Werner, Edith A. West, Ruth Sterling Wetherby, Claire F. Harney Whalen, Helen L. Whalen, Robert D. Whalen, Phyllis McCarron Wheeler, Ann L. White, Donald W. White, John T. White, Dixie Workman Whitehouse, Ernestine Brazano Whittington, Hortense A. Wiley, George Wilkins, Ada Figgins Williams, Mary Gallagher Williams, Dorothy R. Wilson, Duncan M. Wilson, Marie A. Wilson, Raymond W. Wilson, Jr., Roslyn Wil-

son, Ellen Friedberg Winer, Irving M. Winitzer, Joyce Wolman, Lillian Walker Wood, Susan J. Woodbury, Kenneth F. Woods, Marilyn Burrows Wortzman, Alma E. Wright, Kathleen T. Wright, Alys Wyche.

Everett Yates, Norma Lee Yeargin, Robert P. Yocco, Robert E. Zaugg, Paul E. Zayotti, Bernice B. Zigman, Janet Zoia, Pearl W. Leno, Evelyn G. O'Brien, John Joseph O'Neil, Edward F. Raffoni, Margaret C. Sullivan, Eleni S. Vlachos.

INDUSTRIAL ARTS

George H. Anderson, Joseph R. Catano, Paul M. Cutting, James L. Corcoran, Fiorindo DiGianvittorio, Pasquale DiNinno John G. Guerra, Rudolph P. Hague, Edward Histon, Jr., Joseph Max Kantor, Guy D. Lalli, Robert Lawrence, Victor J. Lemay, Patsy A. Luongo, Alfred A. Mann, Joseph McCann, Donald McHugh, Thomas McManus, J. Edward Mulvanity, Carl W. Nuissl, Francis J. Ollive, Thomas A. O'Loughlin, Charles F. Rothera, Donald J. Sheehan, Bernard Silva, Edward Wolf.

On roll call, the list of teachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 21, 1964, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons to serve in the evening schools for the terms 1964-65:

High Schools

Assistants — Joseph A. Murphy, Nov. 24, 1964, James F. Scalese. Nov. 19, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 21, 1964, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named person for service in the evening elementary schools for the term 1964-65: George J. Fitzsimmons, supervisor, Division B. (Civic Education) Classes, effective Dec. 1, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs, Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 21, 1964, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, the assignment of the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1964-65:

Assignments

Attendant—Gym

John J. O'Brien, Nov. 14, 1964, Daniel Sullivan, Nov. 23, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 21, 1964, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, the assignment of the following-named person to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended

Use Division for the term 1964-65:

Assignment
Club Leader

James F. Lally, Dec. 21, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

INSTRUCTION OF PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Dec. 21, 1964, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned Georgia Iavicoli for employment after school hours to teach physically handicapped children, not to exceed two hours in any one day, to take effect November 24, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 21, 1964, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named temporary teachers for instruction of physically handicapped children, to take effect on the dates indicated: Anne M. Beaver, November 17; and A. Carol Fitzgerald, November 30, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 21, 1964, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named person to serve in the evening schools for the term 1964-65:

Toolkeeper

John J. Brooks, Nov. 24, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

TEACHER COACHES

High Schools
(to take effect March 8, 1965)
Baseball

Boston Latin School—J. Stephen Patten.

Boston Technical High School—John F. Keane.

Boston Trade High School —George P. Ryan.

Brighton High School—Robert V. McCabe.

Charlestown High School —Lawrence Matthews

Dorchester High School. —Jerome C. Buckley.

East Boston High School —Julius J. Vennochi.

English High School—William J. Stewart.

Hyde Park High School—Francis G. Power.

Jamaica Plain High School —Frederick J. Gumbs.

Roslindale High School—James C. Murphy.

South Boston High School —Joseph A. Crowley.

ASSISTANT TEACHER COACHES

High Schools
(to take effect March 8, 1965)
Baseball

Boston Latin School—Edward C. Lambert.

Boston Technical High School—Thomas E. Moran.

Boston Trade High School —Walter D. Fitzgerald.

Brighton High School—Thomas J. Carty.

Charlestown High School —Peter F. Kondos.

Dorchester High School—Joseph A. Mason.

East Boston High School

—Carmen J. Scarpa.
English High School—William F. Duffy.
Hyde Park High School—Robert J. Artick.
Jamaica Plain High School—Nicholas C. Vertullo.
Roslindale High School—Michael A. Donato.
South Boston High School—Joseph F. Callahan.

TEACHER COACHES
Junior High School
(to take effect April 5, 1965)
Baseball

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School—Thomas P. McLaughlin.
Grover Cleveland Junior High School—John W. Molloy.
James P. Timilty Junior High School — Hewitt R. Joyner.
Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School—John J. Kelly.
Lewis Junior High School—George A. Johnson.
Mary E. Curley Junior High School—Frank G. Stevens.
Michelangelo Junior High School — Raymond F. Higgins.
Oliver W. Holmes Junior High School — William J. Mahoney.
Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School — Edward L. Riley.
Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—Eugene R. Ellis.
Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School — Michael R. Sheeran.
Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School—Harold A. Martell.
Thomas A. Edison Junior High School—Nicholas L. Najjar.

Baseball
Junior High School

Washington Irving Junior High School—Leo R. Long.
William Barton Rogers Junior High School — William A. Brown.
William Howard Taft Junior High School—Robert D. McCarthy.
Woodrow Wilson Junior High School — Charles F. O'Hara.

TEACHER COACHES
High School
(to take effect Nov. 27, 1964)
Basketball

Boston Latin School—Harry E. Hewes.
Boston Technical High School—Edward J. Grant.
Boston Trade High School—George P. Ryan.
Brighton High School—Robert F. McCarthy.
Charlestown High School—Lawrence Matthews.
Dorchester High School—Joseph A. Mason.
East Boston High School—Carmen J. Scarpa.
English High School—Patrick J. King.
Hyde Park High School—Charles B. Gallivan.
Jamaica Plain High School—Frederick J. Gumbs.
Roslindale High School—Michael A. Donato.
South Boston High School—Joseph F. Callahan.

TEACHER COACHES
Junior High School
(to take effect
January 4, 1965)
Basketball

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School—Joseph A. Bage.
Grover Cleveland Junior High School—John W. Molloy.
James P. Timilty Junior High School — Hewitt R. Joyner.
Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School — William P. Foley.
Lewis Junior High School—George A. Johnson.
Mary E. Curley Junior High School—Frank G. Stevens.
Michelangelo Junior High School—John L. Carroll.
Oliver W. Holmes Junior High School — William J. Mahoney.
Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School — Harold E. Barron.
Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—Eugene R. Ellis.
Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School — Michael R. Sheeran.
Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School—Harold A. Martell.
Thomas A. Edison Junior High School — Nicholas L. Najjar.

Basketball
Junior High School

Washington Irving Junior High School—Leo R. Long.

William Barton Rogers Junior High School—William A. Brown.

William Howard Taft Junior High School—Erwin R. Lehrer.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School — Charles F. O'Hara.

TEACHER COACHES
High School
(to take effect Nov. 27, 1964)
Hockey

Boston Latin School—Richard A. Thomas.

Boston Technical High School—Victor J. Campbell.

Boston Trade High School—Walter D. Fitzgerald.

Brighton High School—Thomas J. Carty.

Charlestown High School—Giles F. Threadgold.

Dorchester High School—Joseph A. Timmins.

East Boston High School—Alfred F. Carpenito.

English High School—William J. Stewart.

Hyde Park High School—Edward F. Murphy.

Jamaica Plain High School—John W. McGuckian.

Roslindale High School—Anthony Olivieri.

South Boston High School—Henry J. Chiarini.

TEACHER COACHES
High School
(to take effect Nov. 27, 1964)
Indoor Track

Boston Latin School—J. Stephen Patten.

Boston Technical High School—Thomas F. Moran.

Boston Trade High School—Howard W. Lloyd.

Brighton High School—Robert V. McCabe.

Charlestown High School—James M. Stewart.

Dorchester High School—Jerome C. Buckley.

East Boston High School—Julius J. Vennochi.

English High School—Frederick J. Gillis.

Hyde Park High School—John T. Ryan.

Jamaica Plain High School—William J. Bond.

Roslindale High School—James C. Murphy.

South Boston High School—Joseph F. Crowley.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5

NAYS—0

—

APPRENTICESHIP AND JOURNEYMAN CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 21, 1964, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of October 6, 1941 (p. 195), he has appointed the following-named persons to the Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes for Various Trades, to take effect on the dates included:

Instructor

Raymond Coullahan (Lathing), October 31, 1964.

John Woods (Sheet Metal), November 7, 1964.

William F. Carr (Cement Masons), November 21, 1964.

George H. Hulme, Jr. (Offset Prtg.), November 30, 1964.

Robert J. Griffin (Offset Prtg.), December 1, 1964.

Clerical Assistant

Eileen Cunniff, November 14, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING ACT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 21, 1964, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following-named persons to the classes under the Manpower Development Training Act of 1962, P.L. 87-415, to take effect on the date stated:

Instructor

Vincent Magno (Machine Operator General), October 5, 1964.

Benjamin Wolk (Heliarc Welder), October 5, 1964.

Daniel Capulli (Machine Operator General), October 5, 1964.

Peter Mortimer (Basic Education—Youth), November 9, 1964.

Robert Gravallese (Basic Education—Youth), November 9, 1964.

Joseph Celona (Basic Education—Adult), November 9, 1964.

Harold Garrett (Basic Education — Adult), November 9, 1964.

Frank Famulari (Basic Education — Adult), November 9, 1964.

Ellen Winer (Clerk-Typist), November 9, 1964.

Fred Meagher (Clerk-Typist), November 9, 1964.

Mary M. O'Brien (Lic. Practical Nurse), November 9, 1964.

Toolkeeper

Sebastian Alongi, November 16, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

(TOOLKEEPERS)

Boston Vocational Technical Institute, Frank H. Fein, toolkeeper, Nov. 4, 1964.

East Boston High School, Joseph A. Veilleux, toolkeeper, Nov. 5, 1964.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the action of the School Committee at the meeting of Oct. 7, 1964, granting the following leave of absence, is hereby rescinded:

English High School—Richard S. Willetts, junior master, Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 21, 1964, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has discontinued the leave of absence for maternity granted to Nora B. Howley, teacher, Department of Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children, to take effect December 31, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the discontinuance of leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and under suspension of the regulations, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Lewis Junior High School —Leo F. Driscoll, teacher, junior high, Sept. 1, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 21, 1964, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be

granted to the following-named shop instructor for the term specified:

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts,

Wellington B. Fairweather, Shop Instructor, December 14, 1964 to December 13, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Mary F. Divver, elementary teacher, Paul A. Dever District, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty (30) days from Nov. 20, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, and Mr. O'Connor—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Marguerite C. Hollins, teacher, kindergarten, William Lloyd Garrison District, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty (30) days from December 7, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, and Mr. O'Connor—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Madeline Simonds, teacher, Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty (30) days from November 24, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Mary C. Murphy, Assistant Principal, Dwight District, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty (30) days from December 11, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Marie C. Kealey, Elevator Operator, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty (30) days from November 25, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, and Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 21, 1964, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect Dec. 1, 1964:

William S. Ciampa, teacher, special class, Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School, to the same position in the Dearborn District.

William C. Nash, teacher, special class, Dearborn District, to the same position in the Bigelow District.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec.

21, 1964, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teacher, without change of salary, to take effect on the date stated, and to continue until otherwise ordered:

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School — Carmel T. Matthews, teacher, junior high, to the John Winthrop and Phillips Brooks District (Counterpoise program) Jan. 1, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following two orders were offered:

ORDERED, That Alphonse Ambrose, cooperative instructor, Brighton High School, be temporarily assigned to the Director of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts, to perform such services as are involved in the supervision of the Manpower Development and Training Classes with the Boston School System for the period Jan. 1, 1965, to Aug. 31, 1965; and further

ORDERED, that payment for such services be at the rate of seven dollars ($7) per hour, not to exceed fifteen hundred (1500) hours per year, in lieu of regular salary as Cooperative Instructor in the amount of eight thousand three hundred forty dollars ($8340) per year.

On roll call, the orders passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

DESIGNATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 21, 1964, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher, to serve in the position indicated, until such time as it shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1965:

Boston Technical High School—William N. Mistler, master, as acting head of department, Sept. 1, 1964.

Placed on file.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 21, 1964, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates stated:

Hyde Park High School—Dorothy M. Zuke, teacher, high school, married Nov. 7, 1964, new name Dorothy Zuke Roessel.

Emerson District — Rosalie Ferullo, teacher, kindergarten, married Nov. 15, 1964, new name Rosalie Ferullo Guglielmi.

William Lloyd Garrison District — Lois A. King, teacher, elementary, married July 28, 1963, new name Lois King Jennings.

Placed on file.

—

LOAN AGREEMENTS WITH GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That William E. O'Connor, Chairman of the School Committee of the Boston Public Schools; William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent of Boston Public Schools; and Jeffrey J. Keating, Assistant Director, Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes, be authorized to execute Loan Agreements with the General Services Administration for the benefit of the Hyde Park Day Industrial School, and that they be further authorized to execute any amendments and supplements to the agreement and to perform all things necessary in connection therewith.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

AGE LIMITATIONS—COACHES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That

1—Teacher Coaches and Assistant Teacher Coaches, appointed on or after Sept. 1, 1965, except those who coached three sports during the 1964-1965 school year, be limited to the coaching of two sports.

2—Age limitations established by the Board of Superintendents on March 10, 1955 be amended, as follows:

Teacher Coach, Football, from 60 years to 55 years; Asst. Teacher Coach, Football, from 65 years to 60 years; Teacher Coach, Basketball, from 60 years to 55 years; Teacher Coach, Hockey, from 60 years to 55 years; Teacher Coach, Baseball, from 65 years to 60 years; Asst. Teacher Coach, Baseball, from 65 years to 60 years; Teacher Coach, Track, from 70 years to 60 years.

3—Age limitations for Junior High Schools be established as follows:

Teacher Coach, Junior High School, Basketball, 55 years; Teacher Coach, Junior High School, Baseball, 60 years.

4—All Teacher Coaches and Assistant Teacher Coaches serving during the 1964-1965 school year who are affected by the new limitations be eligible to coach for two additional years or until they reach the new age limitations, whichever permits the longer service.

5—James C. Murphy of Roslindale High School and William J. Bond of Jamaica Plain High School be subject to the age limitations established by the Board of Superintendents on March 10, 1955.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

SCHEDULE OF SALARIES FOR TEACHERS, ETC.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That effective Oct. 15, 1964, the Schedule of Salaries for Teachers, Members of the Supervising Staff and Certain Others for the 1964-1965 School Year be amended as follows:

Order No. 5, fourth line, preceding the word "principal" add the words "head master, assistant head master," so that the paragraph will read

5—ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1965, any teacher or member of the supervising staff who may be designated by the Superintendent in accordance with the regulations to act in the position of a Head Master, Assistant Head Master, principal of a school or district, or of a director, Head of Division, associate directors, chief examiner, or supervising nurse, for a continuous period exceeding two weeks, shall be paid at the rate of four dollars ($4) per day of service in addition to the regular salary of his rank. A teacher or member of the supervising staff who may be similarly designated to act in the position of assistant director; assistant in charge; elementary supervisor; supervisor, physically handicapped children; head of department; head instructor; coordinator; guidance counselor or division head; assistant principal; assistant principal, special classes; shop foreman; or assistant supervising nurse shall be paid at the rate of two dollars ($2) per day for each day of service, in addition to the regular salary of his rank.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

LIST OF AUTHORIZED TEXT BOOKS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following named textbook is hereby authorized for use as indicated:

Painting and Decorating Contractors of America, Inc. Painting and Decorating Craftsman's Manual and Textbook. Painting and Decorating Contractors of America, Inc. C1961. Grade IX. Net $1.80. f.o.b. Chicago, Ill.

Laid over.

—

CHANGE IN TITLE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the name of the Department of Practice and Training be changed to the Department of Teacher Placement, to take effect forthwith.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

REAPPOINTMENT AS COMMISSIONER OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

The Chairman announced that the term of office of Joseph F. Feeney, Commissioner of School Buildings, and the School Committee's representative on that Board, expired Dec. 1, 1964. The election of a Commissioner is, therefore, now in order.

A roll call being ordered, the members voted as follows:

For Joseph F. Feeney —Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5

The Chair declared Hon. Joseph F. Feeney duly reappointed as Commissioner of School Buildings for the term of three years ending Dec. 1, 1967.

—

APPOINTMENTS, TRANSFER AND ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named persons certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service be appointed to the position of Clerk and Stenographer, to take effect on the dates indicated:

Roseanna J. McCourt — Nov. 3, 1964; Phyllis M. McDonough — Nov. 3, 1964; Marion B. Talanian — Nov. 3, 1964; Mary A. Ahern — Nov. 30, 1964; Grace P. Cangemi — Dec. 2, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Roseanna J. McCourt, Clerk and Stenographer, be assigned as Administrative Assistant to Committeeman to take effect Nov. 3, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Mary A. Ahern, clerk and stenographer, be provisionally appointed to the position of Principal Clerk School Secretary, Boston Technical High School, to take effect Jan. 4, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

A communication was received from the Secretary, under date of Dec. 21, 1964,

reporting subject to the approval of the School Committee and with the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the appointment of Eleanor R. Craven to the position of Junior Clerk and Typist, Office of the Business Manager, from the Division of Civil Service, to take effect Dec. 16, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary of Eleanor R. Craven, Junior Clerk and Typist, is hereby established at the rate of seventy-three dollars and eighty - five cents ($73.85) per week to take effect Dec. 16, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Anne C. Collins, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be appointed to the position of Clerk and Stenographer, Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement, to take effect Nov. 16, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service Mary E. Morse, Principal Clerk-School Secretary, be temporarily transferred to the position of Senior Clerk and Typist in the Registry of Motor Vehicles, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, for a period of six (6) months from Jan. 5, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Edward E. Fenton, Assistant Chief Storekeeper, be paid additional compensation at the rate of two dollars ($2) per day for each day he shall serve in place of George A. McKendry, Chief Storekeeper, absent because of personal illness, to take effect Nov. 16, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That John E. McGee, Principal Clerk and Typist, Office of the Business Manager, be paid additional compensation at the rate of two dollars ($2) per day for each day he shall serve as Head Account Clerk in place of Mary E. Jackman, on temporary transfer to Head Cashier, to take effect Dec. 1, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

ANNUAL STATISTICS, 1963-64

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 21, 1964, submitting the Annual Statistics for the Boston Public Schools for the school year 1963-64, being School Document No. 8, 1964.

Placed on file.

PRINTING OF COURSES OF STUDY

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the accompanying Course of Study — Boston School of Business Education, Outline of Courses, is hereby adopted and that five hundred (500) copies be printed as School Document No. 1 — 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the accompanying Course of Study — Physics for Senior High Schools, is hereby adopted and that five hundred (500) copies be printed as School Document No. 2 — 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the accompanying Course of Study-Physical Education for Grades I, II, III, is hereby adopted and that five hundred (500) copies be printed as School Document No. 3—1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks,, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5

NAYS—0

—

RESIGNATION OF CUSTODIAN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 21, 1964, reporting the resignation of George F. Moody, junior building custodian, Girls' High School, to take effect December 3, 1964.

Accepted.

LEAVES OF ABSENCE, CUSTODIANS

The following was offered:

ORDERED. That Alphonso M. Basso, junior building custodian, be granted an extension of sick leave of absence, without loss of pay,, for a period of thirty (30) days from Dec. 16, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Fred C. Kiessling, Senior Building Custodian, be granted an extension of sick leave of absence, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty (30) days from November 19, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs, Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

TRANSFER OF CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 21, 1964, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, the following - named senior building custodian who, by seniority and merit, stands at the head of the list be transferred to the school indicated, to take effect Dec. 9, 1964.

Adolph F. Casper, from Woodrow Wilson Junior High to English High School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfer was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 21, 1964, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, the following - named senior building custodians who, by seniority and merit, stand at the head of the list be transferred to the schools indicated, to take effect Dec. 16, 1964.

Francis R. Pierce, from Warren-Prescott to Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School

Philip Rosenberg, from Patrick O'Hearn to Grover Cleveland Junior High School

Joseph P. Tesauro, from Phillips Brooks to Christopher Gibson School

Joseph E. Cavanaugh, from Mary Hemenway to Farragut School.

Thomas F. Healey, from Joseph Tuckerman to Daniel Webster School

Francis M. Myers, from George H. Conley to Sophia W. Ripley School

Conrad H. Ohman, from Ira Allen to William Bradford School

Robert H. O'Neil, from Patrick F. Lyndon (temporary) to Benjamin Cushing School

John M. Cardia, from David L. Barrett (temporary) to David L. Barrett School

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5

NAYS—0

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

INDEX

TO

PROCEEDINGS OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

1964

Abbott, Joseph P., appointment..... 138
Abbott, Sandra Page, appointment..... 199
amendment 271
Abrams, Fay Pfaelzer, appointment..... 241
Abruzzese, Anthony A., assignment..... 228
Action for Boston Community Development Programs:
appointments — Reading Consultants..... 27
Adams, Charlotte L., promotion..... 217
Adams, Helen D., promotion..... 208
Adamson, Thelma G., appointment..... 242
Adelman, Eileen A., retirement..... 216
Administrative facilities, space study..... 261
Administrative offices: appointments, promotions, reclassifications and temporary transfers.....15, 47, 87, 126-127, 207-209, 236, 279
closing of..... 71
Administrative secretary, reclassification of position, office of Schoolhouse Custodian 208-209
Adult Educational and Recreational Activities:
Day School for Immigrants, special assistants, appointments..... 79, 222
evening schools:
clerical assistants, appointments....244, 254, 264
first assistants, appointments 25, 243, 254, 255
assistants 25, 35, 77, 93, 243, 244, 254, 264, 272, 293
laboratory assistants..... 244
principals, appointments..... 220
supervisor, appointments.....220, 221, 293
suspension of sessions, March 10, March 24..... 15
term established..... 219, 220
toolkeepers, appointments 11, 25, 93, 255, 264, 272
trade classes, authorized in Boston Trade High and branches..... 221
woodworking classes, authorized in Grover Cleveland..... 221
extended use:
school centers:
managers reassignments..... 221
club leaders, reassignments..... 221-222
assignments.....10, 35, 39, 78, 124, 244, 245, 254, 255, 256, 272, 293
establishment of..... 220
summer review schools:
clerical assistants, appointments..... 192, 199
establishment of..... 80-81
first assistants, appointments..... 192
assistants 192, 199
principals, appointments..... 220
order admitting pupils..... 81
authorization of emergency appointments 81
Advisory Committees, appointments..... 182, 252
Agathopoulos, Thomas J., temporary teacher 24
Age limitation — coaches..... 300
A'Hearn, Marie, extension fo leave of absence 160
Ahern, Mary A., appointment..... 301
Ahern, Rebecca M., teacher in charge..... 231
Alden, Evelyn Oeschger, resignation..... 263
Allen, Marlys Varnum, assignment..... 228
Allenberg, Diane M., appointment..... 119
Allman, Maureen F., leave of absence without pay..... 224
All Purpose room, acceptance of..... 285
Allston, Dorothy C., promotion..... 208
Ambrose, Alphonse, assignment..... 299
Ambrose, Roberta J., assignment..... 229
Amos Webster School, closing of and sale of school property..... 259
Anastas Nicholas D., appointment..... 120
Anderson, Patricia M., appointment..... 120
Anglin, Gustave, assignment..... 227
Annual Appropriation Orders:
disapproved by Mayor..... 49
for maintenance.....18-20, 37, 75
notice to Board of Assessors..... 112
Annual Report of the Business Manager for 1963..... 182
Annual Report of the Superintendent for the school year 1962-63..... 14
for the school year 1963-64..... 194
Annual Statistics 1963-64..... 302
Applebaum, Jacob, M.D., retirement..... 216
Appointments, administrative offices..... 87
Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes, course in painting and decorating..... 113
Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes, appointments:
assistant director..... 146
first assistants.....157, 256, 265
instructors.....25, 39, 79, 123, 256, 265, 273, 296
assistant instructors..... 256
clerical assistants.....39, 256, 296
toolkeepers 246
Appropriations:
alterations and repairs.....18, 74-75
annual appropriation orders for maintenance 75-76
annual appropriation orders disapproved by Mayor..... 49
annual appropriation order, additional.... 75-76
annual notice to Board of Assessors..... 112
certification of appropriation for General School Purposes..... 37
for payment of pensions..... 14
land and buildings.....17-18, 73, 185-186, 195
summary of annual appropriations..... 113
transfer of appropriations..... 213-214
transfers within annual appropriation orders 33
total requirements for all school purposes 75
Appropriations and expenditures, statement of.....89, 193, 235, 261, 278
Arangio, Joseph appointment..... 242
Arcadipane, Andrew A., appointment..... 154
Armstrong, Patricia R., appointment..... 156
Ashley, Ivan R., leave of absence without pay 206

Assistant Audio-Visual Technician, establishment of position 181-182
Assistant cafeteria manager, rank established 209
discussion 281-284
Attendance Department, appointments 278-279
Austin, Richard C., assignment 227
Authorized List of Text Books, changes in and additions to, 29, 36, 44-46, 51-69, 90, 95, 131, 180-181, 210, 234, 252, 260, 267, 284, 301

Babine, Elizabeth J., leave of absence 83
Baird, Bronwyn D., appointment 155
Baker, Ann Hughes, appointment, Division of Pupil Adjusment Counseling 189
Baker, Henry, M.D., retirement 216
Baker, Nancy Keefe, resignation 186
Bakunas, Theresa S., appointment 287
Ball, Dorothy Daley, appointment 121
Bane, John J., leave of absence 169
leave of absence amended 285
Banks, Bernardine J., appointment, Division of Pupil Adjustment Counseling 189
Banks, Robin L., leave of absence 83
Barclay, Nonie McNeil, appointment 138
withdrawal of appointment 217
Barden, Ann M., leave of absence 224
Barlog, John A., appointment 241
Barrett, Judith Mehrhof, appointment 138
withdrawal of appointment 198
Barry, Jerome D., appointment 154
Barry, Leo J., transfer 182
Barry, Stephen P., appointment 122
Barry, Thomas F., promotion 162
Basso, Alphonso M., extension of leave of absence 303
Bates, Barbara Bent, appointment 242
Battista, Margaret M., leave of absence 40
Baugh, Edith D., leave of absence 206
Baulis, William J., advancement within the service 23
Bayard, Hannah R., retirement 187
Beattie, Roger M., appointment 92
Beck, Mabel Robinson, assignment 228
Becker, Marilyn G., resignation 76
Behar, Judith Azoria, appointment 138
withdrawal of appointment 167
Belanger, Margaret C., leave of absence 40
Bellerose, Andrea S., leave of absence 170
Bellflower Street fire disaster 150-151
Belmonte, Dorothy M., appointment 137
Beninati, Guy A., transfer 125
Benjamin, Matthew, assignment 228
Bennett, Irene M., assignment 228
Benson, Joseph D., transfer 130
Benson, Mary G., promotion 208
Benway, Robert J., assignment 230, 257, 258
Bergamini, Theresa, transfer 125
Berger, Irene L., appointment 136
Berger, Jayson M., resignation 271
Berger, Mark, assignment 228
Berle, Joseph E., appointment 268
Berman, Barbara J., appointment 135
Bernazzani, James F., appointment 178
Berrigan, Helen F., transfer 161
transfer amended 214
Bibilos, Marie J., transfer 266
Biller, Margaret Ceitlin, appointment 155
transfer 226
Bishara, JoAnn M., appointment 135
Black, Mary G., appointment 155
Black, Vincent E., Jr., appointment 268
appointment rescinded 280, 281
Board of Trustees, Teachers Retirement Fund, election 278
Bobula, John E., assignment 226
Bohld, Catherine M., appointment 138
Boles, Jennie F., retirement 188
Bond Issue, 1963 17
Bonner, Charles H., order amended authorizing employment for school year Sept. 1, 1964 76
Books, Authorized List of Text, changes in and additions to 29, 36, 44-46, 51-69, 90, 95 131, 180-181, 210, 234 252, 260, 267, 284, 301
Boston Evening Apprenticeship School, state-aided course 86
Boston Globe editorial "Time to Get Moving" 239-240
Boston Latin School, class suspended for entrance examinations 15
Boston Technical High School Annex, removal of 164
Boston Technical High School, class suspended for entrance examinations 15
Boston Technical High School, establishment of Boston Vocational Technical Institute, 114
Boston Technical High School, site of, sale 70
Boston Vocational Technical Institute, establishment of 114
Bouffard, Ann M., appointment 122
Boundary lines of school districts amended:
Henry L. Higginson District 260
William Lloyd Garrison District 260
Bowen, Constance C., appointment 155
withdrawal of appointment 217
Bowens, Gloria Furr, appointment 242
Bowie, Myrtle P., appointment 136
Bowker, Mabel E., death 240
Bradley, Francis, appointment 261
Bradley, Mary L., retirement 187
Brady, Helen F., provisional promotion 15
additional compensation 127
temporary transfer 280
Braga, Joseph L., appointment 135
Bragan, Cecelia A., appointment 242
Braudis, Vincent, appointment 168
Brawley, Evelyn M., retirement 216
Breen, Katherine F., retirement 152
Breen, Vincent C., assignment 229
Brennan, Agnes K., retirement 187
honorary title 188
Brennan, John J., appointment, Division of Pupil Adjustment Counseling 189
Brennan, Mary K., appointment 199
Brenner, Joan S., appointment 155
Brewer, Alfred G., appointment 120
Brigham, Lorena Scotten, appointment 122
Brighton High School, change in class grade for custodial purposes 15
Brine, Margaret F., retirement 187
Brion, Marilyn A., leave of absence 83
Broderick, Richard M., appointment 136
Brody, Elaine, appointment 136
Brody, Kenneth W., appointment 242
Brooks, Dorothy E., death 76
Brooks, John J., appointment 294
Broughal, Eleanor L., retirement 286

Brow, Francis V., assignment 161
Brown, Adrienne Baptiste, appointment 178
appointment amended 214
Brown, Frederick B., appointment 261
Browne, Daniel J., appointment 23
Buck, Robert F., promotion 10
attendance at convention 49, 126
Buckley, Elizabeth A., appointment 135
Buckley, Paul G., promotion 177
Buckley, Thomas, M.D., appointment 46
Bugala, Carol A., leave of absence 224
Bulman, Marie G., acting assistant principal 94
Bulman, Neil P., transfer 269
Burgess, Donald, appointment 119
Burke, Leo J., attendance at convention 28, 44, 50, 125, 172, 267
Burke, Mary Lou Kenney, resignation 152
Burke, William J., appointment 156
Burman, Ann M., resignation 38
Burns, Geraldine A., appointment 136
Burrage, Elizabeth:
retirement 197
Mr. Lee's statement re 197
honorary title 197, 198
Business Manager:
acceptance of contracts by chairman 7
acceptance of summarized requisitions by any member of School Committee 7
acknowledgement of assistance given by Sealer of Weights and Measures 8
additional compensation to clerks employed overtime 147
annual appropriation orders 18-20, 37, 75
annual appropriation order, additional 75-76
annual appropriation orders disapproved by Mayor 49
annual report 182
appropriations and expenditures, statement of 89, 192, 235, 261, 278
attendance at convention 28, 44, 50, 125, 172, 267
delegation of authority to assistant business manager and principal accountant 8
rules and regulations involving the expenditure of money 7
rules and regulations not involving the expenditure of money 7
Butler, Anna L., leave of absence 12
Butler, Kevin R., appointment 119
Butler, Lottie M., leave of absence 225
Butler, Matthew P., retirement 187
Byard, Portia D., assignment 229
Byrne, Elizabeth F., retirement 187
Byrne, Pauline, transfer 142

Cacciola, Salvatore J., appointment 121
Cadigan, Angela M., temporary assistant librarian 157
leave of absence 159
Cafeteria attendants, appointments 237
Cafeteria facilities in all future plans for construction of new buildings 209
Calabro, Mary A., acting assistant prinicpal 143
Calden, Mary Cummings, resignation 9
Callahan, Dorothea T., promotion 177
Callahan, Joseph F., acting assistant headmaster 266
Callahan, Margaret M., leave of absence for one day 124
leave of absence without loss of pay 247
Callahan, Ruth K., appointment 47
temporary transfer 280
Callanan, Thomas B., assignment and salary 249
Callender, Barbara I., appointment 287
Calvaresi, Vincenzo, retirement 216
Cameron, Florence J., appointment 267-268
salary 268
Campbell, Emma Kinsella, appointment 121
leave of absence 247
Campbell, Kenneth S., appointment 120
withdrawal of appointment 217
Campbell, Victor J., appointment 211
Canavan, Richard F., appointment 178
Cangemi, Grace P., appointment 301
Cannon, Cathleen M., appointment 119
Canty, John M., attendance at convention 29, 50, 172, 251, 258, 267
Caples, John F., appointment 168
Capodilupo, Angela M., appointment 136
Cappuccio, Frank R., leave of absence 193
leave of absence rescinded 223
Capulli, Daniel P., appointment 168
Caputo, Mary C., appointment 137
Carbone, Donald A., assignment 227
Cardia, John M., transfer 304
Cardoza, Edward H., extension of sick leave 90
Carey, Ellen M., appointment 138
Carey, Robert J., leave of absence 261-262
Carlin, Margaret, transfer 142
Carmichael, Francis G., teacher in charge 231
Carnegie, Gladys M., acting assistant principal 44
Carney, James D., appointment 155
Carney, Marguerite L., assignment 171
Carney, Martha, teacher in charge 275, 276
Carney, Martha C., appointment 139
Carr, Mary L., transfer 161
Carroll, Annette Toohy, appointment 287
Carroll, Robert E., transfer 161
Carson, Robert A., appointment 155
Carty, Thomas J., assignment 229
Caruso, Constance A., leave of absence 158
Casey, Alice F., promotion 153
Casey, Anne Marie, leave of absence 41
Casey, Kathleen A., leave of absence 225
resignation 286
Casey, Leo F., appointment 241
Casey, Margaret L., acting assistant principal 230
Casey, Walter J., change in rank 156
Cashman, Dolores A., appointment 121
Casper, Adolph F., transfer 303
Catalano, Roseleen M., leave of absence 158
leave of absence discontinued 224
Caton, Mary L., promotion 236
Cavallaro, Pauline C., promotion 241
Cavanaugh, Joseph E., transfer 304
Celeste, James S., acting assistant principal 230
Center for Research and Development, participation of Boston Public Schools 212
Chaffee, Walter B., leave of absence 209
Change in Title, Department of Practice and Training to the Department of Teacher Placement 301
Change of rank:
at Boston School of Business Education 164
Supervisor of Bands and Orchestras 164
Supervisor of Drum and Bugle Corps 164
Chansky, Michelle Weinstein, appointment 136
Chase, Bradford S., appointment 212
assignment 230

Chase, Marian A., promotion 208
Chisholm, Earl F., appointment 120
Christie, James J., appointment 261
Christofore, John J., assignment 229
Church, Marion F., retirement 197
Churchill, Mary T., leave of absence 247
Ciampa, William S., transfer 298
Clark, James H., appointment 120
Clark, Mary E., retirement 188
Clark, Peter F., appointment 120
Classes suspended for entrance examinations:
Boston Technical High School 15
Boston Latin School 15
Girls' Latin School 15
Clausmeyer, Helen L., assignment 227
Cleary, Mary C., assignment 228
Clifford, Marion B., retirement 187
Clifford, Richard F., appointment 211
Clifford, Wilhelmina, M., retirement 187
Closing day of school for school year 1963-64 127
Clougherty, Thomas M., appointment 120
Cluff, Maureen M., resignation 167
Coaches, age limitations 300
Cogan, Josephine, retirement 187
Cohen, Linda, R., appointment 138
Cohn, Charles B., transfer 225
Coill, Elaine K., leave of absence 11
Cole, Nancy, appointment 242
Coleman, Dorothea E., transfer 266
retirement 286
Coleran, Miriam R., death 285
Collicott, Irene E., teacher in charge 231
Collins, Anne C., appointment 302
Collins, Catherine Minahan, appointment, Division of Pupil Adjustment Counseling 189
Collins, Dorothea P., promotion 208
Collins, Eileen, temporary school nurse 243
Collins, Gail Kearney, transfer 248
Collins, Joanne F., appointment 122
Collins, Paul J., appointment 120
Collins, William F., appointment 154
Colton, Mildred, retirement 118
Colwell, Mary I., death 149
resolution 149-150
Commendation on Classroom Coverage on Opening Day 232
Commendation on Presentation of Eligible List 233-234
Conley, Anna F., promotion 168
Conley, Grace F., assigned to Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children 122
Conley, Helen G., transfer 161
Connell, Margaret M., promotion 208
Conners, Patricia Burns, resignation 240
Conners, Vincent P., promotion 177
Connolly, Catherine T., transfer 279
Connolly, Gertrude M., extension of sick leave 42
Connolly, James L., leave of absence 247
Connolly, James P., death 197
Connolly, Mary A., promotion 10
transfer 266
Connolly, Mary B., appointment 138
Connor, Anastasia B., retirement 216
Connor, Christine A., appointment 138
Connor, Teresa K., assignment 229
Connor, William J., promotion 218
Connors, Kathryn Kavanagh, appointment 136
Connors, Mary M., appointment 136
Conroy, Cyril C., retirement 152
Conroy, David P., appointment 139
Consalvo, Robert W., appointment 120
Conte, Albert J., appointment 168
Contract on appointment of teachers 69
Conventions, Attendance at:
Buck, Robert F., 49, 126
Burke, Leo J., 28, 44, 50, 125, 172, 267
Canty, John M., 29, 50, 172, 251, 258, 267
Cunningham, William J., 28, 50, 85, 171, 172
DeGiacomo, Louis 251, 277
Dolan, Thomas G., 50, 85, 125
Dooley, John S., 50, 143
Downey, Maurice J., 50, 172
Doyle, John P., 28
Eisenstadt, Thomas S., 29, 95
Galeota, Anthony 95, 125, 172, 267
Gartland, Arthur J., 29, 50, 172, 267
Gorman, William 125, 172
Hambelton, Herbert C., 29, 251, 258
Hicks, Louise Day 50, 95, 172
Lynch, Charles J., 29, 44
McKenney, Joseph 13, 94
Meagher, Thomas F., 28, 85
Moran, Helen M., 35
O'Connor, William E., 85, 95, 172
Ohrenberger, William H., 29, 44, 50, 251, 258, 267
Roche, Thomas A., 28, 36, 44, 277
Sullivan, Marguerite G., 29, 50, 171, 172, 277
Tobin, William G., 50, 172, 267, 277
Trongone, Joseph A., 28
Whalen, John E., 28, 44
Conway, Clare B., teacher in charge 231
Conway, John J., appointment 121
Conway, Margaret C., appointment 155
Copenhagen, Judith R., appointment 137
Copell, Anna J., retirement 286
Coppola, Susan Birmingham, resignation 215
Corbett, Mary C., death 186
Corcoran, James L., retirement 240
Corkery, Irene H., death 37
Cornell, Lorna Netten, appointment 137
withdrawal of appointment 198
Cornish, Margaret A., appointment 121
Corsini, Louis S., appointment 121
Cosgrove, James E., resignation 15
Costello, Katherine, assignment 227
Costello, Kathleen M., leave of absence 94
Costello, Thomas V., appointment 156
Cotter, Helen F., transfer 161
Cotton, Dana M., authorization to speak to Annual Spring Meeting of the Superintendent with Head Masters and others 146
Coughlin, Ann C., appointment 178
Coughlin, Daniel J., appointment 121
Coughlin, Daniel S., transfer 142
promotion 218
Coughlin, Ellen Anne, leave of absence discontinued 274
Coughlin, Mary E., appointment 120
Coughlin, M. Mildred, promotion 208
Courses of Study, Printing of:
Boston School of Business Education, Outline of courses 303
Courses of Study-Physical Education for Grades I, II, III 303
Physics for Senior High Schools 303
Coveney, Charles F., retirement 152
Covino, Sabato, death 164

Cowan, Patricia S., appointment 169
appointment amended 214
Coyne, William J., assignment 229
Craven, Eleanor R., provisional appointment 302
salary 302
Craven, Elizabeth B., leave of absence 225
Craven, John P., promotion 23
Crehan, Elizabeth A., resignation 76
Crehan, Mark F., appointment 154
Creighton, Suzanne H., appointment 138
Cremen, Walter E., transfer 134
Crimmins, Anne C., leave of absence 257
Croke, Ann M., leave of absence 265
Croke, Mary E., death 271
Croke, Mary M., transfer 145
Cronin, Cornelia, appointment 154
Cronin, Frances C., promotion 208
transfer 280
Cronin, Marguerite V., assignment 229
Cronin, Mary M., retirement 188
honorary title 188
Cronin, Pamela DeMarco, resignation 167
Crowley, Dennis M., assignment 170
Crowley, Esther L., temporary transfer 280
Crowley, Joseph A., assignment 229
Crowley, Katherine P., retirement 216
Crowley, Thomas E., death 76
Cullinane, Agnes H., resignation 286
Cummings, Helen F., retirement 152
honorary title 152
Cummings, Susan B., appointment 154
Cummings, Thomas N., transfer 249
Cuneen, Esther L., retirement 187
Cuneen, William A., retirement 187
Cunniff, Eileen E., promotion 236
temporary transfer 209, 280
Cunniff, Grace, additional compensation 46
Cunniff, Joseph P., appointment 120
withdrawal of appointment 217
Cunningham, Eleanor M., retirement 77
Cunningham, Margaret F., promotion 279
temporary transfer 280
Cunningham, Mary M., transfer 279
Cunningham, Mildred M., assignment 227
Cunningham, William J., attendance at convention 28, 50, 85, 171, 172
Cunningham, William J., promotion 153
Curran, Elizabeth D., transfer 226
Curran, J. Stanley, promotion 134
Curran, Marguerite P., retirement 216
Curran, Mary J., promotion 208
Cusack, Donald J., resignation 92
Cussen, Elizabeth K., extension of sick leave 94
Cussen, Mary G., retirement 188
Cussen, Theresa, acting assistant principal 250
Custeau, Armand A., retirement 240
Custodians:
additional day off 165
appointments 30, 130, 147, 261, 268
appointment by promotion 130
appointment rescinded 280-281
changes in class grades 15, 209, 210
Custodial staff of Administration Building placed under Schoolhouse Custodian 16
leave of absence without loss of pay 252, 303
leave of absence without pay, 16, 31, 164, 209, 252, 261, 268
resignations 15, 31, 130, 209, 237, 303
retirements 22, 118, 263, 271, 286
temporary transfer to position of Assistant Schoolhouse custodian 114
transfers 16, 48, 130, 269, 281, 303, 304

Dacey, John B., retirement 152
honorary title 152
Dacko, Judith A., appointment 138
Dailey, James W., report on attendance at convention 44
Daley, James F., acting assistant principal 250
Daley, Julia Foley, assignment 229
Daley, Mary E., death 263
Daley, Richard A., appointment 287
Dallas, Barbara A., promotion 218
Daloia, Geraldine, appointment 154
Daly, Joseph T., appointment 242
Daly, Michael J., appointment 168
D'Angelo, Ralph, assignment 227
D'Arcy, Catherine G., promotion 163
Dargan, M. Margaret, leave of absence 274
Dargon, James W., appointment 268
Darville, Ruth L., retirement 187
Data Processing Program, appointments to position of Computer Programmers 280
D'Avella, Joseph V., assignment 230
Davis, Elizabeth Hall, appointment 154
Day School for Immigrants, appointments, special assistants 79
DeAngelis, Gloria C., promotion 10
Dearnley, Richard A., appointment 122
Dechayne, Gerald P., appointment 120
DeCosta, Kenneth J., assignment 43
DeFilippo, Anthony, appointment 268
DeFranco, Alice H., leave of absence 83
DeFranzo, Julianne M., appointment 139
DeGiacomo, Louis, attendance at convention 251, 277
DeGruttola, Raffael C., appointment 121
Delaney, Arthur R., appointment 154
Delaney, Ellen T., promotion 208
Delaney, Janet A., leave of absence 224
Delay, Mary E., retirement 34
DeLuca, Sandra C., appointment 139
DeMarino, Derrill, leave of absence 268
Demas, Diane, appointment 242
Demers, Dorothy Zaia, resignation 271
Dempsey, Margaret C., assignment 229
DeSantis, Harold A., appointment 120
DeSesa, Loretta, appointment 178
appointment amended 215
Desmond, Mary C., transfer 257
Desrochers, Albert J., appointment 34
resignation 215
Devin, Winnifred M., leave of absence 247
DeVita, Vincent A., acting division head 266
Devlin, Anthony R., appointment 135
DiBona, Norma, appointment 155
DiCenzo, Edward F., appointment 178
appointment amended 214
DiCicco, Mary J., appointment 155
Dillon, Barbara, acting assistant principal 94, 230
Dillon, Marjorie Burton, appointment 119
DiLorenzo, Frank, assignment 122
DiMase, Richard A., appointment 287
DiMento, Vincent J., Dr., retirement 197
DioDato, Anthony R., transfer 125
appointment 241
Dionisio, Ann G., leave of absence 141
Dionisio, Henry L., appointment 135

DiPietro, Charles J., appointment 268
Dirksmeyer, Susan, leave of absence 159
DiSarcina, Marie Inguanti, transfer 161
Distributive Education, classes in, appointment of Instructors 245
Divver, Mary F., extension of sick leave 42, 298
Dixon, Edward W., acting division head 249
Doherty, John T., transfer 182
Doherty, Mary V., transfer 180
Doherty, Patrick F., transfer 269
Dolan, Anne T., leave of absence 225
Dolan, James B., teacher in charge 231
Dolan, Thomas G., attendance at convention 50, 85, 125
Donaghy, Edward J., assignment 170
Donahue, Catherine G., temporary transfer 209, 280
Donahue, Grace E., leave of absence 82
Donahue, John J., appointment 268
Donahue, Kathleen M., appointment 154
Donald, George R., resignation 261
Donald McKay School, change in class grade for custodial purposes 15
Donato, Michael A., appointment 135
Donnellan, Arthur V., retirement 176
Donnelly, Helen V., teacher in charge 231
Donoghue, Ethel M., acting vice principal 13
Donoghue, Geraldine I., death 175
Donohoe, Charles K., acting principal 27
Donohoe, Clare R., transfer 125
Donovan, Anne L., appointment 136
Donovan, Catherine F., assignment 27, 266
transfer 225
Donovan, Daniel J., leave of absence 247
Donovan, Edward J., appointment 268
Donovan, James T., death 118
Donovan, Paul M., transfer 225
Dooley, John S., attendance at convention 50, 143
Dooley, M. Louise, promotion 263
acting head of department 276
Dorey, Rita A., resignation 77
Dorion, Elizabeth Kohler, resignation 216
Dowler, Frank A., transfer 16
retirement 263
Downey, Doris R., leave of absence 265
Downey, Maurice J., attendance at convention 50, 172
leave of absence for study 142
Doyle, Anna J., additional compensation 14
temporary transfer 280
Doyle, John J., retirement 176
honorary title 176
Doyle, John P., authorization to visit government warehouses 28
authorization to inspect machine tools in government warehouses amended 76
Doyle, Mary M., promotion 153
Dratch, Helayne R., leave of absence 11
Driscoll, Arthur J., promotion 253
statement by Mr. William O'Connor, Chairman 253
Driscoll, Bernadette U., retirement 187
Driscoll, Elaine Maher, appointment 139
Driscoll, Henry R., appointment 147
Driscoll, Leo F., leave of absence 297
Drives for 1965:
Children's Clothing Drive 235
Globe Santa 235
March of Dimes 235
United Fund 235
Duckett, Martha Hardison, resignation 215
Dudovich, Linda, appointment 120
Duffy, Alice B., additional compensation 127, 173
Duggan, Martin J., transfer 130
Dunfey, Frederick V., appointment 120
withdrawal of appointment 134
Dunn, Gordon F., appointment 211
Dunn, Louise R., assignment 229
Dunphy, John J., retirement 92
Duplain, Mary Malloy, appointment 254
Durant, David P., appointment 242
Durante, William V., leave of absence 82
Duricas, Rita S., appointment 121
Dwyer, Donald D., leave of absence 247
Dwyer, Sally A., appointment 138
Dyer, Helen R., retirement 187

East Boston Evening Commercial High School, branch of, established in Charlestown High School 25
Edelstein, Bernard E., appointment 120
Educational Facilities Laboratory Grant 163
Ego, Marian J., leave of absence 159
Eisenstadt, Thomas S., attendance at convention 29, 85
election, member of Board of Trustees, Teachers' Retirement Fund 278
Resolution on House Bill 1689 76
Eligible List: School Document No. 12, 1963 95-102
Ellison, Catherine A., transfer 248
Ellison, Catherine Y., appointment 178
assignment 228
Ellsbree, Dorothy F., appointment 156
Emily A. Fifield School, change in class grade 209
Enegess, Gail A., appointment 138
Engdahl, Frederic R., appointment 135
English, Clare S., death 263
English High School:
allocation of funds for addition to 21
rescinding order allocating funds for additions to 20
Ennice, Clare L., retirement 216
Enos, Ellen S., transfer 248
Erickson, Carl V., appointment 147
Erickson, Gertrude L., promotion 208
Erickson, Richard W., death 252
Estabrooks, Gordon C., appointment 242
Evans, Marion I., retirement 188
Eye Protective Device Law 252

Fadden, Joan Fitzgerald, appointment 92
Fahey, Elizabeth B., retirement 187
Fairweather, Wellington B., leave of absence discontinued 256-257
leave of absence 297-298
Fallon, Eleanor F., transfer 125
Farragher, Claire M., leave of absence 275
Farrell, Catherine I., retirement 187
Faulstich, Frederick J., acting shop foreman 94
Faxon, George R., retirement 77
Fay, Edward, resignation 31
Fedorchuck, Joan M., appointment 137
Feeney, Joseph F., reappointment as Commissioner of School Buildings 301
Feeney, Martin J., transfer 286
Feeney, Robert A., appointment 119
Feigin, Judith Z., leave of absence 141

Feinzig, Frances Botan, appointment..... 136
Fellows, Joseph W., temporary transfer..... 173
Fendrych, Barbara R., appointment..... 156
Fennessey, Agnes E., appointment..... 242
Fennessey, Catherine E., teacher in charge 231
Fennessey, Ceil M., leave of absence..... 224
Fenton, Edward E., additional compensation 302
Fenton, Mary C., appointment..... 122
Ferrara, Jo Ann, appointment..... 211
Ferrara, Joseph P., promotion..... 286
Ferrara, Katherine M., assignment..... 229
Ferullo, Pasquale C., appointment..... 29
Field, Harold J., transfer..... 182
Fields, Ida M., permission to remain in service 250
Fields, Mildred H., special assistant, Day School for Immigrants..... 222
assignment 264
Fine Arts Classes:
appointments 259
term 259
Finizio, Ann M., appointment..... 155
Finneran, Mary Short, appointment..... 287
Fiore, Angelo R., promotion..... 189
Fisher, Anna L. Bowen, appointment..... 120
Fisher, Lauretta M., assignment..... 264
Fisher, Dr. Maurice C., assignment..... 171
Fitz, Mabel A., death..... 91
Fitzgerald, Joseph W., transfer..... 183
Fitzgerald, Marion E., retirement..... 187
honorary title..... 188
Fitzgerald, Mary F., acting assistant principal 35, 258
Fitzgerald, Mildred E., notification of result of qualifying examination..... 128
Fitzpatrick, Anne M., appointment..... 121
Fitzsimmons, George J., appointment, evening elementary schools..... 293
Flaherty, Anne L., promotion..... 208
Flaherty, Flora E., resignation..... 286
Flanders, Jane A., leave of absence..... 225
Flannelly, Marie C., assignment..... 226
Flavin, Robert F., appointment..... 261
Fleet, Doris Katz, resignation..... 151
Fleming, Jane E., death..... 37
Flynn, Dorothy M., acting assistant principal 276
Flynn, Eleanor F., assignment..... 229
Flynn, Margaret M., appointment..... 242
Foley, Ann F., appointment..... 139
Foley, John J., transfer..... 182
Foley, Katherine A., retirement..... 187
Foley, Mary Kilroy, appointment..... 272
Foley, Paul F., appointment..... 122
Foley, RoseMarie, appointment..... 138
Foley, William P., appointment..... 121
Foote, Judith A., appointment..... 155
Fornaro, Francis, appointment..... 122
Fortey, Frederick P., appointment..... 138
Fortune, Esther Watkins, appointment..... 137
Foster, A. Frank, resignation..... 286
Foti, Lawrence K., appointment..... 120
Fox, Edna, appointment..... 121
withdrawal of appointment..... 153
Fox, John J., appointment..... 155
Fox, Philip, appointment..... 119
Francis, Loretta Gorman, appointment, Division of Pupil Adjustment Counseling 189
Francis, Mildred E., promotion..... 126
Frank, Jean Freedman, resignation..... 76
Fransman, Edelle Segal, appointment..... 138
resignation 240
Frazier, Mildred E., retirement..... 188
Freedman Gertrude Y., appointment..... 178
transfer 248
Friary, William H., appointment..... 119
Fuchs, Janet Rose, appointment..... 211
Fuller, Charles R., transfer..... 142
Funds:
annual reports:
Charlestown Free School..... 46
Laura Fisher Taussig Memorial..... 30
Mabel E. Adams — Hannah T. Osgood Bequest 30
Samuel Gross Davis, payment to Business Manager..... 146
Furber, Allan, promotion..... 177

Gabriel, Robert F., promotion..... 130
Gaffney, Rose, acting assistant principal.... 250
Gaffuri, Ann M., appointment..... 136
Galeota, Anthony, attendance at convention 95, 125, 172, 267
Gallagher, Lester E., assignment..... 43
transfer 142
Galline, Francis E., assignment..... 226
Galvin, Mary M., appointment..... 137
Galvin, Timothy F., promotion..... 218
Garb, Marjorie M., appointment..... 154
Gardening:
establishment, season of 1964..... 81
garden assistants, appointments..... 140
supervisors:
appointments 80, 140
summer service, assignment..... 81
Garla, Nijole M., appointment..... 119
Garniss, Howard F., leave of absence for study 82
Garrett, Harold F., advancement within the service..... 10
Garrity, Paula Wheelock, assignment..... 227
Gartland, Arthur J., attendance at convention 29, 50, 172. 267
election, member, Board of Trustees, Teachers Retirement Fund..... 278
letter re Beth El Hebrew School, Dorchester 195-197
Gartner, Phyllis, appointment..... 121
withdrawal of appointment..... 188
Gately, James F., transfer..... 269
Gavin, Ann M., leave of absence..... 159
Geller, Bernard A., appointment..... 119
General School Purposes: additional appropriation 185
Giacobbe, Nicholas J., transfer..... 161
Gibbons, Alice E., retirement..... 187
Gibbons, Charles H., leave of absence..... 170
leave of absence rescinded..... 223
Gibbons, Gertrude E., transfer..... 279
Gibbons, Margaret V., leave of absence..... 159
Gibbons, Phyllis M., leave of absence..... 257
Giblin, Edward W., retirement..... 152
Gilligan, Elizabeth H., leave of absence..... 42
Gillis, Catherine B., retirement..... 9
Gillis, Frederick J., master-in-charge..... 250
Gillis, M. Geraldine, assignment..... 266
Gilson, Elizabeth C., appointment..... 155
Ginn, Libby F., leave of absence..... 93

Girls' Latin School, class suspended for entrance examination 15
Gitner, Susan M., appointment 154
Glavin, Virginia M., appointment 135
Glennon, Catherine H., promotion 208
Glennon, Margaret M., acting assistant principal 162
Glennon, William T., transfer 226
Glenway Street, 5, ordered demolished and site retained 129
Glora, Angus J., extension of sick leave 42
promotion 260
Gold, George, acting department head 231
Golden, Shirley H., appointment 242
Goldman, Ina Kredenser, appointment 137
Goldstein, Sandra L., promotion 236
Gollub, Sylvia, extension of sick leave 124
Golner, John R., promotion 177
Good, Everett A., assignment 228
appointment 242
Goode, Mildred C., retirement 187
Goodrum, Gwendolyn S., leave of absence 274
Gordon, Esther S., transfer 257
Gordon, Norman, transfer 125
Gore, Max, appointment, school physician 278
Gorman, John J., appointment 119
Gorman, John W., retirement 286
Gorman, Sarah A., leave of absence 83
Gorman, William J., attendance at convention 125, 172
Gorodetzky, Barbara Labovich, resignation 216
Gould, Cynthia S., leave of absence 225
Gould, Susan, appointment 178
appointment amended 214
Graduation exercises, accommodations for 86
Graham, Eileen M., leave of absence 257
Graham, Olga S., promotion 208
transfer 279
Grandison, Lillias A. S., death 22
Grasso, John A., promotion 23
Gravallese, Robert J., acting assistant principal 249
Gray, John M., assignment 229
appointment 242
assignment 249
Great Cities Program, membership 207
Green, Kathleen B., leave of absence discontinued 82
leave of absence 257
Greenbaum, Dorothy C., transfer 142
Greenblatt, Harriet M., leave of absence 224
Greene, John J., appointment 268
Greselin, Aurelio J., appointment 189
Greyser, Morris, acting head of department 258
Griffin, Angus, leave of absence 164
Griffin, Catherine E., promotion 236
transfer 279
Griffin, Harriet, R.N., extension of sick leave 160
Griffin, Mary D., leave of absence discontinued 224
transfer 226
Griffin, Ruth Ford, appointment 135
Grimley, Charles M., transfer 142
Groezinger, Francis X., transfer 269
Gross, Frederick A., retirement 118
Grover Cleveland Junior High School, additions to 87-88
appropriations for 186
Guarino, Ernest D., appointment 242
assignment 249
Guarnagia, Dominic R., appointment 218
Guerra, John G., temporary teacher 24
Guilfoyle, Julia M., leave of absence 124
Gurner, Albert, transfer 226
Gustin, Charles G., leave of absence 159
Gustus, Arthur F., promotion 177

Haddow, Paula K., leave of absence 170
Haggerty, Claire M., leave of absence 224
Haggerty, Harriet A., retirement 187
Haggerty, James E., assignment 226
Haggerty, Mary C., retirement 187
Haight, Catherine L., retirement 187
Haley, Mary T., promotion 236
Hall, Edith D., appointment 178
Halloran, Kevin B., appointment 154
Halstrom, Irene T., appointment 155
Ham, Deborah, leave of absence 159
Hambelton, Herbert C., attendance at convention 29, 251, 258
Hamrock, Teresa A., promotion 241
Hanbury, Clara J., appointment 156
Hanley, Mary B., additional compensation 127
promotion 208
Hanlon, John S., appointment 268
Hannigan, Frank E., assignment 228
Hannigan, Walter T., appointment 154
Hanrahan, Dorothy E., appointment 211
Harding, Anna L., promotion 208
Harding, Blanche W., retirement 187
Harding, Georgena T., appointment 168
Hardy, Virginia A., appointment 122
Harkins, James J., appointment 119
Harrington, Agnes L., death 240
Harrington, Elizabeth A., leave of absence 41
Harrington, Helen M., leave of absence 247
Harrington, Kathleen Carney, assignment 229
Harrington, Kevin J., appointment 119
Harris, Julia, leave of absence discontinued 224
Harris, Louise D., promotion 163
Harrison, Anne M., appointment 137
withdrawal of appointment 153
Hart, Catherine Harkins, appointment 121
Hart, Francis B., promotion 260
Hart, John R., appointment 242
Hart, William P., death 197
Hartford, William J., appointment 120
Hartnett, Anne, resignation 151
Hartnett, Catherine M., assignment 227
Harvey, Thomas E., appointment 268
Harzbecker, Dorothy F., appointment 139
Havey, Annette W., retirement 188
Hay, Robert, tribute to 22
Hayes, Imelda V., promotion 236
Hayes, Thomas V., appointment 147
transfer 183
Healey, Howard H., extension of sick leave 42, 160
retirement 188
Healey, John J., acting assistant principal 276
Healey, Thomas F., transfer 304
Healy, Mary H., death 215
Healy, Rose A., leave of absence 40
leave of absence rescinded 223
Healy, Rose Daly, transfer 226
Heath, Barbara, assignment 226
Heaton, Myles W., temporary teacher 219
Heffernan, Mary E., temporary transfer 280

Heffernan, Thomas F., resignation 48
Hegarty, Helen F., retirement 187
Heiser, Kathleen R., transfer 180
Hemmer, Imelda M., appointment 126-127
temporary transfer 209
Hennessey, Helen J., appointment 137
Hennessey, Louise M., extension of sick leave 265, 266
Henry, Elmer J., resignation 215
Henry Grew School addition, acceptance of 213
Henry L. Higginson District, change in boundary lines 260
Herlihy, Frank J., death 91
resolution 91
Hern, Madeleine A., assigned to Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children 13
assignment 229
Herring, Mary Porter, appointment 138
Heywood, Joan S., leave of absence 41
Hicks, Louise Day, attendance at convention 50, 95, 172
Hicks, Mary V., retirement 188
Higgins, Nancy L., appointment 144
temporary transfer 209
Higginson District, designation for new elementary school 88-89
Hill, Helen E., temporary transfer 280
Hines, Marion E., retirement 152
Hines, Martin E., acting principal 143
Hodge, Loretta Hemenway, appointment 211
Hodgins, Kathryn P., additional compensation 127, 173
promotion 162
Hoelzel, Alfred, leave of absence for study and travel 40
leave of absence rescinded 223
Hoey, Margaret M., leave of absence 248
Holderried, Mary R., appointment 137
Holland, Cornelius J., to teach after 70 250
Holland, John G., appointment 155
Hollins, Marguerite C., transfer 257
extension of sick leave 298
Holthaus, Louise Sharko, promotion 253
Horace Mann School for the Deaf, attendants 234, 235
Horgan, Nora T., assignment 227
acting assistant principal 250
Horn, Caroline M., promotion 162
Horton, Joan Egre, appointment 139
Hosman, Anne Maloof, appointment 120
withdrawal of appointment 134
Hosman, Margaret M., retirement 187
honorary title 188
Houlihan, Mildred L., assignment 227
Houston, Sara H., assigned to ABCD 84
Houston, Thomas E., death 253
Houton, Catherine T., temporary school nurse 243
Howard, Agatha G., promotion 10
assignment 161
Howard, John H., appointment 10
Howard, Leo M., promotion 241
Howard, Marguerite L., promotion 208
transfer 279
Howe, Ann R., leave of absence 247
Howe, Leo R., transfer 16
Howley, Eileen F., appointment 156
Howley, John T., appointment 122
Howley, Nora B., leave of absence 225
leave of absence discontinued 297
Hughes, James F., transfer 226
Hughes, John M., promotion 218
Hulse, Catherine E., appointment 23
Hunt, Lucille Black, appointment 155
assignment 227
Hunter, Inez Irving, appointment 122
Hurley, Florence E., retirement 286
Hurley, Mary Boyle, appointment 156
Hurst, Alfred L., M.D., leave of absence 248
Husbands, Yvonne N., assignment 227
Hyland, Suzanne M., appointment 138

Iavicoli, Georgia, appointment 242
Indelicato, Carol A., appointment 137
Ingeneri, Peter J., transfer 226
Innello, Ethel Vozella, appointment 178
Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children, assignments 39, 79, 93, 122, 264, 273, 294
Intern, establishment of rank 114
Irons, Gordon F., acting chief examiner 84
promotion 153

Jackman, Mary E., promotion 145
temporary transfer 280
Jackson, Helen E., retirement 188
Jacobs Compensation Plan, annual step-rate orders 86
Jacobs, Judith A., transfer 43
Jamaica, Leon P., appointment 34
resignation 76
James A. Garfield School, allocation of funds 117
Jameson, Eileen M., transfer 280
Jameson, Perry G., appointment 119
Jastremsky, Carol Russo, appointment 136
Jennings, Lois Anne, leave of absence 274
John Fitzgerald Kennedy School, installation of plaque 114
acceptance of 185
Johnson, Elizabeth H., transfer 142
Johnson, Kenneth A., leave of absence for study and travel 26
leave of absence rescinded 140
Johnson, Thomas P., appointment 120
Junior Art League, temporary assistant 276
Juodis, Anne L., appointment 136

Kaizerman, Gloria, appointment withdrawn 38
Kane, John J., transfer to assistant schoolhouse custodian 114
Kane, John W., assignment 43, 227
Kane, Mary Elizabeth, appointment 121
Kaner, Charles, promotion 10, 168
Kaplan, Diane, appointment 137
Kapples, Alice C., retirement 187
Karagianis, Lydia K., leave of absence discontinued 158
resignation 285-286
Karlson, Elsie V., retirement 152
Kazar, Donald S., appointment 156
withdrawal of appointment 217
Kealey, Marie C., extension of sick leave 298
Keane, Barbara M., appointment 211
Keane, Geraldine Berrigan, assignment 229
Keane, Leo F., appointment 164
Keaney, Anna E., death 150
Kearney, Gail, appointment 156
Kearney, Kathleen M., retirement 188
Kearns, Daniel E., promotion 253
Kearns, William F., appointment 121
assignment 143

Keating, Anna R., transfer 248
Keating, Jeffrey J., promotion 119
salary 146
Keefe, J. Edward, appointment 119
Keefe, Robert D., resignation 209
Keegan, Catherine M., retirement 187
Keegan, Mary D., leave of absence 94
Keelon, John K., master-in-charge 250
Keenan, M. Eileen, promotion 207
Keeton, Betty Baker, appointment 178
Kelleher, Edmund L., transfer 180
Kelley, Barbara Riley, appointment 242
Kelley, Christine Lyons, resignation 151
Kelley, Eleanor Bogan, assignment 227
Kelley, Eleanor H., appointment 136
Kelley, Jean M., appointment 154
Kelley, Rosina P., notification of result of qualifying examination 128-129
Kelley, William R., appointment 268
Kelliher, Jane, appointment 211
Kelliher, Walter J., retirement 187
Kelly, Bertha Lee, appointment 156
Kelly, Mary A., leave of absence 158
Kelly, Rose M., appointment 138
Kennedy, Francis J., appointment 199
Kennedy, John F., appointment 242
Kennedy, Joseph L., appointment 121
Kennedy, Margaret T., assignment 228
Kennedy, Michael, transfer 269
Kennedy, Thomas F., acting principal 84
Kerrigan, Judith A., appointment 121
Kerrigan, Margaret V., retirement 216
Kerrissey, Mary E., leave of absence 11
Kesselman, Eda, appointment 154
Khachadoorian, Arsen G., appointment 243
Kiernan, Grace G., acting assistant prinicpal 250
Kiessling, Fred C., extension of sick leave 303
Kilday, Margaret G., acting assistant principal 94, 143, 258
Kiley, William J., resignation 237
Kilroy, Abbie I., retirement 188
Kimble, Sarah W., assignment 229
King, Marvin, assignment 227
Kingsley, Alice L., transfer 142
Kinsella, Elizabeth M., appointment 136
withdrawal of appointment 153
Kinsey, Thomas J., appointment 119
Kirsch, Judith S., transfer 226
Klein, Agnes M., promotion 279
temporary transfer 280
Klein, Sara O., acting head of department 258
Knowles, Harriet E., extension of sick leave 124
leave of absence for rest 246
Koffman, Jack E., appointment 139
Konetzny, Mary O'D., transfer 142
Koretz, Frances W., transfer 145
Koven, Lillian, promotion 208
Krasker, Jane Zuker, appointment 154
Krekorian, Richard A., appointment 122
Krim, Joanne M., leave of absence 225

Lafferty, Edmund T., appointment 211
Laffey, Mary C., secretary pro tempore 8
Lagos, Helena K., additional compensation 127
promotion 208
Lahive, John A., retirement 176
Lammers, Elinor Burnett, appointment 137
withdrawal of appointment 217
Lancaster, Gail, appointment 136
Landrigan, Dr. Frederick J., assignment 229
Lane, Barbara C., leave of absence for rest 73
Lane, Mary C., transfer 180
Lane, Thomas J., appointment 156
Langley, Walter E., appointment 242
Lapidus, Joseph, promotion 10
Lappin, Dr. Sydney, assignment 171
Larkin, Anne M., appointment 122
Larkin, Mary C., promotion 163
Larkin, Rachel M., R.N., assignment 171
Larner, Emily M., promotion 208
Laserson, Dr. Joseph, assignment 171
Latorella, Catherine D., temporary school nurse 243
Lauro, Carmela F., acting head of department 231
Lawton, Joseph F., assignment 226
Leary, Daniel J., appointment 10
Leary, William J., acting head of department 44
Leavey, Agnes M., assignment 228
LeClair, Edward J., appointment 135
withdrawal of appointment 153
Lee, Joseph, statement at meeting for organization 1
Lee, Mary H., death 9
Lee, Miles G., retirement 187
Leiter, Max, leave of absence for study 82
Lenihan, Catherine E., retirement 188
Lennon, Alfred J., appointment 121
Lenzi, Eileen M., appointment 139
Leonard, Catherine C., acting assistant principal 249
Leonard, Joseph F., assignment 229
Leonard, Mary V., appointment 155
Lepore, Charles D., additional leave of absence 130
additional leave of absence 252
Lepore, Loretta E., appointment 154
Leppert, Nancy R., resignation 240
Lescarbeau, Michael P., appointment 287
Lessler, Reesa C., leave of absence 159
resignation 215
leave of absence rescinded 223
Lesueur, Olive Watson, appointment 242
Levine, Sandra Cohen, resignation 286
Levins, Thomas J., appointment 211
Levinson, Jane P., assignment 227
Levinson, Louise Ellis, appointment 119
Levy, Irwin S., appointment 156
appointment amended 214
Lewis, Charles S., retirement 216
Lewis, Gary B., appointment 135
Liberfarb, Benjamin, leave of absence 160
Linehan, Cornelius J., transfer 182
Liss, Lois Malatsky, resignation 133
Little, Christine S., retirement 187
Loan Agreements with General Services Administration 299
LoConte, Annmarie E., leave of absence 225
Lodge, Esther H., appointment 120
resignation 286
Long, Jeremiah, retirement 216
Loughman, Mary E., retirement 188
Lovett, Paul A., transfer 125
Lowenstam, Linda, appointment 138
Lowery, Barbara K., leave of absence 124
Lydon, Frances T., leave of absence 225
Lydon, John, additional sick leave 15
Lynch, Charles J., attendance at convention 29, 44
Lynch, David B., appointment 120

Lynch, Frances T., appointment 156
Lynch, Francis J., appointment 268
Lynch, John J., assignment 226
Lynch, John J., transfer 130
Lynch, Margaret A., leave of absence 94
Lynch, Robert J., assignment 229
Lythgoe, Gertrude A., promotion 208

Mabardi, Edward P., leave of absence for study 169
Macchia, Tomasina I., death 76
MacDonald, Helen M., leave of absence extended 40
MacDonald, Winifred A., retirement 187
MacDougall, John J., leave of absence 274
MacIntyre, James M., retirement 187
MacIsaac, Dorothy Connell, appointment 156
MacIver, Mary Flynn, resignation 271
MacKay, Marian G., death 285
MacKenzie, Cecilia Zuchowska, transfer 26
MacLellan, Patricia Colman, appointment 138
MacMillan, Anna L., promotion 279
MacPhee, Anna L., promotion 279
MacPherson, John W., appointment 147
Madden, Marie O'Donnell, promotion 241
Maguire, Marie E., leave of absence 159
Maguire, Walter L., temporary teacher 24
Mahon, Ann King, appointment 211
Mahoney, Joseph D., retirement 216
Mahoney, Madeline A., acting supervising nurse 230
Mahoney, Paula, death 167
Mahoney, William J., appointment 178
Maisey, William A., assignment 227
appointment 241
Malfa, Joan M., appointment 137
Malick, Herschel, leave of absence for study 82
Malkiel, Leah, retirement 38
Malloy, Ione M., appointment 272
Malloy, Patricia C., assignment 229
Malouf, Jacqueline, assignment 227
Manchester, Claire R., resignation 38
Mandill, Francis P., promotion 130
Maney, Catherine M., assignment 228
Manley, Marianna G., promotion 208
Mann, Alfred A., retirement 176
Mann, Shirley R., appointment 287
Manning, Judith A., transfer 161
Manning, Rita K., promotion 218
Manpower Development Training Classes:
James B. McDonough, salary 146
appointments:
clerical assistant 25, 222, 246, 273
compensation 25, 26
instructors 25, 39, 79, 123, 157, 222, 265, 273, 296-297
supervisors 25, 39, 157
toolkeepers 25, 39, 222, 246, 265, 273, 297
assignment of Alphonse Ambrose 299
Maraggia, Achille J., transfer 130
Maraggia, Barbara A., promotion 208
Marcelonis, Daniel F., transfer 180
Marchand, Alice M., assignment 264
Marder, Arnold L., assignment 228
Marino, Philip A., acting assistant principal 230
Marks, Elliot P., appointment, Division of Pupil Adjustment Counseling 189
resignation 286
Marnell, Mary G., transfer 161
Marshall, William F., appointment 254
Martell, Patricia C., transfer 226
Martin, Kathleen V., retirement 187
Martin, Mary E., assigned to ABCD program 43, 275
promotion 135
Martin, Thomas E., appointment 199
Marto, Thomasina J., transfer 142
Mason, Joseph A., appointment 135
Mastrangelo, Albert A., extension of sick leave 173
additional sick leave 252
death 285
Mastrogiovanni, Carolyn R., appointment 137
Mathews, Rita Martin, assignment 143
Mathias, Jane M., appointment 212
Mattair, Grace F., leave of absence 275
Matthews, Carmel T., appointment 287
assignment 299
Matthews, Lawrence P., appointment 119
Matthews, Rita Martin, appointment 135
Mawn, James T., assignment 229
Mazur, Genevieve Ostrowski, resignation 176
Mazzola, Lorraine J., leave of absence 225
McAdams, Donald F., appointment 178
McAllister, Jane B., leave of absence 159
McArdle, Patricia J., appointment 120
McArthur, Eleanor Lawrence, appointment 154
McAuliffe, Florence J., retirement 187
McAuliffe, Mary F., death 197
McAuliffe, Thomas E., promotion 30
transfer 269
McBrine, Diane E., resignation 186
McCabe, Helena O., R.N., assignment 171
McCaffrey, Edwin C., designation as Acting Schoolhouse Custodian 31
leave of absence 31
appointment 48
additional leave of absence 130
McCallum, Sandra L., appointment 156
McCann, William T., assignment 228
McCarthy, Eileen M., retired 22
McCarthy, Helen J., retirement 187
McCarthy, Irene M., leave of absence 141
leave of absence discontinued 256
McCarthy, Lillian D., retirement 187
McCarthy, Mary A., leave of absence 83
McCarthy, Mary Semple, appointment 156
assignment 229
McCarthy, M. Rita, appointment 87
temporary transfer 209, 280
McCarthy, Robert F., appointment 242
McCarthy, William V., promotion 218
McCauley, Amelia G., assignment 227
McCauley, Marguerite T., promotion 218
McCole, John J., appointment 122
McCorkle, Joanne F., appointment 137
McCourt, Lillian D., appointment 121
McCourt, Roseanna J., appointment 301
assignment 301
McCrone, Harry G., leave of absence 159
McDermott, Joseph E., promotion 126
McDevitt, Maureen T., appointment 137
McDonald, A. Marion, retirement 286
McDonald, Rosemarie, leave of absence 124
McDonough, James B., promotion 119
salary 146
McDonough, Phyllis M., appointment 301
McDonough, Thomas J., retirement 77
McDonough, Vincent J., acting assistant principal 250
McElroy, Josephine M., transfer 146

McFadd, Edward M., appointment 287
McFadden, Terry Herling, appointment 139
McGee, John E., promotion 181
additional compensation 302
McGill, Helen C., extension of sick leave 160
leave of absence for rest 246
McGillicuddy, Marianne, appointment 136
McGillicuddy, Mary P., additional compensation 127, 173
McGillicuddy, Mary R., appointment 154
McGinty, Katherine V., assignment 230
McGivern, Anne E., promotion 236
McGivern, Richard A., appointment 212
McGonagle, Mary C., promotion 208
McGowan, Charles E., assignment 228
McGowan, David C., transfer 130
McGowan, Ellen J., transfer 142
McGowan, Joan Adler, appointment 212
McGrath, John E., transfer 125
leave of absence discontinued 223
McGrath, Margaret E., promotion 208
McGuckian, John W., assignment 170
promotion 177
McGuffin, Richard L., retirement 176
McGunigle, William G., assignment 229
McHugh, Dennis P., resignation 268
McHugh, Dorothea R., assignment 228
McHugh, Edward F., promotion 189
McInnis, Victor A., promotion 218
McKenna, Mary I., retirement 187
McKenney, Edward A., assignment 229
McKenney, Joseph, attendance at convention 13, 94
national honor 134
McKenney, William J., appointment 136
McKinney, Barbara Salmon, appointment 119
withdrawal of appointment 216
McKnight, Jennie W., acting head of department 266
McLaughlin, Aldona Mockus, appointment 241
McLaughlin, Alice H., retirement 152
McLaughlin, James D., appointment 155
appointment amended 214
McLaughlin, John E., appointment 278-279
McLaughlin, Joseph P., appointment 280
McLaughlin, J. Robert, leave of absence 124
McLaughlin, Louise E., assignment 229
McLaughlin, Margaret A., resignation 176
McLaughlin, Mary M., leave of absence 40
McLaughlin, Palma R., leave of absence 224
McLaurin, Theodora Alexander, appointment 137
McLean, Margaret F., appointment 155
McLean, Mary A., promotion 10
McLean, Mary E., retirement 133
honorary title 133
McMahon, Elizabeth Campbell, transfer 12
McMahon, Elizabeth T., leave of absence discontinued 40
McMahon, Mary A., appointment 126
temporary transfer 209
McMahon, Maurice F., death 37
McNally, Eleanor J., leave of absence for rest 11
extension of sick leave 246, 275
McNamara, Paul F., assignment 228
McNamee, Veronica M., leave of absence for rest 11
McNulty, Kathryn M., appointment 156
McNutt, Robert E., transfer 226
McQuillan, Kathleen M., leave of absence 274
McSheffrey, Theresa F., additional compensation 127, 268
Mead, Mary Corliss, appointment 122
Meade, Michael F., appointment 139
Meadows, Marion P., leave of absence 11
Meagher, Thomas F., attendance at convention 28, 85
Mealwitz, Henry J., resignation 216
Meany, Sara A., appointment 138
Meara, John F., transfer 226
Meister, Sandra F., resignation 49
Mele, Constance E., appointment 119
Melino, Serafino T., appointments 136, 218
withdrawal of appointment 176
Meloni, Charles, M.D., appointment 46
Melton, Eunice Goss, appointment 138
Mercier, Maureen W., leave of absence 169
Merrick, Eleanor F., promotion 263
Merz, Alice Driscoll, appointment 178
appointment amended 214
Miller, Anne T., appointment 139
Miller, Gerard R., appointment 121
Miller, Hilda O., R.N., assignment 171
Miller, Mary M., assignment 227
Miller, Ruth Shlevin, appointment 137
Mills, Earl F., Jr., toolkeeper 169
Mills., Marilyn S., leave of absence 142
Mirageas, Evangeline K., temporary school nurse 243
Mistler, William N., acting head of department 162, 299
Mitchell, Ann, transfer 142
Mitchell, Arthur H., leave of absence 247
Mitten, Helen E., retirement 77
Mobayed, Patricia A., leave of absence 225
Molloy, Esther C., leave of absence discontinued 40
Monahan, Catherine A., death 34
Monahan, Jane Brennan, appointment 135
Monahan, Marie C., appointment 272
Monahan, Teresa L., retirement 187
Monahan, William P., appointment, Division of Pupil Adjustment Counseling 189
Monastersky, Roberta W., resignation 151
Moncy, Mildred Watson, appointment 135
assignment 229
Monks, Ralph S., retirement 77
Montana, Gertrude K., assignment 229
Montanari, Lois A., appointment 122
Moody, George F., appointment 268
resignation 303
Moody, Virginia Howes, appointment 135
Mooney, Paul W., result of qualifying examination 236
Moore, Frances M., appointment 139
Moran, Helen M., attendance at convention 35
promotion 189
Moran, Louise M., appointment 121
Moriarty, Helen M., assignment 227
Morrill, Grace F., retirement 188
Morris, Robert T., acting head of department 276
Morrison, A. Evelyn, death 197
Morrow, William F., retirement 271
Morse, Mary E., temporary transfer 302
Mortimer Edith R., resignation 151
Moses, Elizabeth A., promotion 208
Moynahan, Elizabeth J., assignment 227
Moynahan, James H., assignment 229
Moynihan, Claire B., leave of absence 141

Mulcahy, William L., leave of absence..... 247
leave of absence amended..... 285
Mulkern, John Angland, appointment..... 137
Mulkerrin, Margaret, transfer..... 142
Mullaney, Ann, appointment withdrawn..... 38
Mullaney, John C., acting principal..... 162
Mullaney, Mary A., appointment..... 139
Mullen, Cynthia M., leave of absence..... 179
Mullen, Edith M., resignation..... 215
Mullen, Hugh E., appointment..... 199
appointment amended..... 215
Mullen, Peter J., assignment..... 228
Mullowney, Anne M., appointment..... 135
Mullowney, Kathryn McG., transfer..... 161
Mulrey, Irene O., extension of sick leave 160
retirement 187
Mulroy, James W., assignment..... 227
Murnane, Margaret M., assignment..... 228
Murphy, Anna P., acting assistant principal 162
Murphy, Annetta L., instruction of physically handicapped children..... 180
Murphy, Charles F., acting head of department 27
Murphy, Claudia M., appointment..... 242
Murphy, Edward J., death..... 22
Murphy, Edward S., retirement..... 286
Murphy, Eleanor M., transfer..... 142
Murphy, George E., assignment..... 227
Murphy, Grace E., retirement..... 187
Murphy, Helen F., retirement..... 77
Murphy, Helen T., assignment..... 229
Murphy, Janet M., appointment..... 136
Murphy, John F., appointment..... 121
Murphy, Joseph A., appointment..... 122
assignment 228
Murphy, Joseph A., retirement..... 216
Murphy, Katherine M., assignment..... 226
Murphy, Mary C., extension of sick leave 298
Murphy, Mary McQuad, retirement..... 187
Murphy, Paula J., leave of absence..... 94
Murphy, Robert F., promotion..... 177
Murphy, Ruth, retirement..... 216
Murphy, Therese Bateson, appointment..... 241
Murray, Catherine C., temporary school nurse 243
Murray, Catherine G., retirement..... 240
Murray, Ellen J., teacher in charge..... 231
Murray, Laurence W., retirement..... 176
Murray, Marguerite Rogers, appointment.... 212
Murray, Martin A., retirement..... 187
Murray, Robert L., promotion..... 177
Murtagh, Anarita Kelly, appointment..... 212
Myers, Francis M., transfer..... 182, 304

Nagy, Josephine B., appointment..... 136
Napier, Sandra M., appointment..... 154
Nash, Madelyn Krest, appointment..... 154
Nash, William C., transfer..... 298
Nason, Jessie L., assignment..... 228
Nason, M. Jessica, appointment to classes in Distributive Education..... 123
Nathaniel Hawthorne School, change in class grade..... 210
National Interscholastic Meet..... 35
Neary, Raymond T., appointment..... 120
withdrawal of appointment..... 152
resignation 176
Needham, Mary McCabe, resignation..... 77
Nehiley, William G., appointment..... 268
Nelson, Eleanor F., appointment..... 119
appointment amended..... 214
Nelson, Joan, transfer..... 257
Nolan, Bernard F., appointment, Division of Pupil Adjustment Counseling..... 189
Nolan, Bernard V., appointment..... 121
Nolan, Marguerite Leary, appointment..... 138
Noonan, Kathleen M., promotion..... 10
Noone, Helen L., assignment..... 228
Notification of termination of services of teachers not to be re-employed..... 51
Noviello, Margaret A., appointment..... 155
Noyes, Russell E, leave of absence..... 31
Nugent, Arthur F., transfer..... 269

Ober, Nancy B., appointment..... 199
O'Blenes, Carole, resignation..... 186
O'Brien, Charles M., appointment..... 136
O'Brien, Francis E., transfer..... 12
O'Brien, John R., promotion..... 168
O'Brien, Mary A., promotion..... 208
O'Brien, Mary L., retirement..... 133
O'Brien, Maureen A., appointment..... 211
O'Brien, Nancy E., additional compensation 173
O'Connell, Daniel F., promotion..... 168
O'Connell, Maureen, appointment..... 136
O'Connell, Theresa B., extension of sick leave 86, 145
O'Connell, Vincent P., transfer..... 130
O'Connell, William I., assignment..... 227
O'Connor, Grace V., promotion..... 208
O'Connor, John J., appointment..... 242
assignment 249
O'Connor, Margaret E., retirement..... 152
O'Connor, Margaret M., leave of absence discontinued 12
O'Connor, Marguerite C., leave of absence.... 224
O'Connor, Mary P., leave of absence..... 94
O'Connor, William E., attendance at convention.....85, 95, 172
election as chairman..... 2-3
statement 3-6
O'Donnell, Catherine M., transfer..... 145
promotion 208
O'Donnell, Maryanne T., appointment..... 77
O'Donnell, Mary C., extension of sick leave 160
O'Donnell, William E., assignment..... 228
O'Halloran, Dorothy W., death..... 76
O'Hara, Francis M., assignment..... 228
O'Hearn, Mary M., retirement..... 152
Ohliger, Grace, assignment..... 228
Ohman, Conrad H., transfer..... 304
Ohrenberger, William H., attendance at convention.....29, 44, 50, 251, 258, 267
reimbursement 71
report on convention..... 85, 251
honor to..... 271
O'Keefe, John A., retirement..... 187
O'Laughlin, Thomas A., retirement..... 187
O'Leary, Janice E., resignation..... 215
O'Leary, John A., assignment..... 228
O'Leary, Joseph F. M., retirement..... 197
O'Leary, Wilfred L., transfer..... 153
Oliver, Mary Mitchell, appointment..... 138
O'Malley, Mary R., retirement..... 188
O'Malley, Patricia A., resignation..... 240
O'Meara, Francis, assignment..... 264
O'Meara, Jennie M., promotion..... 208
O'Neil, Agnes A., transfer..... 125
O'Neil, Frances Murphy, resignation..... 34
O'Neil, Richard J., appointment..... 218
O'Neil, Robert H., transfer..... 304
O'Neil, Timothy J., appointment..... 178

O'Neill, Ellen F., leave of absence discontinued 12
transfer 12
O'Neill, Michael J., appointment..... 119
O'Neill, Nancy, appointment..... 178
O'Regan, Cornelius A., appointment..... 121
O'Riordan, Charles P., appointment..... 121
Osborne, Catherine F., promotion..... 163
O'Shea, Cecilia A., acting director..... 84
Ostiguy, Joseph L., transfer..... 182
O'Sullivan, Roberta L., appointment..... 135
O'Toole, Edna F., appointment..... 121
O'Toole, John J., assignment..... 228
O'Toole, Paul J., appointment..... 10

Pace, Ruth, leave of absence..... 124
Pacifico, Stephen J., appointment..... 287
Padua, Eileen S., leave of absence..... 11
Page, Muriel, assignment..... 228
Painting and decorating, course in..... 113
Papa, Joan M., resignation..... 215
Park, Harriet Catler, appointment..... 287
Parker, Catherine C., promotion..... 208
Parker, Catherine McDonnell, resignation.... 263
Parker, David N., appointment..... 121
Parker, George H., resignation..... 216
Parker, Lenore Duboff, appointment..... 215
Parna, Margaret Alles, appointment..... 154
Patterson, Robert, appointment, school physician 278
Patton, Leonard M., death..... 215
Paul A. Dever district, designation..... 129
Pearlman, Frances S., leave of absence..... 88
Peirano, James, retirement..... 216
Pelletier, Marie, appointment..... 155
Penny, Janet G., appointment..... 137
Pensions, An Act increasing certain pensions 29, 30
certification of amount paid for..... 234
Penta, Jenny M., transfer..... 13
Perdigao, Arthur A., appointment..... 199
Permanent Charity Fund Grant..... 163
Permanent School Pension Fund, Board of Trustees:
annual report..... 87
appropriation for payment of pensions.... 14
certification of amount paid for pensions 234
Perry, Arthur, appointment..... 178
assignment 228
Perry, Elizabeth C., appointment..... 155
withdrawal of appointment..... 198
Perullo, Constance M., leave of absence..... 225
Perullo, Louis P., appointment..... 121
Petitti, Richard W., appointment..... 280
Petrocelli, Philip J., appointment..... 168
Petroski, Walter W., retirement..... 286
Phillips, Eileen C., leave of absence..... 225
Phillips, Eileen Rottenberg, appointment.... 178
Phillips, Harold E., appointment..... 261
Phillips, Hilda S., assignment..... 229
Physical Education, Department of:
age limitations—coaches..... 300
appointments:
high schools.....222, 245, 294, 295, 296
junior high schools..... 245-246
assistant teacher coaches.....80, 179, 222, 294
play teachers.....80, 123, 245-246, 255
teacher coaches.....34, 79, 123, 179, 295-296
toolkeepers 223
Physically Handicapped Children, instruction of, temporary teachers.....13, 26, 39, 79 93, 122-123, 180, 273
Pierce, Francis R., transfer..... 304
Pierce, Marguerite V., death..... 9
Pinault, Carole M., leave of absence discontinued 256
resignation 286
Pistorino, Marjorie, appointment..... 156
Pitters, Hazel D., assignment..... 228
Pizzi, Raffaela R., appointment..... 154
Pleasants, LaVerne M., appointment..... 155
Pogatch, Nancy M., appointment..... 137
Pogostin, Judith Cohn, resignation..... 151
Pohlman, Elizabeth McA'Nulty, resignation 151
Ponde, Josephine M., promotion..... 163
Poor, James E., appointment..... 287
Post-high school program, establishment of 114
Potts, Lois A., appointment..... 139
Poust, Rhoda S., assignment..... 228
Powell, Barbara A., assignment..... 228
Powell, Leo J., transfer..... 16
Power, Francis G., promotion..... 10
Practice and Training, Department of:
Change in title to Department of Teacher Placement 301
Prendergast, Pauline A., retirement..... 187
Prince District, new boundary lines..... 194
Provo, Eleanor T., leave of absence..... 170
Prusky, David, appointment..... 264
Pupi, Francis G., appointment..... 122
Pupil Accident Insurance..... 172
Pupil Adjustment Counseling, Division of, discussion on appointment of adjustment counselor..... 189-192
Pushee, Roger S., transfer..... 269
Puttner, Marion E., retirement..... 187
Pyne, Roseleen B., leave of absence..... 224

Quinn, Sally Ann, leave of absence for rest 274
Quirk, Mary A., leave of absence..... 247
Quirk, William P., transfer..... 130

Raby, Nancy E., appointment..... 138
Radford, Barbara N., appointment..... 178
Rahilly, John P., resignation..... 215
Rains, Joseph, assignment..... 229
Ranks to be changed Sept. 1, 1964..... 164
Rappaport, Marilyn M., leave of absence.... 94
resignation 215
Raskauskas, Halin Alberta, appointment..... 168
Ravreby, Annette L., appointment..... 211
Reading and Arithmetic Clinics, salaries in 267
Reardon, Isabel Doherty, appointment..... 122
Reardon, James S., retired..... 22
Reavis, Emma B., leave of absence discontinued 12
Reed, Frank M., acting co-ordinator..... 230
Rees, Clarence R., death..... 150
Regan, Joseph R., appointment..... 164
Reid, John J., transfer..... 16
Reid, Josephine M., promotion..... 236
transfer 279
Reid, Margaret F., promotion..... 218
Reid, Marilyn L., appointment..... 156
Reilly, Madeleine L., appointment..... 168
appointment amended..... 214
Reilly, Rosemary L., transfer..... 161
Rennie, Rosemary C., appointment..... 154

Report on married teachers 13, 35, 85, 162, 206, 231 250, 251, 258, 276, 299
Resolution on House Bill 1689 ..... 36, 76
Resolution:
Boston Record American-Sunday Advertiser
Hearst Corporation
Philippine Air Lines 277-278
Reutter, Maurice J., appointment 135
Ricci, Steven A., acting head of department 162
Richard Olney School, return of, to School Committee 129
reconveyance to City of Boston 175
Richards, Kenneth G., extension of sick leave 160
retirement 197
Richards, Norman W., appointment 136
Richer, Joseph P., appointment 242
Rinella, Rita S., assignment 264
Riordan, Anne M., appointment 156
Riordan, Ellen M., leave of absence 170
Ritzen, Kathryn D., appointment 211
Roberts, Arthur W., promotion 198
Roberts, Marguerite R., retirement 152
Robinson, Lilla F., resignation 151
Robinson, Miriam E., appointment 137
Roche, Kathleen F., appointment 241
Roche, Thomas A., attendance at convention 28, 36, 44, 277
Romeo, Francis A., promotion 286
Roopenian, Louise Linehan, appointment 156
Rose, Marilyn, leave of absence 140
Rosenberg, Philip, transfer 304
Rosenthal, Alfred H., retirement 240
Rosenthal, Barbara R., appointment 155
Rosenthal, Leona K., appointment 154
Rosenthal, Sidney, leave of absence for study 40
Rothfarb, Herbert I., appointment 178
Rowan, William J., provisional teacher 219
Rowley, Eileen M., promotion 236
Rubin, June J., resignation 118
Ruddy, Charles O., citation 134
Ruggiero, Matthew J., assignment 227
Rules and Regulations:
amendment, Section 291, par. 5 128
amendment, Section 86, par. 7 182
involving expenditures of money 7
Rull, Charles E., custodian, resignation 15
Rush, Mary E., promotion 177
Rutledge, Julia A., extension of sick leave 12
retirement 77
Ruvido, Joanne, N., appointment 137
Ryan, James F., transfer 226
Ryan, Loretta Mulligan, transfer 142
Ryan, Muriel D., promotion 236
reassignment 236
Ryan, Ruth C., retirement 187
Ryan, Sheila T., appointment 155

Safran, Marilyn, leave of absence 142
Salamone, Constance Hughes, appointment 178
Salamone, Robert L., transfer 142
Salaries in reading and arithmetic clinics 267
Salary Schedule, 1964-65 ..... 87, 102-112, 259
amendment 207
Salto, David J., appointment 154
assignment 162
Salvi, Mario J., leave of absence 16
resignation 130
Sanborn, Judith E., appointment 156
Santamaria, Jacob A., acting principal 276
Sandock, John J., transfer 16
Sanford, Loran T., assignment 227
Sanford, Alice Taylor, assignment 161
Santino, Ann, appointment 138
Santosuosso, Frank E., assignment 229
Saphirstein, Hyman, Dr., assignment 171
Sapienza, Virginia F, leave of absence 247
Sargon, Rosalind, appointment 139
Saunders, Fred E., retirement 176
Savage, Michael J., appointment 155
withdrawal of appointment 176
Scally, Mary K., resignation 167
Scanlan, Mary A., assignment 229
Schedule of Salaries for Teachers 164, 300, 301
Schein, Irving, appointment 122
Schleehauf, Robert W., appointment 268
Schmidt, Helen L., promotion 177
Schneider, Gail E., appointment 242
Schneiderman, Roberta Slip, appointment 136
School Adjustment Counselors, request for employment of 251
School Buildings, Department of:
acceptance of all purpose room 285
acceptance of school addition, Henry Grew 213
allocation of funds for addition to English High School 21
allocation of funds for addition to James A. Garfield School 117-118
appropriations. land and buildings 73-74, 185-186, 195
Grover Cleveland Junior High School, addition to 87-88
Higginson District, new elementary school 88-89
preliminary estimates, alterations and repairs 18-20
land and buildings 17-18
reappointment as Commissioner of 301
request for report from 261
rescinding order allocating funds for additions to English High School 20-21
transfer of appropriations 213-214
transfer of funds 33
William E. Endicott District, designation as elementary school 143-144
School Committee:
acceptance of contracts by chairman 7
acceptance of All Purpose Room-Beethoven School 285
acceptance of school addition, Henry Grew 213
acceptance of John Fitzgerald Kennedy School 185
addition to Grover Cleveland Junior High School 87
additional appropriation 185
allocation of funds for addition to James A. Garfield School 117-118
amendment of sick leave order 117
anti-communist oath, administration of 2
appropriations for General School purposes 37, 75-76
appropriations and expenditures to Dec. 31, 1963 89
to Sept. 30, 1964 278
appropriations, land and buildings 185-186, 195
assistant cafeteria managers, discussion re 281-284
Beth El Hebrew School, letter to Chairman re 195-197
Bond Issue, 1963 17
Budget for 1964, letter from Mayor 49

chairman, election of 2-3
statement of 3-6
editorial, Boston Globe, TIME TO GET MOVING 239-240
election to Board of Trustees, Teachers Retirement Fund 278
execution of contracts or leases 7
meeting for organization 1
meetings 9, 17, 33, 37, 49, 73, 91, 117, 133, 149, 167, 175, 185, 195, 211, 239, 253, 263, 271, 285
members-elect 2
membership in Great Cities Program 207
notice to Board of Assessors 112-113
reconveyance of Richard Olney School to City of Boston 175
resolution re Hearst Corporation and Philippine Airlines 278
sale of school property 70-71
tribute to Robert Hay, Christian Science Monitor 22
Turner Construction Company to occupy portion of 440 Brookline avenue 70
School Document No. 6, 1964, Candidates eligible for permanent appointment as teachers 232-233
School Health Services, Department of, change in title 128
School Lunch Conference: attendance at 180
School Lunches: Discussion re Assistant Cafeteria Managers 281-284
Sciaraff, Pasquale R., appointment 119
Science Fair, compensation of school physicians 85
Scigliano, Robert E., appointment 154
appointment amended 214
Scott, Anna E., retirement 187
Scott, B. Joyce Sampson, appointment 135
Scott, Kathleen D., appointment, Division of Pupil Adjustment Counseling 189
Scott, Laura S., appointment 139
Scott, Robert P., appointment 268
Scott, William H., transfer 130
Scully, Margaret R., acting principal 94
Seaburg, George W., retirement 187
Secor, Marjorie M., resignation 167
Secretary pro tempore 8
Senior Structural Engineer, salary grade change 207
Shaheen, Samuel, appointmnet 278-279
Shain, Judith I., appointment 139
Shannon, Nancy E., appointment 138
Shapiro, Sylvia P., appointment 136
Sharkey, Charles W., promotion 177
Shaw, Annette L., leave of absence 83
Shaw, Raymond L., promotion 218
Shea, Anna T., retirement 187
Shea, Joseph T., appointment 135
Shea, Paul M., acting director 171
Sheehan, David F., appointment 120
withdrawal of appointment 176
Sheehan, Irene F., appointment 138
Sheehan, John H., transfer 16, 130
Sheehan, Michaela K., appointment 137
Sheehan, Nancy M., appointment 178
Sheehy, Patricia M., leave of absence 11-12
Sheinker, Henrietta W., retirement 187
Shelsey, Anne M., transfer 145
Shelsey, Virginia M., additional compensation 127
promotion 162
Shelton, Ulysses G., assignment 227
Sheppeck, Joseph R., appointment 119
Sheridan, Joan C., resignation 215
Sherman, Saul M., appointment 278
Shevory, Joseph F., appointment 242
Shimkus, Vincent J., appointment 77
Shub, Mina J., appointment 137
withdrawal of appointment 167
resignation 176
Shurtleff, Dorothy H., assignment 227
Sick leave, amendment of order 117
Sicurella, Marilyn Cuneo, appointment 139
withdrawal of appointment 217
Siegel, Blanche Buxbaum, assignment 227
Silva, James M., appointment 136
Silverman, Emil, appointment 155
appointment amended 214
Silverstein, Charles Dr., assignment 171
Simendinger, Shirley M., appointment 123
Simmons, Robert G., extension of sick leave 42, 124, 266
Simonds, Madeline, extension of sick leave 298
Singer, Peretz, appointment, School Physician 278
Sirota, Rosalyn Goldstein, appointment 272
Skenderian, Johanna C., appointment 138
Slivkin, Stanley E., M.D., leave of absence 247
Sloane, Kathryn M., assignment 229
Smith, Catherine R., assignment 227
Smith, Frederick L., appointment 168
Smith, George L., transfer 281
Smith, Helen P., appointment 156
Snow, Ellen E., resignation 263
Snowden, Mary A., retirement 286
Solomon, Murray N., appointment 241
Soltys, Florence G., resignation 215
Sorrento, James F., appointment 189
Soule, Kenneth D., acting assistant principal 27, 230, 250
Space study of administrative facilities 261
Spang, Philip J., to serve in charge of Boston Vocational Technical Institute 94
additional compensation 126
teacher in charge 230
Spano, Alexander J., appointment 119
Spector, Robert M., leave of absence 179
Sperry, John J., resignation 186
Spina, John A., appointment 178
Spindler, Barbara M., retirement 77
Stack, Frederick M., appointment 122
Stahler, Erna M., promotion 208
transfer 279
Stanton, Lillian M., promotion 236
Stanton, Miriam M., appointment 135
Stark, Grace S., appointment 136
Staunton, Mary G., transfer 143
leave of absence 224
Stempleski, Catharine F., appointment 120
Stewart, James M., assignment 229
Stohn, Constance, assignment 264
Stone, Herbert D., transfer 125
Stone, Karl M., appointment 38
Strachan, Edna D., retirement 187
Striar, Myles D., appointment 121
Stroup, Mary H., assignment 229
attendance at convention 277
Sullivan, Alice, retirement 187
Sullivan, Catherine A., assignment 227

Sullivan, Catherine J., promotion..... 208
Sullivan, Daniel J., appointment..... 168
Sullivan, Edward R., appointment..... 155
Sullivan, Edward T., leave of absence..... 247
Sullivan, Frances R., retirement..... 187
Sullivan, Frank E., promotion..... 119
Sullivan, Helena T., promotion..... 208
Sullivan, Helen E., permission to remain after 70th birthday..... 276
Sullivan, Marguerite G., attendance at convention.....29, 50, 171, 172, 177
honorary degree..... 134
re-election of..... 84-85
Sullivan, Marion C., honorary title..... 188
retirement 188
Sullivan, M. Katherine, appointment..... 137
Sullivan, Mary D., promotion..... 162
Sullivan, Mary J., in charge of building..... 84, 231
Sullivan, Miriam H., in charge of building 43, 231
Sullivan, Nellie F., appointment..... 144
temporary transfer..... 209
Sullivan, Patricia Collins, transfer..... 13
Sullivan, Paul J., appointment..... 242
Sullivan, Ruth W., transfer..... 161
Sullivan, Vesta H., permission to teach after 70..... 250
Superintendent of construction of School Buildings, salary..... 89-90
Supervisors of Attendance: temporary, compensation for..... 15
Supervisor of Bands and Orchestras, change of rank..... 164
Supervisor of Drum and Bugle Corps, change of rank..... 164
Supply Room, Turner Construction Co., to occupy portion of..... 70
Swan, Frederick W., death..... 34
Swartz, Brenda M., appointment..... 242
Swartz, Louise Crosby, resignation..... 240
Swartz, Louise D., leave of absence..... 83
Swartz, Ralph M., appointment..... 287
Swartz, Stanley J., appointment..... 178
withdrawal of appointment..... 217
Sweeney, Agnes Handrahan, appointment.... 121
Sweeney, Evelyn Havey, appointment..... 139
Sweeney, Gianna Scarano, appointment..... 211
Sweeney, Helen E., transfer..... 143
Sweeney, Marion T., retirement..... 22
Swidey, Mary R., leave of absence..... 158
Swift, Bertha M., retirement..... 187
Swotinsky, Marlene, leave of absence..... 83

Talanian, Marion B., appointment..... 301
Tangney, Denis, transfer..... 125
Tarallo, Caesar J., acting head of department 94
Tarpey, Daniel F., assignment..... 228
Tarutz, Leo E., promotion..... 168
Taylor, Adrienne W., leave of absence discontinued 140
Taylor, Florence A., acting Assistant Principal 13, 267
Taylor, Joan Ehrenberg, resignation..... 167
Teachers, appointments, advancement within the service.....10, 23, 241
appointments by promotion.....10, 23, 34, 119, 134-135, 153-154, 168, 177, 189, 198, 217-218, 241, 253, 263, 286
appointments from the eligible lists 10, 23, 34, 38, 77, 79, 92, 119-122, 135-139, 154-156, 168, 178 189, 198-199, 211-212, 218, 241-243, 254, 263, 271, 287
appointments, play teachers 80, 123, 245-246, 255
appointments, withdrawn 38, 134, 152-153, 167, 176, 188, 198, 216-217
assignments.....13, 27, 43, 143, 161, 162, 170, 226-229, 230, 249, 257, 266, 275, 299
change in rank.....156-157, 164
contract on appointment of teachers..... 69-70
contracts 114
deaths.....34, 37, 76, 150, 186, 197, 263, 271, 285
designations.....27-28, 35, 43, 44, 94, 143, 162, 170, 193, 230, 231, 249, 250, 257, 266, 275, 276, 299
eligible list..... 95-102
leaves following marriage, order..... 206
leave of absence for rest, discontinued..... 297
leave of absence for rest, rescinded..... 297
leave of absence without pay, rescinded..... 223
leave of absence for rest 26, 40, 82, 93, 142, 274
leave of absence for study.....26, 82, 142, 159, 169
leave of absence for study and travel..... 82
leave of absence without loss of pay 12, 42, 160, 246, 247, 266, 275, 298
leave of absence to accept fellowship..... 169
leave of absence without pay 11, 12, 40, 83, 93, 94, 141, 142, 158, 160, 169, 170, 179, 193, 206, 223, 225, 247, 248, 257, 274, 275, 297, 298
leave of absence without pay, discontinued 12, 41, 42, 82, 158, 159, 223, 224, 256, 274
leave of absence terminated.....41, 83, 140, 141, 158
list of teachers approved for temporary service.....23, 24, 139, 157-158, 287-293
list of teachers not to be employed next year 51
re-appointment of teachers..... 199-205
report on marriage of women.....13, 35, 206, 231-232, 250-251, 276, 299
resignations.....34, 37, 49, 77, 92, 118, 151, 152, 167, 175-176, 186, 215, 240, 263, 271, 285-286
retirements.....37, 92, 133, 152, 176, 186-188, 197, 216, 240, 263, 271, 286
salary adjustments and orders.....164, 207, 259
salary schedule 1964-1965, adopted.....87, 103-114
temporary, physically handicapped children 26, 38, 79, 93, 122, 180, 264, 273
transfer rescinded..... 140
transfers.....12, 13, 26-27, 43, 125, 142, 143, 153, 161, 180, 206, 225, 226, 248, 266, 298
Temporary teachers:
appointments 38
appointments, physically handicapped children..... 26, 38, 79, 93, 122, 180, 264, 273
list of teachers approved for temporary service 23, 24
list of teachers not to be employed next year 51
Tesauro, Joseph P., transfer..... 304
Tesauro, Michael P., transfer..... 182
Text Books, authorized list of, changes in and additions to.....29, 36, 44-46, 51-69, 90, 95, 131, 180-181, 210, 234, 252, 260, 267, 284, 301
Theriault, Mary Jo., appointment..... 169

Thibaut, Frances M., transfer..... 125
Thompson, Winifred A., leave of absence for rest 26
Thomson, Josephine Denaro, transfer..... 266
Thornton, Frank J., retirement..... 197
Thornton, John F., appointment..... 268
Tighe, Anne C., assignment..... 229
Timoney, Mary M., appointment..... 136
Tobin, Elizabeth V., acting head of department 249
Tobin, William G., attendance at convention 50, 172, 212, 267, 277
Toland, Alice G., retirement..... 216
Toland, Warren E., appointment..... 120
Toler, Geraldine M., leave of absence..... 225
Tomasini, Raymond P., acting division head 231
Toolkeepers.....11, 80, 93, 140, 158, 169, 199, 223, 256, 274, 297
Toomey, Elizabeth V., leave of absence..... 274
Tracy, Francis O., promotion..... 189
Trafton, Harriet S., appointment..... 137
Trainor, John D., appointment..... 120
Traniello, Angelo, resignation..... 216
Transfer of appropriations..... 213-214
Travers, Eileen T., appointment..... 136
Tressel, Madeline E., promotion..... 208
transfer 279
Tretter, Anna J., leave of absence..... 11
Trongone, Joseph A., attendance at convention 28
Troy, Patricia C., resignation..... 215
Trusten, Phyllis, appointment..... 137
Tuberosa, Joan A., appointment withdrawn 38
Tuition rates for non-resident pupils..... 173
Turley, Francis A., acting assistant principal 250
Turley, Lillian, appointment..... 47
temporary transfer..... 209, 280
Tutela, Alfred D., appointment..... 178
appointment amended..... 215
Twomey, John F., appointment..... 178
withdrawal of appointment..... 217
Tyner, Dorothy F., appointment..... 87
temporary transfer..... 209
Tyrell, John A., promotion..... 154

Ulrich, Edward A., appointment..... 254
Umscheid, Jean A., leave of absence..... 11

Vacirca, John R., transfer..... 206
Van Tassell, Elizabeth A., appointment..... 77
Vena, Katherine M., assignment..... 275
Veneziano, Armand J., assignment..... 228
appointment 242
Vertullo, Nicholas C., assignment..... 227
Victoriano, Barbara A., assignment..... 228
Vider, Susan E., appointment..... 138
Vineberg, Rosalen C., leave of absence..... 225
resignation 286
Visco, John L., appointment..... 164
Voega, Alfred V., appointment..... 212

Wakeling, Genevieve M., as acting director 193
Walker, Ronald, appointment..... 155
Wall, Thomas H., promotion..... 34
Wallace, Ellen B., promotion..... 208
transfer 279
Walsh, Dudley J., acting head of department 84
Walsh, Janet D., leave of absence..... 41
Walsh, Marilyn C., appointment..... 211
Walsh, Richard C., toolkeeper..... 169
Walter, Anne C., leave of absence..... 257
Walton, Jane Seastrom, appointment..... 212
Washburn, Beverly P., leave of absence discontinued 12
transfer 13
resignation 118
Washington, C. Gail Barnette, appointment 122
Wayne, Lawrence H., assignment..... 227
Webber, Anne L., appointment amended..... 214
Weiner, Robert, assignment..... 228
Weinstock, Carole Zwirn, resignation..... 215
Welch, Mary E., appointment..... 136
Wellings, Agnes T., promotion..... 218
Wendell Phillips, William Blackstone District, consolidation 146
Wenzler, Rosemary F., promotion..... 279
Weremey, Arlene Masny, resignation..... 271
Westbrooks, Anne E., leave of absence discontinued 82
Wetherby, Ruth Sterling, appointment..... 218
Whelan, John E., attendance at convention 28
report on..... 44
temporary transfer..... 163
White, Ann Lennon, appointment..... 120
withdrawal of appointment..... 152
White, Barbara A., appointment..... 122
White, Dorothy E., acting director..... 230
White, Jane A., appointment..... 138
White, Jane F., transfer..... 143
Whitehouse, Robert A., appointment..... 138
Wholey, Virginia E., appointment..... 155
Wiley, Robert T., transfer..... 130
Willard, George E. Jr., assignment..... 229
Willetts, Richard S., leave of absence..... 247
leave of absence rescinded..... 297
William E. Endicott District, appropriation for acquisition of..... 195
William E. Endicott District, designation for elementary school..... 143
secretary assigned full time..... 87
William Lloyd Garrison District, change in boundary lines..... 260
Williams, Eleanor L., promotion..... 236
Williams, Eleanor L., transfer..... 279
Williams, Ruth E., appointment..... 155
Williams, Willie C., appointment..... 120
Willis, Marguerite M., appointment..... 38
Wilson, Dorothy R., retirement..... 187
Wilson, Letitia Lloyd, assignment..... 229
appointment 242
Witte, Patricia Bell, appointment..... 156
assignment 229
W. L. P. Boardman School, hearing on use of 185
Wolf, Louise E., leave of absence for rest 142
Wong, Hing-Yun Edith, appointment..... 168
Wood, Lloyd F., transfer..... 269
Wynne, Sheila E., resignation..... 176

Yannetty, Cesare, appointment..... 198
Yasi, Richard F., appointment..... 242
Yesukevich, Marsela, appointment..... 241
Yocco, Robert P., appointment..... 242
York, Johannah M., leave of absence..... 274
Young, Jane E., appointment..... 137
Young, John B., assignment..... 227
Yurewicz, John R., promotion..... 177

Zetoonjian, Betty Anne, leave of absence 225
Zimon, George M., assignment..... 226
Zintz, Evelyn Hurwitch, assigned to ABCD 84
Zitomersky, Joseph G., appointment..... 287
Zunder, Maurice L., M.D., appointment..... 46

City of Boston
Printing Section